

STATE OF IOWA

1918

---

REPORT OF THE

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

---

For the Biennial Period Ending June 30, 1918

---

ALBERT M. DEYOE  
Superintendent of Public Instruction

---

Published By  
THE STATE OF IOWA  
Des Moines

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

Albert M. Deyoe.....	Superintendent of Public Instruction
Frank D. Joseph .....	Deputy Superintendent
H. C. Hollingsworth .....	Chief Clerk
Melvin R. Fayram... Inspector of Normal Training High Schools	
James A. Woodruff.. Inspector of Rural and Consolidated Schools	
B. W. Hoadley }	Inspectors of State Graded and High Schools
F. A. Welch }	
Mabel A. Newlen	
Frances B. Cobacker }	Stenographers
Mary Palmer	

## STATE BOARD OF EDUCATIONAL EXAMINERS.

Albert M. Deyoe, <i>ex officio</i> , President.....	Des Moines
Walter A. Jessup, <i>ex officio</i> .....	Iowa City
Homer H. Seerley, <i>ex officio</i> .....	Cedar Falls
Raymond A. Pearson, <i>ex officio</i> .....	Ames
*David Williams .....	Titonka
!Mary E. De Boos .....	Sibley
Viola H. Schell, Secretary .....	Des Moines
Florence Erickson, Stenographer .....	Des Moines
Dorothy I. Gibson, Stenographer.....	Des Moines

\*Term expires January 5, 1919.

!Term expires April 1, 1921.

STATE BOARD FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

A. M. Deyoe, Chairman, Supt. Public Instruction.....	Des Moines
D. D. Murphy, Pres. State Board of Education.....	Elkader
A. L. Urick, Commissioner of Labor .....	Des Moines

ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

Fred J. Oxley, Farmer .....	Corwith
E. J. Curtis, Employer.....	Clinton
Fred A. Canfield, Labor Representative .....	Cedar Rapids
Mrs. F. F. Faville, Woman's Work .....	Fort Dodge
James M. Graham, Business and Commerce .....	Waterloo
Miss Belle McConnell, Social Worker .....	Des Moines
M. G. Clark, City Superintendent .....	Sioux City
George E. Masters, County Superintendent .....	Glenwood
J. J. McConnell, City Superintendent.....	Cedar Rapids

WILBUR H. BENDER

Director of Vocational Education and Supervisor of Vocational Agricultural Education.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

TERRITORY AND STATE OF IOWA.

Name	County	Time	Postoffice
William Reynolds.....	Des Moines.....	1841-1842	Deceased
James Harlan.....	Henry.....	1847 —	Deceased
Thos H. Benton.....	Dubuque.....	1848-1854	Deceased
James D. Eads.....	Lee.....	1854-1857	Deceased
Joseph C. Stone.....	Johnson.....	1857 —	Deceased
M. L. Fisher.....	Clayton.....	1857-1858	Deceased
Oran Faville.....	Mitchell.....	1864-1867	Deceased
D. Franklin Wells.....	Johnson.....	1867-1858	Deceased
A. S. Kissel.....	Scott.....	1869-1872	Deceased
Alonzo Abernethy.....	Crawford.....	1872-1876	Deceased
C. W. von Coelln.....	Black Hawk.....	1876-1881	Deceased
J. W. Akers.....	Linn.....	1889-1894	Joliet, Ill.
Henry Sabin.....	Clinton.....	1894-1897	Deceased
J. B. Knoepfle.....	Allamakee.....	1899-1904	Cedar Falls
Henry Sabin.....	Clinton.....	1904-1909	Deceased
Richard C. Barret.....	Mitchell.....	1909-1914	Deceased
John F. Riggs.....	Keokuk.....	1904-1911	Des Moines
Albert M. Deyoe.....	Hancock.....	1911 —	Des Moines

The office of Superintendent was abolished in 1842. Again in 1858 it was abolished and the duties were performed by the State Board of Education, of which Thos. H. Benton acted as secretary for five years.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

HON. W. L. HARDING, *Governor*.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the thirty-ninth biennial report of the Department of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1916, and ending June 30, 1918.

ALBERT M. DEYOE,

*Superintendent of Public Instruction.*

July 1, 1918.

---

---

## IN MEMORIAM

---

### HENRY SABIN

Henry Sabin has gone to his reward. Of him it may be said, he was a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. Born in Pomfret, Connecticut, October 23, 1829, he grew to manhood surrounded by New England influences, and was graduated from Amherst College in 1852 with the B. A. degree. Mr. Sabin taught school in New Jersey, then in Illinois, and later came to Iowa to be superintendent of the city schools of Clinton, Iowa. His ability as an educator was soon recognized and he was chosen president of the Iowa State Teachers Association in 1878.

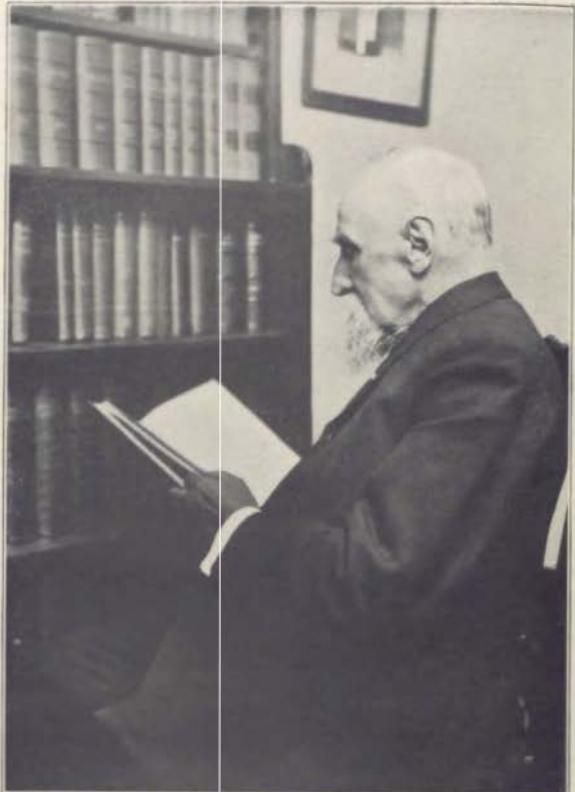
Mr. Sabin was elected to the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction and served from 1888 to 1892, and again from 1894 to 1898. In 1893 he was president of the Department of Superintendence of the N. E. A. and in 1895 was made Chairman of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools. Through his efforts in the report of this committee Mr. Sabin made himself recognized as a national figure in educational circles.

In addition to the devoted services Mr. Sabin gave to the State in his official capacity, he is recognized as an author of marked ability. His "Talks to Young People" was issued in 1899; "Common Sense Didactics" in 1903; and the report of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools, was largely the work of his pen. This and his Common Sense Didactics, were perhaps the crowning efforts of his life. The merits of "Common Sense Didactics" placed it in the ranks of David P. Page's "Theory and Practice of Teaching," a notable work of an earlier day. "Common Sense Didactics" probably had a larger sale among common every day teachers than any work of a similar nature published in twenty-five years.

It is not an easy task to estimate the value of Mr. Sabin's services to the educational interests of the State of Iowa. He was not a man of gushing sociability, but was rather retiring in his disposition, and somewhat reserved in mingling with his fellowmen. But in his closer friendships he was found to be a man of the deepest and tenderest sympathies, and the purest motives, and his whole being was permeated with an enthusiastic desire to be helpful to others, especially to the young. His public addresses were always scholarly and rich in choice of words as vehicles for his thought. In recognition of his scholarly ability the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by Drake University, Cornell College, Iowa, and the State University of Iowa.

The influence of his work as an educator, on the schools of Iowa, has been far reaching and his name will long be a familiar one to the teachers of our state.

Dr. Sabin died in Chula Vista, California, March 23, 1918. His two sons, Elbridge H. and Edwin L., reside in California, where they have lived for several years.



HENRY SABIN



BERNARD MURPHY

**BERNARD MURPHY**

Hon. Bernard Murphy was one of Iowa's most esteemed and useful citizens. His life was truly one of service for the community in which he lived so many years and the state he loved so well. He believed in everything that contributed to the betterment of mankind. Every worthy public improvement received his encouragement. The little city of Vinton with its streets shaded by the sugar maple and the elm, its beautiful park, its pleasant homes, and its splendid churches and schools owes much of its attractiveness as a good place in which to live to Mr. Murphy.

He was pre-eminently fitted in every way for the occupation he selected early in life. His connection with The Vinton Eagle continued for a period of fifty years. The columns of The Eagle attest to Mr. Murphy's interest in all public welfare work. He believed in pure food laws. He favored good roads. He supported the action taken to beautify the State Capitol grounds. He was loyal to the state institutions, especially those of a purely educational nature and those which provided for the training of the physically and mentally unfortunate. He was devoted to the cause of better schools, particularly for the boys and girls on the farm and in the small town.

It is fitting and proper in paying tribute to the life of Mr. Murphy to refer to the Report of the Better Iowa Schools Commission made to the Fifty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Iowa State Teachers' Association and also to the account of the work of this Commission in the Biennial Report of this Department for the period ending June 30, 1914. A new era for Iowa Schools began with the action of the Iowa State Teachers Association when it provided for the appointment of the Better Iowa Schools Commission following the suggestions made in the addresses of the President of the Association and the Annual Address of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, November, 1911. The efforts of the Special Legislative Committee, of which Mr. Murphy was a member, in whose hands was placed the task of drafting proposed laws and bringing them properly before the Legislature is worthy of special mention in the history of educational progress in Iowa. A period of only a few years has demonstrated the wisdom of the

new laws. The cause of better schools for Iowa boys and girls never had a better friend. The following is taken from the biography of Mr. Murphy, which was printed in the Vinton Eagle, March 5, 1918:

"Work for better schools in the state of Iowa gave him more pleasure and satisfaction than any other single endeavor of his life and afforded him the greatest opportunity to work for the greatest good of the greatest number in this and future generations in being instrumental in laying the proper foundation for the education of the children of the state by being a member of the Better Schools Commission."

Bernard Murphy was an optimist and a patriot. His loyalty to his home community, and in a larger sense to his state and to the Nation, is worthy of emulation by every one living in America. His efforts for the betterment of Iowa schools alone made him one of the State's real public benefactors.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

---

The importance of education has been emphasized during the war as never before. The government has urged that there be no curtailment in the support and possible efficiency of our public system of education. There are problems affecting citizenship and government to be solved that demand educated leadership. Inevitable readjustments will follow the war. Society must be organized in accordance with new ideals. The children now in the schools will need to be better qualified than ever before to assume the duties and responsibilities of citizenship, if our own country, as well as the whole world is to be made a better place in which to live. President Wilson has with unusual foresight recommended "That no child shall have less opportunity for education because of the war." Trained men and women will be needed in all the occupations of life. Patriotic service may be rendered by remaining in school and college. In increasing numbers, the training of future workers in every occupation may well include the advantages of a good high school education, supplemented by normal school, college, or university training. Opportunity for training and education suitable to meet the needs of *all classes* must be provided by the state. The problem of education is to raise the average of intelligence, loyalty, efficiency, in fact the general morale of American citizenship.

The advancement of our public system of education depends upon developing public sentiment favorable to improvement. This advancement will mean a greater expenditure of public funds in some districts. It will mean modification and enlargement of courses of study. It will mean better qualified and *better paid* teachers. It will mean the abolition of institutions of pioneer days. It will mean that our people, especially in rural communities must overcome prejudice and personal sentiment regarding the schools of the past, which in far too many communities continue to the present time. Our sympathies are with the farm in its possibilities as the best place to live and bring up a family.

*The policy of the present administration in the Department of Public Instruction has been to arouse and encourage public interest that will of its own initiative establish schools which will offer equal advantages to all our boys and girls whether they live in homes supported by the farm, the factory, or the store. We believe the campaign that has been consistently conducted by the Department has resulted in the establishment of schools in many rural and village communities that are nowhere excelled. The betterment of the schools in nearly all town and city systems has been marked.*

Iowa today occupies a creditable position among the states in the character of its teaching force, its splendid school buildings constructed in many communities to meet the latest and best plans for utility and sanitation, and in the completeness of modern equipment. These conditions are found not only in the larger towns and in the cities but frequently in the village with less than 500 population and also in the open country. With the auditoriums and gymnasiums, the excellent reference libraries, the laboratories well equipped for the teaching of the industrial subjects and the practical sciences, a community center has been provided where all may go for wholesome recreation, entertainment, and intellectual, physical, and moral advancement.

It seems proper to mention briefly in this report the most important developments in school legislation and school betterment during the present administration in the Department of Public Instruction, including those of the biennium closing June 30, 1918:

1. *The High School Tuition Law* guarantees to every boy and girl who completes satisfactorily the eighth grade, the advantages of four years of training in an approved high school. Reports made to the Department of Public Instruction show that more than one-fourth of the enrollment in the approved high schools in the state are tuition pupils. The number of non-resident pupils entering high school is increasing from year to year. The responsibility of furnishing free high school privileges to all qualified to enter, rests equally upon all localities or school corporations. It is not an uncommon occurrence to meet boys and girls on the trains going to or from high school, besides those attending who provide their own methods of transportation or board within walking distance to school.



CHURCH COLLEGE SPRINGS IA.

PHOTOGRAPH.

Farmers in Community Betterment by co-operation between the small town and surrounding territory  
Church and Consolidated School, College Springs, Page County.

2. *Normal Training High Schools.* At the present time the high schools are furnishing the largest number of new teachers each year for the rural one-teacher schools and the larger percentage of this number receive training in the normal departments established in the Normal Training High Schools. For the year 1917-1918, one hundred seventy-two high schools were designated by the Department as Normal Training High Schools. The establishment and growth of high schools in consolidated districts has been so rapid and satisfactory in the past few years that it is certain that many of these schools will soon be prepared to conduct normal training courses. The number of high schools, not connected with consolidated schools, that may be designated as normal training high schools is limited by the amount of the state appropriation to the present number or one hundred sixty-three. All counties in the state now have normal training high schools except Black Hawk and Polk which are otherwise well provided with teacher-training facilities.

It must be remembered that the teacher training provided in normal training high schools should not be considered equivalent to two years of training in a normal school above a four-year high school course. The work of teaching ought to become more of a permanent business instead of remaining a stepping-stone to matrimony or to some other occupation. It will be fortunate when no one will be permitted to teach school without having had a four-year high school education and two years of normal training. The next step in teacher training requirements should provide for at least one year of normal training above four years of high school preparation either in a normal training high school or in a normal school. The facilities for the training of teachers for the elementary grades in the public schools should be increased by the establishment of three elementary normal schools in the state. Adequate facilities for the preparation of teachers for the elementary schools is a responsibility that shou'd rest exclusively with the state in our opinion.

3. *Twelve Weeks of Normal Training.* The first action taken by the state in requiring a definite number of weeks of normal training in an approved institution, of all applicants for regular uniform county certificates, who have had less than six months' teaching experience, has resulted in a much better prepared class of candidates. The larger number of applicants for certificates who did not complete the high school normal training course are

high school graduates who have taken twelve weeks of normal training, which shows professional advancement is being made in the interests of better teaching in the rural schools. May the time come when licenses to teach will be issued on the basis of applicants having completed normal and college courses in education, instead of by examinations. We are moved to recommend that the laws might well be revised and certificates issued on the basis of the specific or special preparation made by those who prepare to teach, supervise or serve as superintendents of schools.

4. *The Inspirational Teachers' Meetings.* The provision by law of holding short inspirational institutes during the school year and requiring all teachers to attend without loss of salary is another step in the right direction professionally and is relieving the experienced and well prepared teacher of the expense of attending a summer institute each year from one to two weeks. The teacher without experience should attend a longer session as is required by twelve weeks of normal training at least and the experienced teacher who needs brushing up in methods of teaching or in scholarship may well devote a longer period occasionally to attendance at school or college. The young teacher should not be deceived in thinking that attendance at a normal institute for one or two weeks usually given up to "cramming" for the purpose of passing an examination constitutes a real course in normal training.

5. *The Department of Public Instruction and Standardization of Schools.* The Department of Public Instruction is empowered by law with "the general supervision and control over the rural, graded and high schools of the state." The Department is specifically authorized as far as practicable "to ascertain, by inspection or otherwise, the conditions, needs and progress of the public schools, to classify and define the schools under its supervision, and to recommend such changes and improvements as may appear desirable." In order to promote among the people a proper interest in the general subject of education, the law provides for the appointment of inspectors, who might very properly be called field workers. We are of the opinion that no school legislation in the state has been more effective in promoting plans for better schools than that which has enabled the Department through its representatives to meet with school officers and the people for the purpose of presenting ways and means for the betterment of the

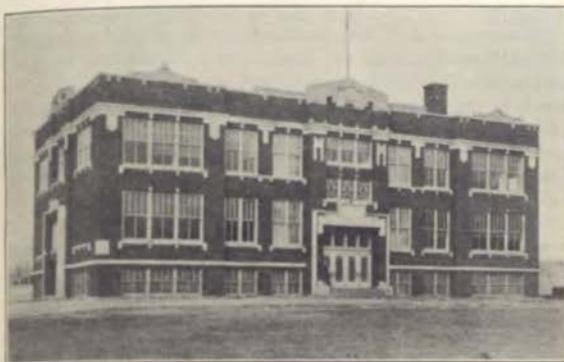
schools. It has been found that the people generally favor improvement of the schools and that they welcome information that will lead to this end. The school will become just as efficient as the community will make it.

It is vital that a campaign of education be continually conducted through the Department of Public Instruction to develop public sentiment throughout the state favorable to school improvement and that no community shall long be satisfied with inferior school advantages. A central source of authority and public school information is essential that a unity of interest shall be established and the boys and girls in every locality or district shall have opportunity equal to that provided under the best of conditions.

As a result of state supervision of schools, 742 districts are maintaining approved high school departments consisting of from one to four years of work. These schools are equipped with good reference libraries and other working aids to assist the teachers and the pupils. Laboratories and departments are well equipped for the teaching of the sciences and the industrial branches. Competent teachers are employed in so far as it is possible to secure them. The elementary grades are well taken care of in these schools. Many new buildings have been erected which are as complete in plans and sanitary arrangement as possible to make them. The school-house has become the pride of many a rural, village, town and city community.

The Department of Public Instruction is charged with the supervision of the public schools of the state. There should be no interference with the authority of the Department over these schools. The present dual system of accrediting and approving schools is confusing and unnecessary. The Superintendent of Public Instruction should be selected or appointed without regard to political influence. His duties are no less important than those of the chief administrative officers of the higher institutions of education. His job should be considered the most important educational position in the state. His salary should not be less than that of the presidents of the state institutions of higher education and his tenure of office should be as permanent as those officials.

*6. Consolidation of Schools.* The problem of the betterment of the rural and small town schools is perhaps the most difficult to solve. The one-room schools of Iowa are not excelled by those



Twin Factors in Attractive Rural Life. A Consolidated School and a Community Center Church in the open country, Orange township, Black Hawk County.

of any other state. Let it be remembered, however, that the one-teacher school is an institution of pioneer days. It was the best that could be afforded. The erection of a schoolhouse that did not cost over \$500.00 meant a greater burden upon the taxpayer then than the expense connected with the erection of a \$50,000.00 building today. The one-room school can no longer meet the needs of any community as an educational institution and as a community center.

One of Iowa's most prominent and able educators stated recently that the "consolidation movement has been promoted until Iowa stands near the front in the rapidity with which her rural schools have been improved within the last five years." Another of Iowa's best citizens said "People who have not traveled about the state, have no appreciation of the advantages of the consolidated schools of Iowa. The consolidated school is one of the greatest Americanizing influences in the state, because of the broader activities conducted by the school." It is being demonstrated in many Iowa localities that good graded and high schools can be established and maintained in the open country and in the small towns through the co-operation of town and rural territory. In order that a sufficient number of children may be assembled to organize a good high school and also in order that a taxing area sufficient to support a good school may be provided the consolidated district should rarely consist of less than twenty-four sections of land. A larger district should be organized wherever possible. The method of transporting the children by auto-buses has been tried in a few districts and found very satisfactory. With the making of better roads which is rapidly being accomplished and with the perfection of a special auto-bus the difficulty of transportation can be overcome.

The most recent legislation has practically stopped the consolidated movement. Since the new law became effective July 4, 1917, not more than half a dozen districts have been organized, when prior to this time consolidated schools were being established at the rate of fifty or more a year. The provisions under the present law for hearings, unnecessary expense in publication of notices of hearings and elections in county papers, possible interference of non-resident land owners, unfair taxing of costs, and difficulty in interpreting the language of the law has nearly nullified the advancement of the greatest movement for better schools where most needed in the state. The matter of vital importance is to make

rural community life so attractive that families will remain on the farm and in the small town instead of moving to the larger towns and to the cities for social and educational betterment. It is being done in the consolidated school districts of Iowa where the schools have had time to become well established.

7. *State Aid.* It has been established without question, that there is no more efficient method of encouraging school improvement than the granting of state aid on condition that school corporations do their part and meet certain requirements made by the state. There are several approved schools in the state prepared to install the normal training course that cannot be designated for this work because the present state appropriation will not permit. We believe that a fixed maximum limit of \$150,000.00 for normal training courses in high schools distributed on the present basis and an equal provision for the encouragement of consolidation of schools, provided, however, that aid to consolidated districts be limited to a period of seven years, would be ample for future needs. The time that the consolidated school needs especial financial assistance is during its early history.

8. *The Teaching of Agriculture, Home Economics, and Manual Training.* Perhaps the severest condemnation of the one-room school that has been made was the amending of the law regarding the teaching of agriculture, home economics, and manual training whereby the teaching of these subjects was made optional in rural schools. If these subjects should be taught anywhere, it is reasonable to assume that they should be taught where the boys and girls on the farm attend school. The teaching of agriculture in rural schools should certainly be considered practical, where it is possible to connect the work of the school with the home employment of the children and where they have the great laboratory, all "out-of-doors," about them.

In connection with the teaching of agriculture in the town, city, and consolidated schools, school and home gardening is becoming of much economic value.

Lessons in agriculture, home economics and manual training should be taught in all schools in the state. Teachers are being prepared to teach these subjects in the normal training high schools and in the institutions offering approved courses of twelve weeks or more of normal training. Better Schools will cost more money. Rural communities which insist on maintaining the one-teacher schools must spend more money in order to increase their

efficiency. For the better teaching of the industrial branches, consolidated, town and city districts employ special instructors. The employment of assistants well qualified to supervise the teaching of agriculture, home economics, manual training, and music may become one method of improving the rural one-room schools.

9. *Attractive School Buildings and Grounds.* The school sites in consolidated districts and in some town and city districts now consist of five or more acres. Many of these districts have started to improve the grounds. Landscape architects have been employed to assist in this work. Provision has been made for parking, for play-grounds supplied with suitable apparatus for the small children, for athletic fields for the use of the older pupils and for experimental plots for agriculture, gardening, and horticulture. Teachers' cottages have been erected and drive-ways and walks laid out. Beautifying and utilizing the grounds will make the school attractive and may also become an object lesson that will lead to beautifying home premises.

10. *The County Superintendency.* The office of County Superintendent should stand in the same relation with respect to the schools of the county that the State Superintendency should hold with respect to the schools of the state. Recent legislation has dignified the office of County Superintendent professionally and financially, by longer tenure of position and by method of selection. There is no reason for considering this office a political one. The office of County Superintendent should be made attractive to the best educators in the state. Several county conventions of school officers have shown a disposition to select the best qualified persons available for the office of county superintendent by selecting non-residents of the counties.

While no criticism of the present method of selecting County Superintendents is intended, it would be quite an advantage for the County Superintendent to have the advice and support of a county board of education similar to the board of education in town, city and consolidated districts. Let the County Superintendent be appointed by this board for a period of not to exceed five years after having proven his or her efficiency by a service of one year. The policy of "passing the office around" regardless of the efficiency of the school superintendent is unjustifiable if we take into consideration the welfare of the schools. Besides electing and advising with the County Superintendent, the Board of Education might be empowered to adopt text books for the

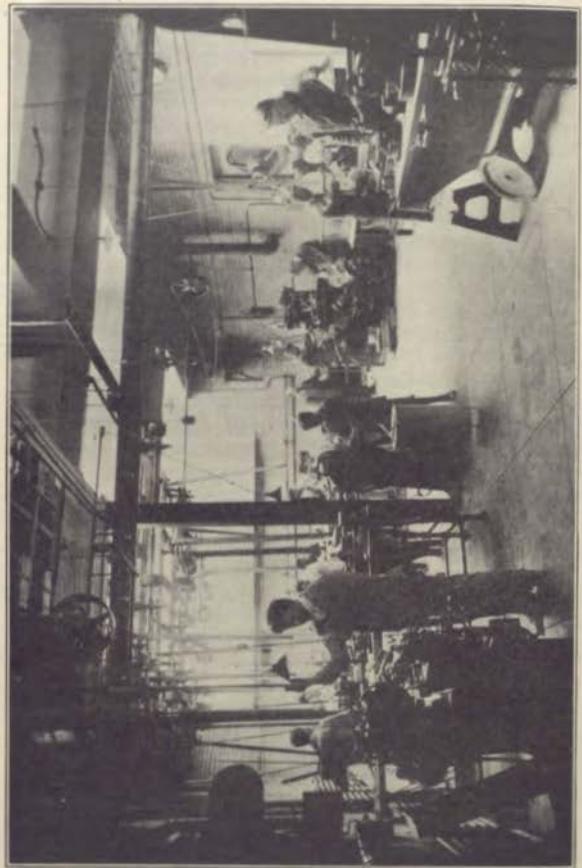
county, pass on boundary lines of proposed school corporations, decide what schools must be closed temporarily, and pass on questions of transportation in all districts where pupils reside an unreasonable distance for them to walk to and from school.

11. *The City Superintendency.* By provision of a law passed by the Thirty-sixth General Assembly, City Superintendents may be chosen for a term of three years after having served one year in a given position. This law enables a City Superintendent to better formulate and carry out plans for the welfare of the school or schools under his supervision. The law also encourages a longer term of service in a given position.

12. *Simplification of the School Laws and Classification of School Funds.* The school laws should be written in language so clear and void of ambiguity, that they may be easily interpreted by patrons and school officers. The consolidation of school funds by action of the Thirty-seventh General Assembly was a step in this direction. The use of the school funds for needed expenditures was also facilitated by this legislation.

13. *Evening Schools for Adults and Employed Youths.* It came at the opportune time, when the last session of the legislature provided for the organization and support of evening schools in all school districts where a class of ten makes application for instruction. Every person who intends to live in America should be expected to learn to read, write and speak the established and official language of America and he should also be expected to acquire a good knowledge of the organization and purposes of the American form of government. Evening schools for adults and youthful workers above sixteen years of age, should be organized in districts where needed.

14. *Vocational Education.* The belief is becoming quite generally accepted that the state is under no less obligation to give free opportunity for obtaining vocational training as for acquiring the education which makes for personal culture. The passage of the Smith-Hughes law by congress providing for Federal Aid for the promotion of Vocational Education in the states shows that the National Government will assist in training workers in the industries. The training of workmen for the trades and industries is no less important than the training of workmen for the office. The question of vocational education is not limited to local community lines but is a matter that vitally affects industrial development in the entire state and nation. The difficulty in establishing



Grant Vocational School, Cedar Rapids. Class in Machine Shop Practice.

vocational schools is the inability of the local community to properly finance them, hence the plan contemplated by the Federal Act is that the local community, the state and the national government will share equally in the support of the vocational schools. The progress made in Iowa since the acceptance of the terms provided in the Federal Act by the State Legislature has been as satisfactory as could be expected under difficulties brought on by war and the lack of funds with which to promote the work. The appropriation for administration, viz., \$2,500.00 per year, is inadequate. The amount of the appropriation for administration purposes must be increased sufficiently to employ supervisors of agriculture, home economics, and of trades and industries together with sufficient clerical and stenographic help. It is well that a beginning has been made in the state to train workers for the industrial occupations. With proper future encouragement the work will soon become an important factor in the state's industrial development.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

The first six recommendations are repeated from the Biennial Report for the period ending June 30, 1916, because of their special importance:

1. *Simplification of the School Laws.* A number of sections in the school laws should be re-written for the purpose of removing ambiguities and apparent contradictory constructions and the language made intelligible to patrons and school officers. The laws should be made as easy to administer as possible and in the interests of promoting better schools.

2. *State School Building Architect and Sanitary Engineer.* A large sum is being expended annually in the state in the erection of new school buildings. Serious mistakes are frequently made in material used, quality of the construction work, and in the installation of heating, ventilating and sewerage systems. These errors should be corrected before it is too late and thus conserve the health of pupils and the utility of the buildings. Often many dollars could be saved to school districts. The Superintendent of Public Instruction should be authorized to appoint a state school building architect and sanitary engineer, who shall be qualified to pass on all plans and specifications for school buildings and to inspect the construction work. All plans and specifications should be approved by the Department of Public Instruction upon the

advice of the State Architect and no building should be erected without this approval. In the same manner, the Department of Public Instruction should be empowered to condemn unsafe and unsanitary school buildings. The suitableness of school sites should in like manner be approved by the Department of Public Instruction.

*3. Health Inspection of School Children.* Health inspection of all children attending schools should be mandatory. No child should be permitted to grow into manhood or womanhood, seriously handicapped because of some physical defect that might have been remedied in childhood. Medical inspection or health inspection of school children by school nurses in many cities is a blessing to many children physically defective. There are many children in rural schools suffering from defective eyesight, diseased tonsils, adenoids, improper care of teeth, improper clothing, etc.

The following is taken from a bulletin published by the Bureau of Education at Washington, D. C., and prepared by Dr. Chas. W. Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard University:

*"Physical Defects in School Children and Drafted Men."* The sporadic medical inspection of school children and the medical examination of young men drafted for the National Army have revealed in children and young men between 21 and 31 a large percentage of serious bodily defects, which in many cases impair the capacity of the children to work efficiently in school and of the young men to serve satisfactorily in the Army or Navy. The percentage of defective bodies in both school children and young men drafted for military and naval service has surprised and mortified the American public. It is some consolation that many of the defects and disorders in the school children are remediable, but thus far the organization and enforcement of remedial processes are by no means sufficiently general to cope with the existing evils. The medical examiner, and the school nurse should be regular members of every school system in the country, rural as well as urban and their work should go on incessantly, not for a few days out of the year, but all through the year. The first duty of these permanent officials should be the detection of defects and diseases, but their principal function should be following up the children to their homes and instructing their parents as to remedial action. Since it will not be possible to obtain permanent improvement in society as a whole in respect to the bodily defects of children and adolescents until the whole community has been enlightened in regard to nutrition, housing, community cleanliness, and the medical means of controlling epidemics and resisting the spread of venereal diseases, this medical instruction to be given through physicians and nurses employed at public expense, is the most legitimate kind of public instruction."

The importance of a national policy in health education was emphasized by Dr. Thomas D. Wood, of Columbia University, at a session of the National Council of the National Education Association meeting in Atlantic City, February 26. Dr. Wood declared "that of the 22,000,000 school children in the United States, 25 per cent, 5,000,000 have defective eyes. All but a small percentage of these can be corrected, and yet a majority have received no attention."

*4. Schools in Mining Districts.* Special assistance should be rendered to schools in mining districts either by the mining companies or by the state, that the children in families in mining districts may have equal public school advantages with other children.

*5. State Aid to Normal Training High Schools, to Consolidated Schools, and for Vocational Education.* The principle of state aid to schools distributed on the basis of merit should be extended as an efficient method of encouraging school improvement.

*Normal Training High Schools.* A number of towns are maintaining high schools equipped for the installation of the normal training high school course to which it is impossible to grant state aid. These schools are asking for this recognition. The appropriation for normal training high schools should be increased from \$125,000 to \$150,000. See Section 2634-b8, Supplement to the Code, 1913.

*Consolidated and Industrial Schools.* The aid granted to consolidated schools has been a wonderful incentive to the establishment of excellent public school facilities in rural and village communities. The allowance for this purpose should be increased from \$100,000 to \$150,000. See Section 2794-g, Supplemental Supplement to the Code, 1915.

*Vocational Education.* Nine thousand dollars annually is needed for administration purposes, which is not a large sum for the whole state considering the benefits to be derived by the state in securing a better trained class of industrial workers.

Many school communities in Iowa are ready and anxious to establish vocational courses in agriculture, in the trades and industries, and in home economics in accordance with the provisions of the Federal Law known as the Smith-Hughes Act. Iowa will lose a considerable portion of its share of the Federal Aid unless a sufficient appropriation is made by the state for the administration of the work as required by the State Law and the Federal Act.

The state should provide a sum equal to the Federal funds disbursed for the encouragement of vocational education as contemplated by the Smith-Hughes Law.

*6. Compensation of the Assistants in the Department of Public Instruction.* The salaries of these officials should be made commensurate with the importance, responsibilities, and qualifications required of these officials and with the increased cost of living.

*7. Continuation Education Law.* The passage of a law requiring compulsory continuation education of youthful workers employed in the trades and industries and in commercial institutions is needed. This will bring to these workers a training not only valuable to themselves but to the industries as well.



Winners of the County Corn Judging Contest, Halfa Consolidated District, Emmet County.

*8. Consolidation of Schools.* The present law makes it very difficult to organize consolidated districts and has practically stopped this movement in the state. In the interests of people who want better school advantages for their children in rural and small town communities, Section 2794-a, Paragraph (a) needs some revision.

*9. Raising the Tax Limit for Running Expenses of the Schools.* It has been found impossible in some districts having a small school population to properly maintain the schools on the present maximum limit of taxation for the running expenses of the schools. Salaries of teachers have advanced and cost of contingent expenses have increased. We think it will be necessary to raise the limit of taxation for the support of the schools.

*10. Closing Schools.* For the purpose of maintaining better schools and avoiding useless expenditure of school funds for teachers' salaries and fuel, perhaps a law should be passed requiring that no school shall be allowed to run with less than a specified number of pupils enrolled. Especially should this requirement be made where it is possible for the children to attend another school without being compelled to travel an unreasonable distance. We may reasonably expect that it will be impossible to secure persons fitted to teach for all the schools.

*11. Revision of the Compulsory Attendance Law. All Children Required to Attend the Public Schools or Schools Inspected and Approved by the Department of Public Instruction.* The public school is the one institution where all the children meet in common and where all have an equal chance which constitutes the very foundation of social and political organization in a democracy. Recent developments in history show that democracy and illiteracy are incompatible. The responsibility of training and educating the children for useful employment and good citizenship belongs to the state. Loyalty to the government must include loyalty to its public institutions. The following resolution adopted by the State Teachers Association is hereby recommended for legislative action:

"Resolved, That patriotism and good citizenship should have a place upon each school program. To the end that a deep-seated love of country and a willingness to sacrifice for her free institutions be inculcated, we recommend that our present compulsory school attendance law be amended so that each child between the ages of six and sixteen shall attend the public school, or a school inspected and approved by the Department of Public Instruction, twenty-four consecutive weeks each year."

*12. State Educational Building.* A suitable building should be erected on the Capitol Grounds for the housing of the Department of Public Instruction, the State Board of Education, and other boards having certain educational functions, as the Bureau of Labor, the State Board of Health, and the State Dairy and

Food Commission. An auditorium should be provided in this building for conferences and educational meetings. The importance of our educational interests is entitled to this recognition by the state and should be provided with facilities that will assist in securing the greatest possible efficiency.

13. *The Unification of the State's Educational System.* We recommend that the Superintendent of Public Instruction be made appointive by the State Board of Education and that when he is so appointed the supervision of the public schools be placed exclusively in the Department of Public Instruction. The unifying of the entire public system of education should be accomplished for the benefit of the public schools and the young people who seek the advantages of higher education.

The State Legislature has passed many good laws at recent sessions. However, not all advancement in our public system of education is dependent upon legislation. School officers, teachers, and public sentiment can accomplish much for the betterment of the schools. War demands and conditions will temporarily check some educational activities such as the erection of new buildings. The first business of the nation and of the component states will be the winning of the war in order that it will be worth while to establish educational advantages to meet the needs of the people.

The American Federation of Labor at a recent meeting adopted a most comprehensive, practical, and interesting educational program from which the following extracts are pertinent for reprint in this report:

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

"The development of vocational guidance and industrial education in both urban and rural communities, in proper relation to each other and to the needs of our democracy."

"The insistence that in all courses of study, and particularly in industrial and vocational courses, the privileges and obligations of intelligent citizenship must be taught vigorously and effectively."

"The provision of adequate facilities for the teaching of English to non-English speaking people."

"The requirement that all our children shall be taught in the English language, in both public and private schools, a foreign language to be taught only as a subject in the curriculum."

"The provision of ample playground facilities as a part of the public school system."

"Continuous medical and dental inspection throughout the schools."

"The organization and equipment of special classes for children who are sub-normal, either mentally or physically; and also special classes for children who are found capable of making more rapid progress than is possible in a standard school."

"Better enforcement of Compulsory Educational Laws, and the universal establishment of a minimum school-leaving age of 16 years."

"The establishment of complete systems of modern physical education."

"The establishment of a Federal department of education, headed by a cabinet officer."

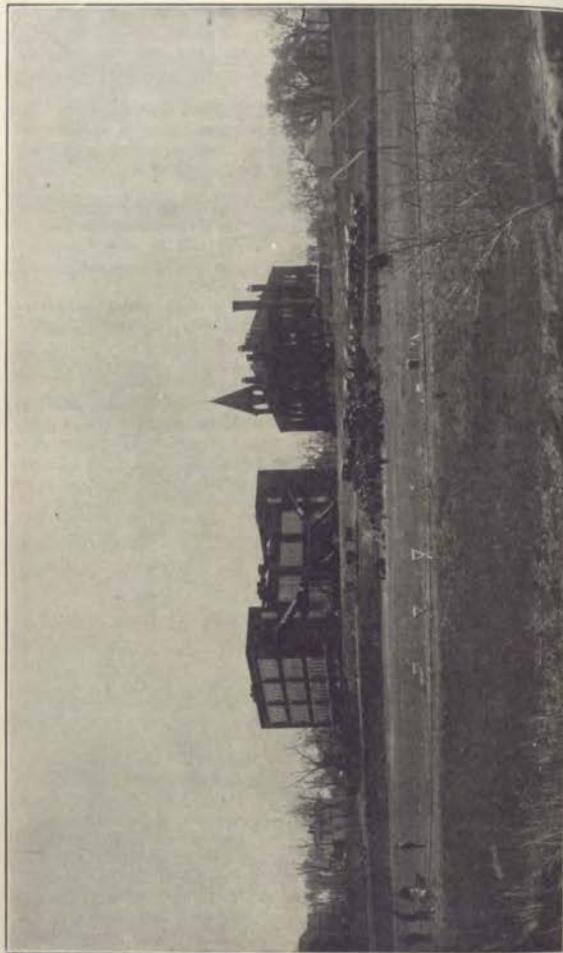
"The wider use of the school plant, securing increased returns to the community through additional civic, social and educational services to both adults and children."

"The extension of a free text-book system to the District of Columbia and such states and communities as have not adopted it."

"The securing for teachers of tenure of position during efficiency. There should be no dismissals without full and fair hearings."

"A through-going revision upward of teachers' salary schedules, to meet the increased cost of living, and the growing appreciation of the value to the community and the nation of the teachers' services."

"The liberal, ungrudging reorganization and increase of school revenues on a war-emergency scale, as the only basis upon which to secure the expansion of our schools along these lines. England and France with their resources strained by the past four years, and facing unprecedented immediate demands, are making huge increases in the appropriations for their schools. Surely the people who gave the world the conception of free, democratic education must not loiter behind."



#### NORMAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOLS.

M. R. FAYRAM, INSPECTOR.

*Establishment of Normal Training High Schools.* The Normal Training High School was established by the General Assembly of Iowa as a local institution for the purpose of training teachers for the rural schools. The Normal Training High School makes it possible to maintain a teachers' training course in the local High School for the students interested in the profession of teaching. High Schools which maintain certain physical conditions, standard equipment, an enrollment in the Normal Training Course of at least ten students, teachers with special qualifications, a practical course of study including the subjects of Agriculture, Domestic Science, and Manual Training, a recitation period of not less than forty minutes, no class over thirty pupils in the High School, not over six classes daily per teacher in the High School, proper physical conditions and trained teachers in the grades, and in general a professional spirit about the school, may be designated by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to maintain Normal Training High School Course. Section 2634-b8, Code of Iowa.

*High Schools Designated.* The total number of schools maintaining the Normal Training High School Course at the close of the school year, June 30, 1918, was as follows:

City or Town High Schools	162	(Normal Training Aid)
Consolidated Schools	.....	9 (Consolidated Aid)
Private Schools, without aid	1	

Beginning with the school year 1918-19 there will be no private High Schools maintaining the Normal Training High School Course. Bloomfield in Davis County has recently been designated

*High School Credits.* All Normal Training High School credits must be completed in the local Normal Training High School. Students are not eligible to enter this course until they have attained an eleventh grade standing. The course is two years and is maintained in the eleventh and twelfth grades. The most ambitious, serious minded and mature students of the High School are found enrolled in this course.

*Teachers' Certificates to Graduates.* All graduates from this course who complete the approved High School Course and pass a state examination in certain subjects are granted a Normal Training High School Certificate. This certificate permits the holder of the same to teach in any rural school in the State.

*Students of Other Approved Schools.* The regulations of the Normal Training High School also provides that any student who has graduated from a regular approved four year High School Course may enter a Normal Training High School and finish the Normal Training Course in one year. Any person who has graduated from a two year or three year approved High School Course may enroll in a Normal Training High School and finish the course in two years.

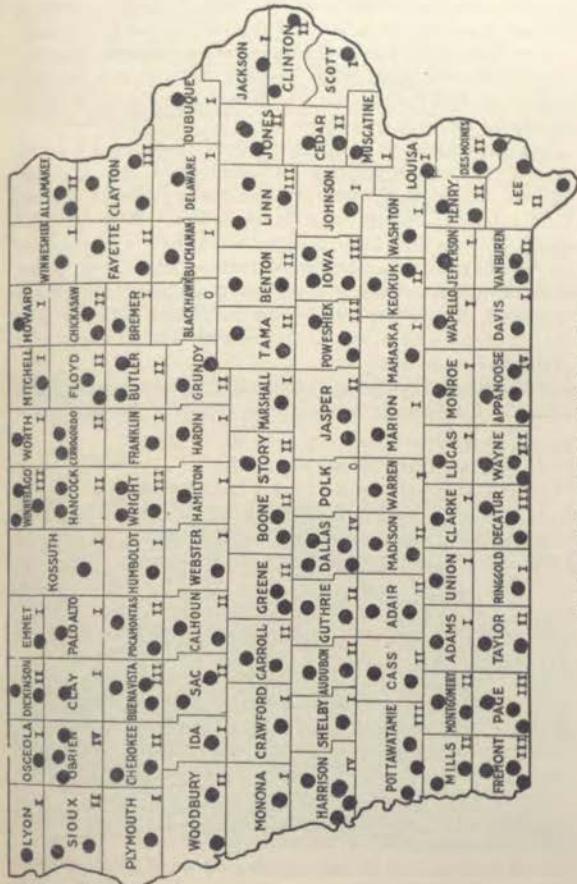
*Professional Features of the Course.* In order to develop an interest in rural life, at least one semester in Agriculture, Domestic Science, and Manual Training is given a special place in the course. Two semesters in Pedagogy and one semester in Methods, together with emphasis placed on Observation and Practice Teaching is the specific professional feature of the Normal Training High School Course.

*Growth of Normal Training Work.* From the first the Normal Training work has been popular with students. The following table shows the total enrollment, the number of schools in operation, and the number of certificates issued to graduates of the Normal Training Course:

Year	No. of School	Enrollment in N. T. Course	Av. No. in Each School	Total No. of cer- tificates Issued
1911-12	40	624	15	...
1912-13	93	1,400	15	189*
1913-14	132	2,279	17	865
1914-15	163	3,100	19	1,649
1915-16	167	3,501	21	2,750
1916-17	170	3,560	21	2,935
1917-18	172	3,672	22	2,970

\*Estimate.

*A Demand for More Normal Training High Schools.* The County Superintendents of the State are agreed that the Normal Training High School graduates are having a greater influence



Distribution of Normal Training High Schools in Iowa

in building up a more definite interest in the rural school and rural life than teachers who have not completed such a high school course.

Directors of the rural schools are asking especially for the Normal Training High School teachers. The demand for such teachers is now greater than the High Schools which are maintaining the course can supply.

The Department of Public Instruction recommends that the General Assembly appropriate additional State Aid, thus making the total appropriation available such that more Normal Training High Schools may be designated. There are now twenty-five or thirty High Schools in the State asking for the privilege of maintaining the Normal Training High School Course. With additional aid and a re-adjustment of the schools already designated, it would be possible for the Normal Training High Schools of the state to supply professionally trained teachers for every rural school in the state.

*Distribution.* The Normal Training High Schools are distributed (June 30, 1918) among the counties as follows:

Counties having no Normal Training High Schools.....	3
(Polk, Black Hawk, and Davis.)*	
Counties having one Normal Training High School.....	42
Counties having two Normal Training High Schools.....	39
Counties having three Normal Training High Schools.....	13
Counties having four Normal Training High Schools.....	3
Total .....	.99

\*Bloomfield in Davis County has been designated for the school year of 1918-19.

*State Aid.* State Aid of \$750.00 is granted to each city or town school which maintains the Normal Training High School Course. Each Consolidated School which maintains the Normal Training Course receives its portion of the funds available for "Consolidated Schools." Private Schools which maintain the course do not receive State Aid from any source.

The State Aid of \$750.00 per year is not intended to pay the complete expense of maintaining the course but to encourage the local High School to offer a course which will prepare better rural teachers. The course is such that many High School students who could not attend college have been able to enter the profession of teaching.

*Disbursement of Aid.* The \$125,000.00 annually available for aid for the Normal Training schools according to Section 2734-58, allows 163 schools to participate. During the biennial period disbursement has taken place as follows:

School year, 1916-17, first semester, 162 schools.....	\$ 60,750.00
School year, 1916-17, second semester, 163 schools.....	61,125.00

\$121,875.00

Expense salary .....	\$ 2,000.00
Traveling expenses .....	840.91

Total .....

\$123,715.91

School year, 1917-18, first semester, 160 schools.....	\$ 60,000.00
School year, 1917-18, second semester, 161 schools.....	60,750.00

\$120,750.00

Expense salary .....	2,000.00
Traveling expenses .....	525.43

Total .....

\$123,275.43



Forge Room, Mondamin Consolidated School, Harrison County.

## RURAL AND CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.

J. A. WOODRUFF, INSPECTOR

*Present Status of Consolidation.* The consolidated school report for the biennial period of 1917-1918 is largely a story of dreams come true. Five years ago for most of the people of Iowa, the consolidated school was a splendid school in theory—today it is a splendid school in fact. Previous to the year 1913, the history and development of consolidation in Iowa was very similar to that in other states that, Micawber like, waited for something to turn up. That year much favorable legislation was secured, and among the several laws passed was one providing for State Aid to consolidated schools, thereby establishing a new state's policy. At that time there were seventeen consolidated districts in the state, located in twelve different counties. Today there are Two hundred and thirty-eight such schools, and eighty-two of the ninety-nine counties can lay claim to at least one such district.

It is significant that these districts are so often found in groups. In northwestern Iowa there is a group of twenty-eight schools, embracing an area of more than seven hundred square miles of contiguous territory, the ramifications of which reach six different counties. The organization of this large area is in part due to the success of the Marathon District, which was organized in 1902, and is located near the center of the group. Sixty-five per cent of the county of Buena Vista is organized and operating under this plan, and two other counties have a dozen school districts each.

Of the two hundred and thirty-eight districts organized, twenty-seven schools are located in the open country. One hundred and seventy-nine are located in towns having a population of less than five hundred, twenty-eight are in towns having a population of five hundred to one thousand, and four are in towns of over one thousand inhabitants. The average area included in these districts is about twenty-four sections or square miles, and the State Department is inclined to favor an area larger, rather than smaller than this average. Experience seems to indicate that it would be the part of wisdom to have the minimum include the element of school population as well as that of area.

*Physical Conditions.* More than \$5,000,000 has been expended for new buildings. Several of these buildings have been erected at a cost of more than \$100,000. The average value of buildings is about \$30,000. At least two communities in open country districts have expended more than \$50,000 for building and equipment.

Each building provides for proper heat, light and ventilation. For ventilation, all but the smallest buildings are provided with a fan system. Each is especially equipped for giving instruction in Manual Training, Domestic Science, and Agriculture. The average value of this special equipment is nine hundred and forty-one dollars, and in some cases it is more than two thousand dollars. In nearly every instance a water system has been installed, and running water provided for drinking fountains and toilet systems. A gymnasium is included which serves as a place for committee meetings, as well as a place for carrying on physical training.



Auto-Bus Transportation, Macedonia Consolidated School, Pottawattamie County.

*Health of Children.* The health of the children is receiving more consideration than ever before, and some schools are employing a trained nurse to inspect the children.

*Community Activities.* For community work, in addition to the gymnasium, the building is so arranged that the high school assembly room and rooms adjoining may be thrown together by means of movable partitions, into one. The purpose of this double arrangement for assembly is to provide for the giving of a program

on the same evening that the gymnasium may be in use in connection with a community supper. Nothing has proven of greater value as a means of bringing harmony to these districts, than has the community supper at the consolidated school. What one school has done in the way of providing entertainment for its community is indicated in the following program:

DUMONT SCHOOL DOINGS.

- Sept. 10 School first opened in new building.
- Sept. 28 Dedication big dinner in gym.
- Sept. 28 Bristow boys played basketball here.
- Oct. 12 Our teams (boys and girls) played Geneva.
- Oct. 15 First number of lecture course—Dr. H. B. Burns.
- Oct. 20 Hard Times H. S. Social in gym.
- Oct. 23 Patriotic Rally—Second Liberty Loan.
- Oct. 26 General School Program.
- Nov. 1-2 Supt. at State Teachers' Association.
- Nov. 2 Our teams played at Hansell.
- Nov. 7 A. H. O'Connor lectured on the great war.
- Nov. 8 Business Men's Banquet in gym.
- Nov. 9 Clarksville teams played us here.
- Nov. 16 Parkersburg boys played in our gym.
- Nov. 19 Second lecture course number—Monarch Male Trio.
- Nov. 23 Our teams played at Clarksville.
- Nov. 30 Our teams played at Allison.
- Dec. 1 Aredele boys played here.
- Dec. 7 School play and box supper.
- Dec. 13 Senior and H. S. Faculty party in gym.
- Dec. 14 Hansell teams played here.
- Jan. 4 Dumont and Aredele town teams played here.
- Jan. 8 Third number of Lyceum course—American Ladies' Quartette.
- Jan. 11 Our boys played at Parkersburg.
- Jan. 18 Films—Flies (1 reel) and hats (2).
- Jan. 25 H. S. Rabbit Dinner in gym.
- Jan. 25 Films—Movements—Plants—Typewriter.
- Jan. 31 Films—Roads—Washington, D. C.—Navy.
- Feb. 1 Home Declamatory Contest.
- Feb. 6 Slides—Live Stock Farming.
- Feb. 7 Films—T. J. Morgan, Post, Journal, Gentlemen (3).
- Feb. 8 Fourth number of Lyceum course—Ruth Runner Concert Co.

- Feb. 11-12-13 Three day short course for men and women.
- Feb. 12 Rip Van Winkle (5 reels) and How Silk is Made (1).
- Feb. 13 Program by 2 pupils of Rose Conservatory of Music, Waterloo.
- Feb. 14 Slides—Soil Fertility.
- Feb. 14 Phillips entertain Seniors (14) and H. S. Faculty.
- Feb. 15 See America First—Wild Animals—Paper Money.
- Feb. 22 Triangular Declamatory Contest here between Allison, Dumont and Parkersburg.  
Ten movie programs free.  
Ten Agricultural slide programs at school.
- Mar. 1 Patriotic General School Program.  
The school bought a fifty dollar bond.  
Contract signed for five-number Lyceum course, to be managed by high school next year.  
Chautauqua here this summer.

*School Grounds.* The average area provided for school grounds in one hundred and eighty-seven districts reporting, is five and sixty-eight hundredths acres. Several schools have provided ten acres or more.

The importance of play has been demonstrated during these past two years on the fields of France, for who will have the courage to deny that the activities of the playgrounds have had a large part in the development of that spirit that has been such a factor in putting our boys "over the top" on the western front. Not all of education is gained in the school room, and few will deny that the spirit of leadership made manifest, as well as the readiness to do team-work has been gained in no small measure on the athletic fields of our American high schools. Of the five acres usually provided a portion, perhaps one acre, will be used as a demonstration plot for agriculture and parking, but the major portion will be given over to wholesome and healthful play. Because of the ridiculously small area that has usually been provided in town districts the provision for so large an area for school grounds, to many will seem unnecessary but it should be remembered that inasmuch as each rural school was provided with a play ground of one acre, with six rural districts included in each consolidated district, the total area provided in school grounds is less than before consolidation. But the best and real reason for providing such an area is that the health and happiness of the children demand it.

*Home for Teachers.* About twenty districts have provided homes for the teachers. Experience seems to indicate that where the superintendent is a married man, it is advisable to provide a home for the superintendent, independent and separate from the other teachers.

*Attendance.* In the matter of school attendance the schools are living up to expectations, and making the best record of any class of schools in the state. Where districts include a town, the records go to show that the average daily attendance is best on the part of those children that are from the country and are transported. Strange as it may seem there is no exception to this rule in the case of small children.

*Teachers.* The average number of teachers employed is seven. In schools receiving state aid it is required that high school teachers have completed a high school course, and not less than two years of college or normal school preparation in addition. The qualification of grade teachers is left to the judgment of the local and county superintendent, with the limitation that teachers holding third grade certificates shall not be employed. The average salary paid grade teachers in 1917 was sixty dollars per month, which is equal to the minimum fixed by the law for a teacher holding a first grade uniform county certificate, with an average standing of one hundred per cent.

*Course of Study.* The high school course of study provides for giving instruction for at least one year in Agriculture, and one



School Building and Teacherage, Lincoln-Lee Consolidated District, Boone Vista County.

year of Manual Training or Domestic Science. It, at the same time, meets requirements for college entrance. A number of schools have employed a teacher, and provided a special winter course for boys and girls who are too old to attend school in the grades, but who are anxious to secure more education.

*Transportation.* Transportation is usually by means of wagon, although automobiles are used quite extensively by drivers at their own expense. One district purchased auto-buses last year and depended upon them entirely for transportation. They report that they were able to transport their children throughout the year, except that one conveyance was not used for a single week. The district of Whiting provided part auto-trucks, and part wagons, for transportation last year, but has this year, purchased a sufficient number of auto-buses to provide transportation for the entire district, and has offered its wagons for sale. The state paid practically four hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars for transportation for the year ending June 30th, 1917, and an average of sixty dollars and eighty-three cents per month per driver, which was about eight dollars more than the previous year. Statistics are not yet available for 1918.

Some districts provide wagons with heater attachment, but most of them depend upon proper clothing, robes and foot warmers. It has been found that the length of the ride need be no longer in a thirty-six section district than in a sixteen section district. The length of the route will depend usually upon the density of population and the distance it is necessary to travel to load the wagon, and the distance will be the same whether the district is large or small. In any case it is an unusual condition that will warrant carrying a child more than six miles.

Bad roads we have sometimes. The writer has been informed by a pioneer that they were very bad in 1857 and again in 1894, and we will probably have another period of bad roads some day, but we are having no trouble in getting hogs to market, and probably will have no trouble so long as the price remains at twenty dollars per hundred weight; and as long as we are able to get hogs to market, we can probably get the children to school, if we try.

*Cost.* Taxes have increased in these districts, but this cost is, and must always be in harmony with the will of the majority of the people residing in the district. No building can be erected, except that it be the will of the majority, and if a school board becomes extravagant in the judgment of the people, another board

will be elected. The consolidated schools have cost more for the reason that the people of these districts desire that they shall cost more, and for no other. The people of the state are coming to realize that the boys and girls of this generation are deserving of better educational advantages than were enjoyed by the last generation.

*The New Law.* Although two hundred and thirty-five districts were organized during the five years previous to June 30th, 1917, but six districts have been organized during the school year ending June 30th, 1918. This has been due in a large measure to the importance of making a reasonably definite interpretation of the law as it now stands. Several ambiguities, weaknesses, and omissions found in the law should be removed. The educational interests of the boys and girls of our rural communities demand that the law be made effective and workable.



A Rural School with Children Enough to Play Games—Des Moines Township Consolidated School, Pocahontas County.

#### APPROVED GRADED AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

B. W. HOADLEY AND F. A. WELCH, INSPECTORS.

*Value of High School.* This is coming to be an age of the universal high school. The high school today is considered as important in educational preparation as elementary schools were a generation ago. In society, in business and in every phase of life the educational needs and standards are being raised. The present world war has demonstrated in a marvelous way the value of a high school education. The rapidity with which "our boys" are being trained for military service and the efficiency of our soldiers in stress of battle are due, without doubt, to the high grade of intelligence of the young men in the field. Those who have a high school education have risen in rank and have thus demonstrated their superiority in quick thinking and quick action. The business world is also more and more demanding young men and young women of high school training. The boy or girl today must prepare to compete with educated men and women of tomorrow.

In all this advancement Iowa has been in the front rank. The establishment of a rapidly increasing number of high schools in the state and the constant raising of standards of high schools already organized attest to the great interest of the high school in Iowa. Scarcely a county in Iowa is without several modern, well-equipped high school buildings erected within the past ten years. Many of the smaller towns can now boast of a fine high school with a modern high school building or combination school building. The high school is becoming more of a social center than formerly and more parents are induced to have their children complete the high school course.

Along with the increased number of high schools, the increased interest in and the added enrollment has come a decided change in organization. This calls for more room, an increase in equipment and a specialization in teaching. All this naturally adds to the cost of maintaining the high school and reflects the high regard communities have for high school work. A criticism is sometimes made that the high school curse costs much more to maintain than

the elementary course, and that after all the elementary course is more important. Granted that the elementary course is more important, both by nature of the subjects taught and by number of pupils in the course, yet it need be no criticism that a greater expense is involved in maintaining the high school per pupil. Elementary work is simple in nature, high school work is complex; all subjects in the grades are taken by all pupils, while electives should be offered in the high school; the vocational subjects are featured in the high school, and this calls for added equipment; even the academic subjects of the high school require an added library; high school teachers, owing to their added and necessary scholastic preparation naturally demand a higher salary than grade teachers. All these factors add to the increased cost of maintenance of the high school over the elementary school.

The increased interest in and attendance upon high school has in Iowa, no doubt, largely been brought about by the free tuition law passed by the Thirty-fourth General Assembly, in 1913. This law recognizes the right of every child in the state to a high school education. If his district does not maintain a high school it must pay his tuition in attendance in another district. This



A Type of the Modern Secondary School Building—Mason City High School.

law also brought about the very desirable and much needed approval, standardization and supervision of the schools, both in the grades and in the high school equipment.

*Classification.* The term, Graded and High Schools, of course includes all public schools of the state with graded elementary work and having one or more years of high school work. This includes such schools as are approved and those not yet standardized and approved by the state. It does not include rural schools, except those that are consolidated, and others that employ more than one teacher.

So far as the work of the two inspectors herein named is concerned, neither the Normal Training Schools nor the Consolidated Schools are included. Of the approximately 639 graded and high schools, exclusive of Consolidated and schools having Normal Training Departments, there are 398 approved schools and approximately 200 schools not yet approved.

Schools may be approved for one year, two years, three years or four years of high school work. Standards of course vary according to number of years' approval. Approval of a school does four definite things for the school:

1. It permits the school legally to collect tuition from other districts sending pupils to the high school.
2. It prevents other districts collecting from this district tuition for pupils resident in this district, for the years' high school work approved.
3. It standardizes the school, and thus is a distinct benefit to the pupils of the district moving to another district to complete their high school work, and to high school pupils moving from another district to the district to complete their high school work.
4. It brings the school into direct contact with the Department of Public Instruction and under direct supervision and aid of the inspectors of the department.

It has been found that most graded schools offering some high school work are anxious to be placed on the approved list and every year a number of schools attain the standard for approval and receive a certificate of approval from the State Department.

*Standardization.* The standards adopted by the Department are comprehensive and encourage the broadest possible development. Space permits only a brief and very incomplete statement of each:

1. *Material Equipment.* A clean, thoroughly lighted and ventilated building, sanitary, wholesome and attractive surroundings; an adequate

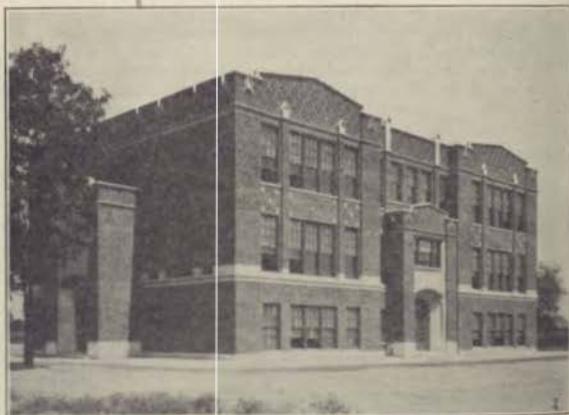
supply of supplementary readers; acceptable library and reference books for all subjects taught; approved globes, maps, charts, illustrative material and other teaching equipment and devices.

**2. Organization.** Nine months of school; sufficient time for supervision by superintendent or principal; equitable distribution of pupils among grade and high school teachers; minimum number of recitations for efficient instruction and limitation on over-crowded classes, and adequate time for individual instruction.

**3. Course of Study.** Approved course of study for grades and high schools; proper distribution among the several branches; practical and human interest subjects; alternations and combinations discouraged, and specific working suggestions provided to give the course definiteness and permanency.

**4. Instruction.** Special training required of all teachers; scholastic requirements of grade teachers not less than graduation from four year high school; scholastic preparation of high school instructors must include two years of college training, and in high schools employing two or more, the majority must be graduates of a full four-year college course.

**5. Cooperation.** Harmony must prevail among all the factors in the school system. The students must have a wholesome school spirit and studious habits; the teachers must be in vital contact with all the educational forces of the community; the members of the board of education must recognize that they are trustees of humanity and citizenship; the parents must understand the common purposes and ideas of the school, and the tax-payers must meet their obligations willingly and cheerfully.



A Modern Grade Building—Richardson School, Fort Madison.

**Inspection.** The various graded and high schools of Iowa are more or less separated. They have differences in surroundings, in plans for carrying out courses of study and in the interpretation of the desires of the Department of Public Instruction; hence it is necessary to employ inspectors whose work it is to see that uniformity shall be maintained in the approved schools of the state in quality of work done, in class of teaching and in general results attained.

The spirit of the real inspector is to be of assistance and not to find fault. It is not at all difficult to see faults and find where mistakes have been made, but the best inspection is that kind that is critical and yet with the intention of helpfulness. Wise and timely counsel is much to be preferred to tardy, but sharp criticism. The average school board will welcome suggestions from the inspector and will take a kindly disposed interest in whatever he may recommend, providing there is reason back of it all. To determine excellent teaching is not difficult; but to determine, without doubt, as to which is the best teacher in reaching the boys and girls under her care and inspiring them so they are anxious to "do noble things and not dream them all day long," is quite a different thing.

When the inspector visits an exemplary school he finds a janitor in charge of the physical equipment of the school premises who knows his business thoroughly. He is interested in the school and knows much of what is being accomplished by it. He seems to know what is desirable in a good school. He has the spirit of helpfulness. He makes the inspector feel at ease and shows real pleasure in explaining every phase of his work. He makes every-day use of his system of heating and ventilating, and sees to it that the American flag is flying at the head of the flag staff every day the weather will permit. He is neat and is as clean as the nature of his work will allow.

The superintendent is found going about the duties of a real superintendent and supervisor. This superintendent knows how to plan for his teachers; he also knows when these plans have been carried out.

The inspector visits each individual teacher and observes her plans and methods of presentation. The laboratory apparatus, the library and also the general equipment are carefully examined to see that minimum requirements are met.

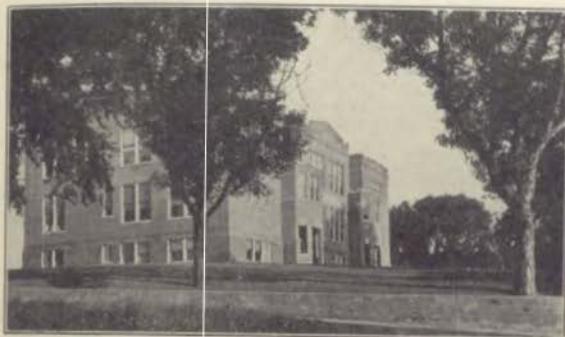
The inspector then visits the school board in session if possible; otherwise individually. He finds a harmonious body of men or of men and women. It is plainly evident that here is a board that constitutes itself responsible for much of the educational efficiency of the local school. Here is a board that shows real business ability and gives evidence of knowing well the accomplishments of the school. Each member of this school board has acquainted himself with the merits of the teaching force; he knows the course of study and is informed as to the text books and general equipment. This board wants to know how the local school can be made to yield even better returns. The several members of this board make occasional visits to the school and thus keep in sympathy with what the school is trying to accomplish. Such a school will always welcome the visit of the inspector, and mutual profit will always be the result of such a visit.

#### IMPORTANT SCHOOL STATISTICS.

##### School corporations having nine or more grades:

Approved for 12 grades of work.....	569
Approved for 11 grades of work.....	85
Approved for 10 grades of work.....	71
Approved for 9 grades of work.....	17
Number of approved schools.....	742
Number of schools remaining unapproved.....	208
Number of approved standard schools last biennial report.....	694
Number of approved standard schools July 1, 1917.....	701
Number of approved standard schools July 1, 1918.....	742
Increase in number of approved standard schools during biennial period.....	138
Number of four-year standard approved high schools last biennial report.....	595
Number of four-year standard approved high schools July 1, 1918.....	563
Increase during biennial period.....	63
Number of Special Supervisors of Music employed (1917-1918).....	437
Number of Special Supervisors of Drawing employed (1917-1918).....	107
Number of Special Supervisors of Penmanship employed (1917-1918).....	54
Number of Special Supervisors of Playgrounds employed (1917-1918).....	34
Number of Medical Supervisors or School Nurses employed (1917-1918).....	30
Number of Physical Culture Directors employed (1917-1918).....	137
Number of Manual Training Instructors employed 1915-'16, 509; 1916-'17, 700; 1917-'18,.....	567
Number of Home Economics Instructors employed 1915-'16, 436; 1916-'17, 621; 1917-'18,.....	812
Number of Agriculture Instructors employed 1915-'16, 568; 1916-'17, 629; 1917-'18,.....	750
Number of school buildings erected during biennial period.....	198

Increase in Manual Training Departments during biennial period.....	258
Increase in Home Economics Departments during biennial period.....	376
Increase in Departments of Agriculture during biennial period.....	182
Number of counties in which one or more schools were visited.....	99
Number of different communities visited.....	449
Number of communities visited second time.....	48
Educational addresses to patrons.....	170
Teachers' conventions attended.....	37



A Typical Combined Graded and High School Building—Anita.

## VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

WILBUR H. BENDER,

Director of Vocational Education and Supervisor of  
Agricultural Vocational Education.

Since the appearance of the last biennial report the Federal Government has passed some very important legislation relating to vocational education as a matter of national and state concern and co-operation. The Smith-Hughes Act of Congress, which became fully effective by the signature of the president, February 23, 1917, is a positive step on the part of the national government to encourage the states to make certain features of vocational education a part of the public school system. This is not a war measure, as it was in operation some time before America was in the war.

The Federal law provides funds for the aid of the states or local communities in the payment of salaries of teachers of agriculture, trades and industries, and vocational home economics and for the



Class in Vocational Agriculture Constructing a Poultry House. Delphos Consolidated School.  
Ringgold County.

training of teachers of those subjects. Each Federal dollar must be met by a state or local community dollar or by a combination of the two. The school must be under public control and the money used must be under the control of public officials. Iowa's apportionment of Federal funds, beginning with 1917 is \$35,829.39, increasing to \$166,422.38 in 1926, and continuing at that sum thereafter.

The thirty-seventh general assembly of Iowa accepted the terms of the Federal law and established the necessary state board for carrying forward this work in co-operation with the local communities. Federal money is paid in re-imbursement to local communities and has thus virtually become state money before it is paid out as it is distinctly under the management of the State Board for Vocational Education. This state board is responsible to the Federal Board for Vocational Education for the distribution of the funds according to the terms of the Smith-Hughes Act, but all business within the state is done by the state boards.

The State Board as established by the Legislature of Iowa consists of the following persons: Superintendent of Public Instruction, Chairman, the President of the State Board of Education, and the Commissioner of Labor. This Board has charge of the administration of vocational education in which Federal funds are used. By law the board appoints an advisory committee of nine members, representing agriculture, labor, employers, business, social welfare, woman's work, and general education. This committee meets twice a year and expenses are paid. Their business is advisory, and not legislative or administrative.

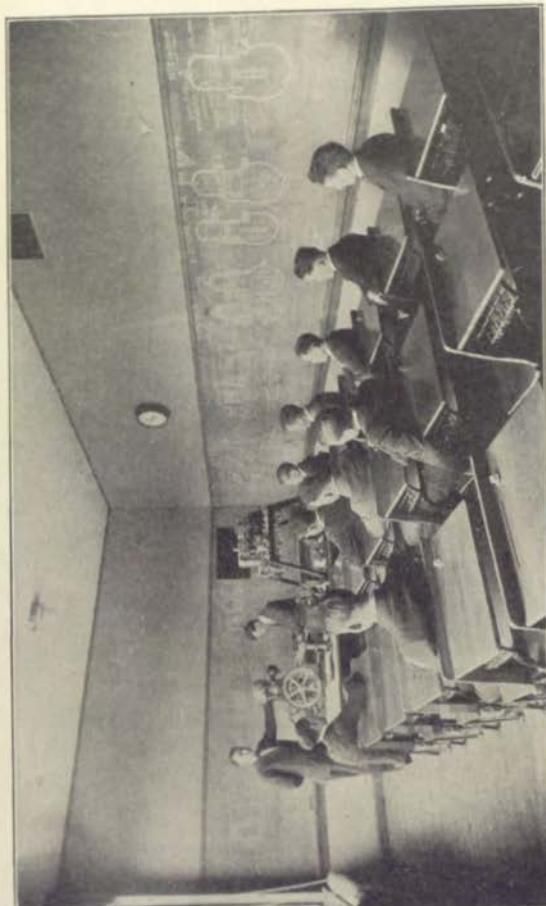
The state plans for the year 1917-1918 were approved by the Federal Board for Vocational Education, December 18, 1917. Ten schools received aid for the year or a part of the year in agriculture. Two schools received aid in trades and industries.

Funds for administration have been insufficient. Federal funds that might have been used last year lapsed June 30th, 1918, because administration of the work suffered from lack of funds to start out properly.

Prospects are fair for the use of the greater part of the funds in home economics, trades and industries, and agriculture the coming year. Because of the war it is difficult to secure properly

qualified teachers of agriculture, otherwise it would be comparatively easy to have departments enough in that line in public schools to exhaust all Federal funds for that purpose.

The outlook is good in Iowa for the establishment of vocational education in public schools as a definite part of the system. If funds for the support and administration of the State and Federal laws are made available this important branch of public education can be made effective for a large group of pupils and workers not now properly reached.



Grant Vocational School Cedar Rapids Class in Related Science Gas Engine Mechanics.

---

---

**PART II**

---

**IOWA SCHOOL STATISTICS**

**1916-1917**

---

Reports of  
Educational Board of Examiners  
County Superintendents

---

---

---

## EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS

---

### Summary of State Certificates Issued.

### Summary of Uniform County Certificates and Provisional Certificates Issued.

---

**1916-1917**

---

### STATE LICENSES ISSUED TO TEACHERS.

JULY 1, 1916—JUNE 30, 1917.

Kind of License	Diplomas and Certificates Issued			No. of Patients
	Male	Female	Total	
State Diploma		1	1	
First Grade State Certificate:				
Examination—				
Original		6	13	
Renewal	7	9	16	
Life Validation	4	21	25	7
Graduation, Iowa Colleges—				
Original	156	430	586	
Renewal	21	90	111	
Life Validation	17	75	92	
Colleges of other states—				
Original	16	16	32	
Renewal				
Life Validation	1		1	
Certificates of other states—				
Original	13	29	42	
Renewal	2	2	4	
Life Validation	3	1	4	
Total First Grade State Certificates Issued.....	238	670	908	
Second Grade State Certificate:				
Examination—				
Original	3	3	6	
Renewal	3	18	21	
Life Validation	1	8	9	30
Graduation I. S. T. C. and Normal Courses in Iowa Colleges—				
Original	18	348	566	
Renewal	1	41	42	
Life Validation	1	69	70	
Normal Schools of other states—				
Original	5	15	20	
Renewal				
Life Validation				
Certificates of other states—				
Original	11	56	67	
Renewal	1	1	2	
Life Validation	2	2	4	
Total Second Grade State Certificates Issued.....	44	561	605	
Third Grade State Certificates:				
Graduation—				
Iowa Colleges	60	61	121	
Normal Courses in Iowa Colleges	12	189	211	
Schools of other states	9	9	18	
Certificates of other states	12	62	94	
Total Third Grade State Certificates Issued.....	123	221	444	

## STATE LICENSES ISSUED TO TEACHERS.—Continued.

Kind of License	Diplomas and Certificates Issued			No. of Failures
	Males	Females	Total	
Rural School Certificate: Graduation, I. S. T. O.	6	61	66	
Old Form State Certificate	2	4	6	
Primary State Certificate: Examination— Original Renewal Life Validation	9 20 19	9 20 19	28	
Graduation— Original Renewal Life Validation	18 4 6	18 4 6	32	
Total Primary State Certificates Issued	76	76		
Special State Certificates: Examination— Original Renewal Life Validation			2	
Graduation— Original Renewal Life Validation	1 6 6	1 6 6	12	
Total Special State Certificates Issued	9	9		
Total State Licenses Issued	412	1,708	2,115	

## COUNTY CERTIFICATES ISSUED TO TEACHERS.

JULY 1, 1916-JUNE 30, 1917.

## JUNE, JULY, AUGUST, OCTOBER AND JANUARY EXAMINATIONS.

Total for the Year Classified	June	July	Aug.	Oct.	Jan.
Special Uniform County Certificates	6	6		4	4
First Grade Uniform County Certificates	250	267	45	167	140
Second Grade Uniform County Certificates	1,363	1,346	312	610	607
Third Grade Uniform County Certificates	729	648	323	598	398
Provisional Certificates	55	129	240	117	72
Applicants who received no certificate	668	200	318	431	262
Total number of applicants	3,014	3,013	1,247	1,865	1,599

## TOTAL UNIFORM COUNTY AND PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

Special— Examination	20
Certificates of other states and record of training	220
Renewal	102
Life Validation	1
 Total	409
First Grade— Examination	1,068
Renewal	1,060
Life Validation	89
 Total	2,117
Second Grade— Examination	4,050
Renewal	2,550
Life Validation	16
 Total	6,778
Third Grade— Examination	2,630
Renewal	274
 Total	2,904
Provisional— Examination, June, July, August, October and January	617
Special examination	318
Certificates of other states and record of training	1,773
 Total	2,702
Total Uniform County and Provisional Certificates Issued	14,900

---

---

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORTS  
1916-1917

---

---

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS IN IOWA, TERM 1916-1917.—Continued.

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS IN IOWA, TERM 1916-1917.

Counties	Superintendent	Term(s) served	Salaries	Postoffice
Adair	Mrs. Miss. Whittum		\$1,500	Greencastle
Adams	Mary G. Larson	2	1,500	Corning
Allamakee	Walter Lee Peck	4	1,500	Waukon
Anamosa				
Appanoose	Janet Wilson	1	1,000	Centerville
Audubon	Ella M. Stearns	3	1,500	Audubon
Benton	Linnie E. Schleeman	1	1,500	Vinton
Brock Hawk	H. C. Moeller	1	1,500	Albia
Boone	Grace E. Tucker	2	1,500	Boone
Brown	May E. French			
Buena Vista	A. E. Harrison			
Butler	E. B. Hodges	1	1,500	Allison
Cass	Jessie Lewis	1	1,500	Marshalltown City
Carroll	George Galloway	2	1,500	Carroll
Cedar	James W. Ward			
Cerro Gordo	Fred D. Cram			
Cherokee	Margaret Montgomery			
Chickasaw	Esther H. Swensonson			
Clarks	Bessie Hart	1	1,500	Oscoda
Clay	D. M. Ollis			
Clayton	Carl F. Becker	2	1,500	Goldsboro
Clyattown	W. F. Connors			
Crawford	F. N. Olry	2	1,750	Denison
Dallas	Carolyn E. Forgrave	3	1,500	Adel
Davis	Agnes McConnell	1	1,500	Bloomfield
Decatur	Mabel Horner	2	1,500	Leon
Delaware	F. P. Falkner			
Des Moines	Wm. Davy			
Dickinson	Jennie R. Bailey	2	1,500	Spirit Lake
Dubuque	Joseph Flynn			
Emmett	Ida A. Davis	1	1,500	Dubuque
Fayette	Belle Thorp Ocker	2	1,500	Estherville
Floyd	Mary D. Korkin			
Franklin	Harry D. Henderson	2	1,500	West Union
Freemont	John B. Johnson	1	1,500	Charles City
Green				
Grundy	H. C. Hoskold			
Guthrie	D. R. Earl	2	1,500	Jefferson
Hamilton	I. M. Boggs	2	1,500	Grundy Center
Hancock	E. F. Snow	2	1,500	Guthrie Center
Harrison				
Harrison	Blanche Stoddard	2	1,500	Webster City
Harrison	Susie Tamiesha Faith	2	1,500	Eldora
Henry	Caroilia Campbell	1	1,500	Logan
Howard	Zina Fessenden	1	1,500	Mt. Pleasant
Humboldt	Clarence Messer	2	1,500	Cresco
Ida	Wilson Jones	4	1,600	Humboldt
Iowa	G. A. Yocom			
Jackson	W. W. Ward	2	1,500	Ida Grove
Jackson	Olive Shriner	2	1,500	Marion
Jackson	June Chidester	2	1,500	Monomotapa
Jefferson	N. E. Hessenius			
Jones	Kate Mauries	2	1,600	Newton
Kokomo	Harry S. McVicker			
Kossuth	Wm. G. Gray	2	1,500	Fairfield
Lee	J. C. Lynn	4	1,500	Iowa City
Linn	Lulu B. Secret			
Louisa	Irola M. Sweeny	1	1,500	Anamosa
Lucas	Myrtle A. Duncan	2	1,500	Sioux City

Counties	Superintendent	Terms served	Salaries	Postoffice
Lyon	E. T. Clinton	4	1,500	Rock Rapids
Madison	Carrie E. Lidlow	2	1,500	Winterset
Mahaska	Maude L. Dobro			Oakaloosa
Marion	Mrs. Mae Goldzen	1	1,500	Knoxville
Marshall	C. E. Shultz	2	1,500	Marshalltown
Mills	George E. Masters	2	1,500	Greenwood
Mitchell	C. W. Bond	1	1,500	Osceola
Monona	Edna M. Godwin	2	1,500	Onawa
Morgan	Myrtle Harlow			Albia
Montgomery	Elizabeth Higgins	1	1,500	Red Oak
Muscatine	E. D. Bradley	2	1,500	Muscatine
O'Brien	J. J. Billingsley	2	1,500	Princetown
Oscoda	Mary E. De Boos	2	1,500	St. Albans
Page	Agnes Samelson	1	1,500	Clarinda
Palo Alto	Virginia Ray	2	1,500	Emmettsburg
Plymouth	Ernest B. Pith			Le Mars
Pocahontas	Grace D. Bradshaw	2	1,500	Pocahontas
Toll	Pearl Do Jarmitt	1	1,500	Des Moines
Pottawattamie	F. J. Puryear	2	1,500	Council Bluffs
Powershiek	Estelle Coon	4	1,500	Waukon
Ringgold	Louise A. Stuckey			Mt. Ayr
Sac	John M. Stuckey			Sac City
Scott	Henry Hodge	2	1,500	Davenport
Shelby	Mrs. Rose M. Parker	2	1,500	Harlan
Sioux	F. E. Fuller	4	1,500	Orange City
Story	Manda Wakefield	1	1,500	Novelty
Tama	Mary A. Richards	2	1,500	Wendover
Taylor	Allie Nelson			Bedford
Union	John M. Merrell			Criston
Van Buren	Linda V. Meredith	2	1,500	Keequaqua
Wapello	R. L. Gardner			Ottumwa
Warren	W. M. McGee	2	1,500	Indianola
Washington	Katherine Steichter			Waukesha
Wayne	Mrs. Jennie L. Clark			Oscod
Webb	Anna A. Johnson			Pt. Dodge
Winnebago	Josie M. Parker			Forrest City
Winneshiek	H. E. Miller	2	1,500	Decorah
Woodbury	P. B. Morris	6	2,000	Sioux City
Worth	Mrs. Belle L. Sherven	1	1,500	Northwood
Wright	M. L. Howell	2	2,000	Clarion

SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED  
ABSTRACT A—REPORTS OF

Counties	Schools			Teachers	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in private schools	Number Employed	
				Males	Females
ADAIR					
Cities, towns and villages	4	56	9	7	48
Rural districts	128	135	7.9	12	192
ADAMS					
Cities, towns and villages	28	9	6	6	36
Rural districts	77	106	8.1	6	142
ALLAMAKEE					
Cities, towns and villages	66	9	10	6	46
Rural districts	60	122	7.6	1	165
APPANOOSA					
Cities, towns and villages	1	137	9	26	138
Rural districts	95	168	6	7.1	29
AUDUBON					
Cities, towns and villages	23	9	6	6	31
Rural districts	106	159	8.6	5	165
BENTON					
Cities, towns and villages	5	93	9	20	99
Rural districts	74	150	3	8.6	18
BLACK HAWK					
Cities, towns and villages	235	8.9	29	255	
Rural districts	58	112	8.3	6	150
BOONE					
Cities, towns and villages	19	96	8.8	18	126
Rural districts	78	119	2	8.2	12
BRUMER					
Cities, towns and villages	63	8.9	13	79	
Rural districts	38	94	7.9	4	141
BUCHANAN					
Cities, towns and villages	71	115	8	8.4	90
Rural districts					
BUENA VISTA					
Cities, towns and villages	15	99	9	14	111
Rural districts	48	59	28	8.5	9
BUTLER					
Cities, towns and villages	76	9	14	20	71
Rural districts	87	122	4	8.4	20
CALHOUN					
Cities, towns and villages	141	9	11	109	
Rural districts	121	325	8.1	11	165
CARROLL					
Cities, towns and villages	67	9	14	75	
Rural districts	102	130	8.4	13	153
CASHE					
Cities, towns and villages	79	9	10	88	
Rural districts	123	122	8.3	13	185
CEDAR					
Cities, towns and villages	5	77	9	16	81
Rural districts	97	125	8.8	16	157
CERRO GORDO					
Cities, towns and villages	163	11.1	19	122	
Rural districts	95	118	2	8.2	6
CHEROKEE					
Cities, towns and villages	82	9	18	71	
Rural districts	119	128	2	8.1	5
CHICKASAW					
Cities, towns and villages	3	7	61	9	60
Rural districts	32	101	7.7	6	182

COMPENSATION, AND NUMBER OF PUPILS.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

and Compensation				Pupils			
Number Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 19 Years Inclusive	No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 19 Years Inclusive	No. of Persons Not Attending School	
		Males	Females				
91	\$10.50	61,49	1,058	1,029	678	688	
30	\$17	47.68	44.35	1,461	1,361	969	
56.5	\$29.5	129.27	61.89	743	508	463	
56.5	1,022	96.76	1,516	1,396	988	1,080	
54	294	108.61	63.46	475	485	327	
35.5	\$25.9	49.50	49.20	1,168	1,107	744	
92	406	105.44	59.54	903	1,007	627	
9	905	49.56	46.01	1,674	1,549	1,078	
230	1,202	92.99	59.48	3,117	3,165	2,288	
177	626	51.14	47.64	1,832	1,755	1,218	
54	979	116.38	65.34	615	559	326	
28	861	54.15	49.45	1,371	1,277	958	
171	882.5	103.29	64.54	1,769	1,806	1,156	
89.2	1,169.8	50.05	52.63	1,861	1,609	1,206	
250.5	2,164	124.52	61.96	5,444	5,675	3,081	
42.5	856.3	68.12	51.51	1,460	1,365	943	
148	1,066.5	120.00	60.97	2,622	2,592	1,672	
60.5	886	66.32	49.51	1,610	1,481	1,081	
117	529	113.37	63.81	1,049	1,172	637	
14	712	51.79	48.49	1,025	1,332	1,016	
179	724	100.75	62.35	1,900	1,337	847	
60.5	559	51.78	48.51	1,492	1,377	1,042	
126	905	124.04	68.62	1,616	1,727	1,184	
65.8	566	79.57	51.31	901	816	665	
126	611	106.00	65.15	1,102	1,162	789	
76.6	947	56.02	51.15	1,656	1,358	1,138	
99	398	120.36	64.05	1,316	1,375	842	
65.3	942.5	55.40	50.59	1,200	1,068	827	
125	655.5	120.22	60.04	1,607	1,702	1,016	
57.3	905.7	50.67	48.47	1,780	1,592	1,189	
90	790	120.17	64.58	1,507	1,427	830	
66.5	1,035.6	47.94	48.81	1,828	1,317	1,000	
127	690	105.57	60.67	1,103	1,000	765	
84	929	50.06	47.34	1,812	1,221	880	
177	1,467	119.75	72.05	2,787	2,798	1,886	
36	967.5	75.92	49.68	1,325	1,275	878	
145.7	1,009	110.70	67.96	1,191	1,008	821	
80.3	995.8	67.68	48.12	1,180	1,051	797	

SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED

Counties	Schools				Teachers	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Average number	Number Employed	
					Males	Females
CLARKE						
Cities, towns and villages	78	162	26	9.9	6	42
Rural districts				7.8	20	116
CLAY						
Cities, towns and villages		5	105	9	17	80
Rural districts	76	75		8.1	5	91
CLAYTON						
Cities, towns and villages		2	107	9	24	84
Rural districts	134	155		8.2	24	152
CLINTON						
Cities, towns and villages			173	9.8	29	176
Rural districts	124	149		8.8	6	164
CRAWFORD						
Cities, towns and villages			8	9		88
Rural districts	100	155		8.7	12	196
DALLAS						
Cities, towns and villages			118	9	22	136
Rural districts	85	130		8.8	17	102
DAVIS						
Cities, towns and villages		8	35	8.7	10	27
Rural districts	69	91		6.7	45	74
DECATUR						
Cities, towns and villages			86	9	20	76
Rural districts	60	110		7.1	15	111
DELAWARE						
Cities, towns and villages		5	79	9	13	81
Rural districts	65	100	5	8.3	5	130
DES MOINES						
Cities, towns and villages			155	9.3	26	150
Rural districts	20	88		8.4	4	28
DICKINSON						
Cities, towns and villages	6	6	100	9	14	70
Rural districts	47	47		8.6	2	54
DUBUQUE						
Cities, towns and villages		15	128	9.8	19	107
Rural districts	60	113	6	8.8	2	112
EMMETT						
Cities, towns and villages		4	77	9	8	58
Rural districts	65	65	5	8.7	1	74
PAYETTE						
Cities, towns and villages		9	130	9	22	123
Rural districts	89	102		8.3	8	186
FLOYD						
Cities, towns and villages		4	81	9.3	15	82
Rural districts	84	96	5	8.2	4	120
FRANKLIN						
Cities, towns and villages			79	9	14	72
Rural districts	83	110		8	11	151
PREMONT						
Cities, towns and villages		5	59	8.9	12	88
Rural districts	89	104		7.8	10	122
GREENE						
Cities, towns and villages			75	9	11	66
Rural districts	105	134		8.1	19	174
GRUNDY						
Cities, towns and villages			64	9	10	56
Rural districts	86	114		8.3	15	154
MUTHERS						
Cities, towns and villages			68	9	12	66
Rural districts	104	140		8.1	22	200

COMPENSATION, AND NUMBER OF PUPILS.—Continued.

And Compensation			Pupils							
Number Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21			No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive			No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School	
Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females
46	214	119.65	61,47	535	516	365	367			
67	717	49.73	49.35	1,132	1,090	764	740	22		22
152	681	105.33	66.59	1,386	1,501	900	908	2		2
26	619	48.00	48.92	863	789	554	515	12		5
216	745.5	108.83	69.70	1,587	1,582	982	1,039	5		8
161.5	1,069.8	50.39	47.00	2,232	1,975	1,366	1,297	43		50
273	1,561	119.29	70.03	4,679	4,641	2,061	2,100	24		11
48	1,243	48.78	48.91	1,797	1,688	1,246	1,198	59		72
153.5	797.5	118.80	63.83	1,546	1,535	1,023	980	10		8
67.5	1,206.8	52.40	47.48	1,791	1,516	1,270	1,113	36		21
194.5	1,179.5	115.48	63.06	1,955	2,014	1,327	1,330	7		9
77	990.5	46.88	50.50	1,471	1,398	1,005	942			
79	807	81.64	58.71	740	755	419	447	12		10
219	382	53.58	47.91	1,886	1,221	982	844	14		15
155	663	69.11	62.87	1,212	1,235	776	705	17		6
94.5	750	55.73	48.39	1,634	1,412	1,034	988	50		
111	703.5	110.17	61.71	1,863	1,419	890	925	12		9
16.2	851.0	45.89	48.20	1,482	1,413	959	919	30		18
204	1,406	105.27	76.47	3,487	3,664	1,906	2,025			
20	667	66.55	52.21	1,253	1,170	854	788	46		34
136	619	122.24	66.98	1,295	1,176	828	729	53		19
26	374	47.43	49.11	527	459	312	317	15		15
188	1,697	180.01	73.98	6,096	6,826	4,144	4,131	7		7
19	950.5	85.95	47.65	2,181	2,061	1,345	1,334	12		16
75	552	122.21	67.59	1,104	1,063	692	703	27		26
8	558	52.00	54.44	813	709	567	529	44		
165.7	3,047.9	104.92	83.78	2,461	2,477	1,502	1,577	5		2
29	1,192.8	49.80	48.24	1,900	1,708	1,313	1,195	37		18
136.5	760.5	111.34	66.41	1,880	1,417	929	827	27		5
28.5	797.5	66.45	49.14	1,144	1,029	738	734	21		
125	623	110.64	65.14	1,602	1,151	671	708	6		2
60	803	43.31	49.64	1,386	1,144	946	814	47		21
97	697	122.20	61.01	1,240	1,185	772	807	19		19
53	775	51.82	48.96	1,394	1,185	919	938	12		11
99	619	117.86	61.14	902	1,028	506	651	3		
94.5	992	50.43	48.96	1,358	1,187	1,032	925	4		14
90	459	119.04	64.73	746	709	473	533	40		39
70	846	58.45	57.25	1,441	1,202	987	864	27		
109	630	110.74	61.64	948	1,068	661	714	6		2
53	1,094	51.09	47.10	1,904	1,430	1,199	1,070	44		

## SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED

Counties	Schools			Teachers		
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Average number		
				Number Employed		
				Males	Females	
HAMILTON						
Cities, towns and villages		84	9	11	84	
Rural districts	97	121	7.8	9	154	
HANCOOK						
Cities, towns and villages		97	9	10	57	
Rural districts	124	124	8	6	142	
HARDIN						
Cities, towns and villages		88	9	19	116	
Rural districts	72	118	7.9	14	171	
HARRISON						
Cities, towns and villages		2	122	9.1	124	
Rural districts	99	129	8.6	9	174	
HENRY						
Cities, towns and villages		78	8.9	5	77	
Rural districts	31	90	7.9	15	115	
HOWARD						
Cities, towns and villages		41	9	7	35	
Rural districts	92	104	8.2	1	120	
HUMBOLDT						
Cities, towns and villages		1	117	9	35	
Rural districts	68	81	8.4	3	92	
IDA						
Cities, towns and villages		55	9	10	50	
Rural districts	95	96	6.4	4	104	
IOWA						
Cities, towns and villages		49	9.1	11	63	
Rural districts	74	129	8.5	20	156	
JACKSON						
Cities, towns and villages		74	9	13	76	
Rural districts	99	136	8.3	6	164	
JASPER						
Cities, towns and villages		2	151	8.9	21	114
Rural districts	141	166	12	6	207	
JEFFERSON						
Cities, towns and villages		66	9	15	57	
Rural districts	69	95	8.2	6	127	
JOHNSON						
Cities, towns and villages		92	9	17	78	
Rural districts	113	161	8.5	22	188	
JONES						
Cities, towns and villages		94	9	15	79	
Rural districts	69	126	2	8	172	
KEOKUK						
Cities, towns and villages		32	9	22	198	
Rural districts	23	116	8.4	23	114	
KOSSUTH						
Cities, towns and villages		130	9	16	98	
Rural districts	17	180	8.2	5	233	
LEE						
Cities, towns and villages		2	115	9.3	21	127
Rural districts	47	165	6	7.6	12	112
LENN						
Cities, towns and villages		365	9.3	36	374	
Rural districts	97	159	8.6	17	196	
LOUISA						
Cities, towns and villages		65	9	13	69	
Rural districts	56	75	8.6	5	87	
LUCAS						
Cities, towns and villages		59	9	7	54	
Rural districts	36	90	7.6	15	104	

## COMPENSATION, AND NUMBER OF PUPILS.—Continued.

and Compensation			Pupils						
Number Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month		No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
82	729.5	118.32	65.72	1,541	1,509	954	1,006	2	2
57	881.7	92.69	51.45	1,444	1,409	983	884	22	14
90	484	110.31	60.97	999	1,045	582	646	21	10
42	949	64.02	49.35	1,338	1,384	983	906	11	7
171	1,005	116.38	66.47	1,832	1,736	1,099	1,121	14	1
68.5	827	57.65	53.56	1,317	1,295	904	844	28	16
22	1,050	114.95	61.99	2,344	2,165	1,307	1,294	14	9
43	1,032	62.11	51.96	1,739	1,663	1,225	1,148	16	9
130.5	682.5	108.06	64.07	1,206	1,235	807	871	13	10
79.7	631.7	50.38	49.50	1,131	1,131	754	782	20	17
63	305	107.89	64.27	761	797	460	477	4	3
8	810.5	45.07	48.39	1,444	1,285	983	884	22	14
148.3	695.5	110.62	62.71	1,073	1,169	728	766	14	6
18	645.5	56.53	49.61	896	817	589	609	8	3
90	431	109.82	67.09	703	731	481	473	1	1
5	158	49.88	59.97	1,030	862	837	605	13	11
100	565	115.99	62.02	904	902	597	679	37	11
138.5	918	43.18	50.46	1,308	1,760	1,238	1,215	57	56
166	671	114.95	60.06	1,142	1,245	723	803	4	3
32.5	1,084.5	45.70	47.43	1,818	1,670	1,154	1,094	5	7
189	1,008.5	104.40	64.15	1,588	2,075	1,236	1,397	1	1
96	1,404.5	58.59	51.58	2,198	2,090	1,694	1,457	69	38
192.5	519	102.99	61.81	1,024	991	672	696	1	1
31.5	694.5	45.86	47.47	1,307	1,227	907	878	34	38
186	1,188	116.26	66.63	1,061	1,222	968	1,014	7	4
87.5	699	54.86	46.71	2,102	1,907	1,279	1,213	42	26
153	.697	118.46	67.06	1,243	1,388	806	775	2	1
138	1,176	56.92	48.37	1,927	1,406	943	958	48	32
117	689.5	124.29	58.72	1,709	1,807	1,068	1,227	11	4
29.5	922.5	55.16	50.73	1,304	1,383	1,002	886	18	10
169.5	564.7	108.46	61.66	1,738	1,788	1,144	1,095	11	10
118.3	740.8	53.84	49.83	2,615	2,179	1,710	1,548	52	41
129	889	111.88	67.95	3,204	2,375	1,994	2,029	70	65
95.5	1,481.5	52.34	48.22	1,582	1,699	1,063	973	23	23
233	3,420	100.35	92.28	7,399	7,805	4,377	4,865	16	12
59	1,261	49.64	47.42	2,478	2,227	1,560	1,482	24	16
117	559.5	96.05	61.19	809	947	553	549	11	5
32	605	45.02	50.95	1,043	998	702	616	50	42
54	486	107.50	60.80	968	991	629	628	23	13
30.5	642	50.90	50.52	1,579	1,204	1,011	947	23	13

## SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED

Counties	Schools			Teachers	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Average number	
				Males	Females
LYON					
Cities, towns and villages		61	9	19	57
Rural districts	94	181	8.2	11	140
MADISON					
Cities, towns and villages	1	64	8.9	12	51
Rural districts	106	199	8.2	8	184
MAHaska					
Cities, towns and villages	2	10	13.6	8.9	20
Rural districts	115	112	8.2	16	139
MARION					
Cities, towns and villages	8	125	9	21	111
Rural districts	14	108	8.1	4	125
MARSHALL					
Cities, towns and villages	8	9	181	9.2	30
Rural districts	43	82	6	8.6	9
MILLS					
Cities, towns and villages		77	9	9	62
Rural districts	19	85	8.8	6	100
MITCHELL					
Cities, towns and villages		73	9	14	73
Rural districts	43	75	8	3	89
MONONA					
Cities, towns and villages		79	9	12	81
Rural districts	105	126	8.8	4	148
MONROE					
Cities, towns and villages	1	80	9	11	75
Rural districts	63	107	12	7.6	10
MONTGOMERY					
Cities, towns and villages	6	90	9	17	76
Rural districts	76	97	8.2	12	125
MUSCATINE					
Cities, towns and villages	1	104	9.7	13	121
Rural districts	67	86	6	8.7	10
O'BRIEN					
Cities, towns and villages		86	9	17	85
Rural districts	124	133	5	8.9	10
OSCEOLA					
Cities, towns and villages		60	9	7	36
Rural districts	83	84	8.4	11	102
PAGE					
Cities, towns and villages	4	145	9	21	133
Rural districts	60	112	5.3	2	124
PALO ALTO					
Cities, towns and villages		90	9	18	64
Rural districts	104	104	8.4	4	101
PLYMOUTH					
Cities, towns and villages	6	93	8.8	15	83
Rural districts	155	174	8.2	3	204
POCAGHONTAS					
Cities, towns and villages		72	9	13	74
Rural districts	99	107	8	11	133
POLK					
Cities, towns and villages	8	602	9.2	98	735
Rural districts	78	126	5	8.7	9
POTTERAWATTAMIE					
Cities, towns and villages	6	220	9	25	205
Rural districts	239	233	8.8	19	256
POWESHIEK					
Cities, towns and villages		94	9	15	97
Rural districts	112	131	8	19	100
RINGOLD					
Cities, towns and villages	1	27	9	14	59
Rural districts	64	104	7.7	5	130

## COMPENSATION, AND NUMBER OF PUPILS.—Continued.

and Compensation			Pupils					
Number Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School	
Males	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females	Male
90	508.5	110.28	65.39	915	1,025	621	665	12
56	985	37.66	50.67	1,001	1,141	1,140	1,053	57
103	453	109.33	60.29	870	1,088	461	481	8
51	966	51.96	45.36	1,459	1,224	929	901	6
155.9	1,069.5	118.08	64.72	2,308	2,375	1,378	1,259	16
82.8	813.8	60.15	55.86	1,902	1,767	1,269	1,241	28
159	1,009	108.73	58.98	2,319	2,129	1,438	1,431	29
26	530	59.05	54.95	3,877	1,474	1,040	1,013	27
97	1,486	105.14	67.79	3,555	3,237	2,282	2,159	1
38.1	683	65.08	58.71	1,031	984	681	621	12
81	511.5	109.90	61.87	1,000	1,046	645	633	6
39	618.5	58.59	52.78	1,258	1,165	895	899	41
135	655	108.99	65.41	1,222	1,265	755	735	3
20.5	571	56.43	45.20	576	588	544	533	9
108	729	124.59	64.65	1,292	1,307	825	849	3
19	1,018	51.47	48.79	1,460	1,314	1,009	972	7
96	672	104.37	57.55	1,021	1,036	1,007	1,013	1
71	845	49.43	47.11	2,059	1,937	1,419	1,425	16
129	668.5	108.55	63.50	1,586	1,292	936	894	—
62.5	719	51.47	49.90	1,277	1,090	786	767	20
50	751	62.37	49.88	1,256	1,205	850	810	43
121.5	719	115.50	66.71	1,295	1,348	765	725	—
77.4	1,061	56.05	49.50	1,612	1,407	1,012	970	9
58.5	307	117.85	66.88	576	579	397	348	17
57	614	51.60	48.39	1,005	910	679	625	25
187	1,167	124.61	65.20	2,019	2,064	1,317	1,261	2
13	913	51.61	50.58	1,350	1,387	940	941	5
117	570	104.61	61.10	1,277	1,204	786	747	4
23	813	52.94	46.82	1,690	985	783	746	29
128	720	115.12	65.07	1,659	1,718	979	1,069	3
19	1,304	76.74	50.95	2,135	1,917	1,408	1,335	36
112	666.5	115.45	65.12	1,219	1,320	765	828	1
53	729	50.75	48.03	1,209	1,086	801	735	5
891	6,926	127.75	66.41	14,905	15,278	8,943	9,198	42
67.3	1,045.5	50.42	46.17	5,137	5,856	1,499	1,359	81
306.9	8,255.5	127.88	72.54	5,544	5,228	2,462	2,463	25
167	1,831	55.37	49.92	2,728	2,233	1,849	1,738	15
132	791	116.61	65.78	1,361	1,405	969	961	9
88	926	50.99	50.49	1,565	1,340	1,059	967	8
125	505.5	101.91	58.35	947	1,015	636	740	10
21.5	782.5	53.37	49.11	1,152	1,044	807	795	19

## SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED

Counties	Schools				Teachers	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in academic schools	Average number	Number Employed	
					Males	Females
<b>SAC</b>						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	86	167	8.6	9	14	141
SCOTT	3	202	9.0	48	286	
Cities, towns and villages	76	96	10.9	2	115	
Rural districts						
SHELBY						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	119	119	4	8.6	11	157
SIOUX						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	170	177	8.9	18	196	
STORM						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	81	104	8	10	133	
TAMA						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	37	160	8.5	21	309	
TAYLOR						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	90	139	8.2	7	133	
UNION						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	85	95	8.3	11	121	
VAN BUREN						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	44	81	8.9	7.4	14	81
WAPELLLO						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	55	106	8.1	5	107	
WARREN						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	57	107	8.1	15	128	
WASHINGTON						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	39	77	8.5	7	145	
WAYNE						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	98	116	8.9	19	72	
WEBSTER						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	138	162	7	8.5	8	229
WINNERAUGO						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	69	82	5.3	11	4	94
WINNESHEI						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	303	335	7.1	8	173	
WOODBURY						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	93	120	9	10	121	
WORTH						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	78	78	7.5	2	30	
WRIGHT						
Cities, towns and villages						
Rural districts	111	120	8.1	8	170	
Totals cities, towns and villages	17	254	9.3	1,009	15,291	
Total for rural districts	8,505	11,424	8.3	1,022	14,205	
Grand totals	9,322	11,648	8.9	2,731	24,496	

## COMPENSATION, AND NUMBER OF PUPILS.—Continued.

and Compensation				Pupils			
Number Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month		No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21	No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 18 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 18 Years Not Attending School	
	Males	Females		Males	Females		
125	725.5	120.25	65,34	1,175	1,258	779	901
55	552	54.54	2,492	1,296	1,122	836	753
447	2,069	120.21	7,149	6,802	4,165	4,055	2
12	915	55.94	52,23	1,739	1,613	1,307	1,049
99	497	104.36	65,32	1,023	1,091	626	672
62	337	55.18	48,72	1,061	1,265	1,000	972
145	751	125.81	65,90	1,855	1,836	1,118	1,006
122	1,321	60.47	48,77	2,487	2,312	1,000	1,336
209	1,306	125.43	65,78	2,317	2,398	1,614	1,025
41	778	45.79	52,14	1,256	1,159	855	814
137	761	118.66	64,62	1,394	1,391	806	942
110.5	1,134	54.06	49,65	1,655	1,615	1,150	1,160
132.5	684.5	99.56	62,68	1,005	1,014	668	698
29.7	884.5	51.79	48,39	1,335	1,308	728	998
63	753	123.73	62,68	1,554	1,508	809	909
69.5	708	50.87	47.46	871	800	697	677
131	605	99.58	57.06	1,138	1,097	710	735
91.5	607	48.95	48,40	1,041	895	717	594
219	1,503.5	131.65	70.21	2,924	2,653	2,400	2,306
37	808	57.39	51.04	1,609	1,491	1,117	1,073
109	714	68.70	61.62	1,348	1,396	790	825
84	695	56.26	50.95	1,336	1,239	893	847
141	729	97.07	62.47	1,422	1,497	1,005	1,021
39.5	920	52.01	48.27	1,508	1,370	1,057	986
179	645	101.12	60.07	1,233	1,271	736	790
155.6	700.5	92.72	49.50	1,340	1,158	821	790
152	1,318	104.07	76.21	2,327	2,427	1,822	1,811
39.5	1,337	67.85	47.47	1,009	1,008	1,349	1,337
55	549	118.30	60.71	1,001	1,000	690	724
19.5	502.5	47.00	47.04	1,298	1,196	828	762
719.5	458.5	92.98	66.04	1,215	1,347	872	909
12	919	43.84	31.96	1,003	1,033	1,172	1,201
469	2,009	127.66	69.37	11,163	10,467	5,763	5,528
158	535	56.30	44.54	1,392	1,270	922	900
105	344	105.50	65.72	729	741	425	436
11.3	620	45.79	48.36	1,177	1,084	551	581
139	655	125.65	65.94	1,006	1,092	1,149	1,187
46	601	48.99	42.34	1,308	1,164	642	700
14,009.5	10,250.1	814.45	68.06	197,214	196,030	129,109	121,774
5,829.4	67,175.8	82.87	69.77	109,714	105,688	99,365	94,017
30,388.9	175,430.1	809.99	89.47	347,058	336,747	219,304	215,791
						4,007	2,802

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION  
ABSTRACT A—REPORTS OF

Counties	No. enrolled in each corporation	Pupils and Tuition			Non-Resident	
		Previously en- rolled in other district or cor- poration than this year	Total average daily at- tendance in whole corporation		Average cost of tuition per min- tor for each pupil	Number
			Below 9th Grade	Above 9th Grade		
ADAIR						
Cities, towns and villages	1,927	31	1,183	2.18	50	8
Rural districts	2,483	203	1,544	4.95	40	50.00
ADAMS						
Cities, towns and villages	1,009	46	822.4	3.67	13	102.00
Rural districts	1,872	197	1,231.5	4.25	14	
ALLAMAKEE						
Cities, towns and villages	1,489	19	1,158	3.12	45	601.07
Rural districts	2,306	154	1,433	3.87	71	219.32
APPANOOSA						
Cities, towns and villages	5,335	21	4,306.5	2.23	81	1,960.08
Rural districts	2,663	272	2,047.8	2.66	15	24.00
AUDUBON						
Cities, towns and villages	1,063	18	859.9	2.84	79	301.00
Rural districts	2,043	4	1,911	3.70	12	62.00
BENTON						
Cities, towns and villages	3,007	48	2,660	3.18	102	1,816.85
Rural districts	2,503	211	1,751.6	4.43	19	341.35
BLACK HAWK						
Cities, towns and villages	8,003	277	6,061	2.66	17	509.50
Rural districts	1,980	335	1,384	4.11	17	127.50
BOONE						
Cities, towns and villages	4,432	46	3,920	2.72	96	1,024.77
Rural districts	2,448	228	1,583	3.64	30	135.28
BREMER						
Cities, towns and villages	1,000	100	1,503	3.51	66	600.53
Rural districts	1,961	179	1,303	3.40	81	602.74
BUCHANAN						
Cities, towns and villages	9,629	102	2,045	3.41	59	600.50
Rural districts	2,143	211	1,406	4.11	26	256.99
BUENA VISTA						
Cities, towns and villages	2,065	91	2,540	3.23	12	126.30
Rural districts	1,189	83	890	4.01	6	84.92
BUTLER						
Cities, towns and villages	2,006	50	1,792	3.33	84	1,701.97
Rural districts	2,525	222	1,662	3.75	29	152.40
CALHOUN						
Cities, towns and villages	2,731	27	2,195	3.56	109	1,590.55
Rural districts	1,808	82	1,193	5.23	1	18.48
CARROLL						
Cities, towns and villages	2,302	69	1,709	3.77	62	808.87
Rural districts	1,616	196	1,347	4.48		
CASS						
Cities, towns and villages	2,802	163	2,685	2.91	90	1,348.73
Rural districts	2,360	204	1,457	4.44	3	63.88
CEDAR						
Cities, towns and villages	2,242	84	1,782	3.49	134	2,000.58
Rural districts	1,875	179	1,279	4.45	15	128.30
CERRO GORDO						
Cities, towns and villages	5,102	602	4,113	2.76	22	450.38
Rural districts	2,080	241	1,202	4.90	41	204.50
CHEROKEE						
Cities, towns and villages	1,987	56	1,682	3.76	41	491.35
Rural districts	1,705	179	1,180	5.33	2	56.00
CHICKASAW						
Cities, towns and villages	1,034	24	1,307	3.22	55	500.55
Rural districts	1,034	134	1,231	3.91	19	36.30
CLARK						
Cities, towns and villages	1,153	6	945	2.93	9	103.30
Rural districts	1,829	94	1,107	4.28	14	46.80
CLAY						
Cities, towns and villages	2,020	143	2,005.5	3.40	31	513.30
Rural districts	1,219	74	882.9	4.00	40	

SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Pupils and Tuition	General				
	9th Grads and Above	No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Value of apparatus	Number of volumes in the libraries
	122	\$ 2,901.35	15	\$ 131,900.00	3,821,608
			125	5,020.00	1,236
	129	\$ 3,371.96	7	60,000.00	2,595
			105	50,350.00	1,069
	132	\$ 4,404.03	9	177,100.00	5,304
			123	36,925.00	1,220
	211	\$ 1,192.67	20	345,600.00	9,026
			111	65,820.00	1,938
	105	\$ 2,065.62	5	145,000.00	2,435
			107	88,775.00	6,009
	177	\$ 4,142.92	20	317,800.00	8,663
			169	72,345.00	11,723
	163	\$ 3,600.00	22	1,131,000.00	205,530
			109	81,350.00	7,763
	145	\$ 6,655.13	36	492,100.00	9,307
			117	75,085.00	6,465
	149	\$ 4,013.10	13	185,500.00	8,972
			96	56,345.00	6,408
	237	\$ 2,254.77	18	456,300.00	6,790
			118	60,975.00	5,54
	67	\$ 2,560.83	25	477,000.00	19,610
			69	100,020.00	9,252
	168	\$ 5,376.60	13	343,800.00	5,900
			1	22,000.00	6,312
	231	\$ 5,819.58	15	206,500.00	16,496
			121	107,750.00	6,136
	123	\$ 4,021.69	15	180,500.00	6,972
			125	130,055.00	8,491
	258	\$ 7,021.34	15	270,700.00	5,050
			132	69,225.00	6,779
	194	\$ 4,470.12	15	140,000.00	8,022
			125	81,100.00	5,509
	120	\$ 6,082.80	20	881,000.00	10,330
			115	81,470.00	8,395
	145	\$ 3,359.47	13	244,600.00	9,314
			102	102,000.00	4,574
	165	\$ 4,905.37	16	119,000.00	6,011
			101	55,000.00	4,574
	170	\$ 5,284.87	6	69,000.00	1,260
			103	43,850.00	1,749
	183	\$ 3,910.40	22	209,200.00	2,040
			78	47,020.00	3,374
					101
					93
					7,046

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION

Counties	No. enrolled in each corporation	Pupils and Tuition			Non-Resident	
		Previously en- rolled in other district or corpor- ation time last	Average cost per tuition per mo. for each pupil	Below 9th Grade		
				Number	Amount received	
CLAYTON						
Cities, towns and villages	2,585	88	2,009.1	4.00	75	861.25
Rural districts	2,704	150	1,780.5	4.05	6	24.00
CLINTON						
Cities, towns and villages	5,346	291	4,478	3.44	29	283.72
Rural districts	2,710	196	3,806	3.94	63	208.02
CRAWFORD						
Cities, towns and villages	2,331	51	1,855	4.12	55	568.41
Rural districts	2,207	149	1,800	4.87		
DALLAS						
Cities, towns and villages	5,885	85	2,159	3.43	199	1,665.38
Rural districts	2,382	113	1,404	4.58	35	39.00
DAVIS						
Cities, towns and villages	1,205	81	1,005	2.84	52	631.98
Rural districts	2,168	96	1,012	2.97	38	77.73
DECATUR						
Cities, towns and villages	2,316	66	1,987	3.15	96	902.93
Rural districts	2,427	276	1,500	3.61	86	330.13
DELAWARE						
Cities, towns and villages	2,402	54	1,764.1	3.50	34	331.80
Rural districts	1,734	131	1,153	4.35	65	
DES MOINES						
Cities, towns and villages	5,039	65	4,294	3.54	29	300.50
Rural districts	1,762	172	1,212	3.61	12	45.00
DICKINSON						
Cities, towns and villages	5,067	118	1,612	4.00	33	422.50
Rural districts	756	112	495	4.60		
DUBUQUE						
Cities, towns and villages	4,838	47	3,770	3.92	9	285.36
Rural districts	1,962	120	1,328	4.15	8	262.88
EMMETT						
Cities, towns and villages	1,034	37	1,058	3.17	4	128.93
Rural districts	1,938	104	841	4.07	5	52.30
PAYETTE						
Cities, towns and villages	2,612	89	2,073	3.16	89	708.42
Rural districts	2,500	164	1,861	3.99	23	135.38
FLOYD						
Cities, towns and villages	2,615	44	2,142	3.29	16	400.56
Rural districts	1,697	71	1,172	4.27	14	334.25
FRANKLIN						
Cities, towns and villages	2,067	60	1,653	3.65	44	712.50
Rural districts	1,584	87	1,270	4.15	14	259.20
FREMONT						
Cities, towns and villages	2,621	76	1,914	3.21	115	1,280.04
Rural districts	1,890	100	1,247	3.80	4	128.53
GREENE						
Cities, towns and villages	2,013	31	1,655	3.32	75	927.39
Rural districts	2,199	206	1,369	4.61	8	102.58
GRUNDY						
Cities, towns and villages	1,454	35	1,251	3.58	96	1,548.34
Rural districts	2,055	106	1,435	4.47	7	20.00
GUTHRIE						
Cities, towns and villages	2,198	99	1,821	3.65	85	1,182.01
Rural districts	2,609	356	1,000	4.04	46	
HAMILTON						
Cities, towns and villages	2,642	23	2,063	3.10	63	1,846.45
Rural districts	2,294	111	1,554	4.00	16	74.50
HANCOCK						
Cities, towns and villages	1,689	44	1,305	3.21	47	653.80
Rural districts	2,073	163	1,364	4.51	9	198.62
HARDIN						
Cities, towns and villages	2,463	127	2,820	3.40	109	1,553.50
Rural districts	2,016	86	1,329	4.68		

## SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.—Continued.

Pupils and Tuition	General		
	9th Grade and Above	No. of school houses	Value of school houses
226	2,923.09	125	244,200.00
			10,827.00
165	4,389.44	20	515,000.00
			11,085.00
90	2,184.29	24	251,300.00
			24,450.00
246	6,067.42	28	361,500.00
			12,940.00
73	1,096.74	9	69,300.00
			13,050.00
214	4,769.48	11	165,900.00
			9,505.00
1		110	56,855.00
			4,981.00
114	2,234.63	23	194,500.00
			10,080.00
172	6,922.42	18	453,000.00
			38,240.00
63	1,366.13	14	325,500.00
			17,350.00
2	112.50	47	22,315.00
			2,234.00
24	1,217.96	35	388,980.00
			9,505.00
67	2,014.27	19	317,000.00
			9,975.00
		64	47,725.00
			5,154.00
29	4,327.68	28	451,250.00
			11,700.00
		151	77,650.00
			8,103.00
47	1,003.86	14	348,400.00
			10,950.00
6	83.00	96	65,690.00
			9,773.00
65	3,529.00	11	306,250.00
			7,600.00
		109	56,425.00
			4,176.00
206	5,056.81	20	160,950.00
			8,415.00
		101	61,870.00
			4,650.00
202	6,388.17	11	234,800.00
			5,265.00
		133	65,700.00
			4,317.00
90	2,174.30	9	219,300.00
			12,055.00
		114	87,440.00
			5,429.00
138	3,731.48	12	196,000.00
			8,927.00
		130	74,775.00
			5,429.00
130	3,718.60	15	201,025.00
			6,527.00
		123	81,255.00
			5,910.00
134	2,866.01	10	167,875.00
			5,901.00
		124	82,255.00
			7,489.00
240	6,569.38	21	461,200.00
			14,490.00
		117	66,165.00
			5,281.00

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION

Counties	Pupils and Tuition				Non-Resident		
	No. enrolled in schools corporation	Previously en- rolled, or corpo- rated, or incorpo- rated this year	Total average daily attend- ance in whole corporation		Average cost of tuition per two for each pupil	Number	Amount received
			Below 9th Grade	9th Grade and Above			
HARRISON							
Cities, towns and villages	3,967	143	3,345	3.03	47	600.36	
Rural districts	3,799	323	1,833	3.98	7	58.82	
JENKS							
Cities, towns and villages	5,429	83	2,019	3.19	79	894.72	
Rural districts	1,764	157	1,183	3.76	13		
HOWARD							
Cities, towns and villages	1,047	42	911	3.22	30	346.05	
Rural districts	1,882	187	1,175	4.13	45	374.86	
HUMBOLDT							
Cities, towns and villages	2,174	129	1,751.2	3.81	125	2,812.87	
Rural districts	1,315	149	860.0	4.53	12	126.60	
IDA							
Cities, towns and villages	1,374	35	1,040	4.17	19	345.35	
Rural districts	1,255	73	904	5.01			
IOWA							
Cities, towns and villages	1,809	90	1,605	3.21	154	1,025.63	
Rural districts	2,449	225	1,606.4	3.67	19	51.00	
JACKSON							
Cities, towns and villages	1,868	6	1,620	3.56	41	261.37	
Rural districts	2,313	54	1,638	3.59			
JASPER							
Cities, towns and villages	3,634	104	2,859.5	3.29	62	1,807.06	
Rural districts	3,391	186	2,377.5	3.82	19	281.47	
JEFFERSON							
Cities, towns and villages	1,968	25	1,156	4.43	63	532.59	
Rural districts	1,982	148	1,339	3.15	30	59.58	
JOHNSON							
Cities, towns and villages	2,270	19	1,918	3.75	67	773.00	
Rural districts	2,632	127	1,833	4.08	31	542.32	
JONES							
Cities, towns and villages	2,385	86	3,068	2.91	149	1,474.70	
Rural districts	1,102	218	1,316.0	4.44	66	365.87	
KEOKUK							
Cities, towns and villages	3,084	100	2,823	3.33	149	1,035.03	
Rural districts	3,062	202	1,426	3.61	4	32.50	
KOSASUTA							
Cities, towns and villages	2,790	112	2,185.5	3.58	67	626.25	
Rural districts	3,078	214	1,969.7	4.46	43	572.59	
LEE							
Cities, towns and villages	4,406	29	3,582	3.00	57	687.20	
Rural districts	2,026	31	1,477	3.31	2	23.58	
LINN							
Cities, towns and villages	11,175	138	9,135	2.70	162	2,714.11	
Rural districts	3,229	422	2,197	3.43	56	100.38	
LOUISA							
Cities, towns and villages	1,828	21	1,508	3.27	108	946.72	
Rural districts	1,432	79	932	3.96	8	86.35	
LUCAS							
Cities, towns and villages	2,007	16	1,649	2.38	37	358.39	
Rural districts	3,231	269	1,715	2.65	41	229.05	
LYON							
Cities, towns and villages	1,091	168	1,357	3.54	41	422.00	
Rural districts	2,544	325	1,500	4.31	39	295.24	
MADESSON							
Cities, towns and villages	1,677	45	1,371	3.16	68	656.80	
Rural districts	2,319	128	1,454	4.34			
MAHEASKA							
Cities, towns and villages	3,829	277	2,195	3.04	120	1,780.05	
Rural districts	2,084	260	1,724	3.56	62	513.43	
MARION							
Cities, towns and villages	4,312	205	3,390	2.82	33	211.08	
Rural districts	2,488	230	1,658	3.47	36	102.96	

## SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.—Continued.

Pupils and Tuition	General					
	9th Grade and Above		School houses		Apparatus	
Number	Amount received	No. of school houses	Value of school houses	No. of apparatus	Value of apparatus	
242	4,061.00	18	407,800.00	14,300.00	5,819	70
		130	85,350.00	5,358.00	6,184	
245	7,975.15	15	205,500.00	5,600.00	5,281	87
		88	49,100.00	2,770.00	5,584	88
91	2,469.10	7	81,500.00	4,985.00	6,317	92
		101	54,380.00	2,476.00	5,632	90
126	5,531.32	16	275,500.00	11,041.00	8,967	68
		85	49,055.00	2,445.00	9,391	81
95	4,127.14	8	206,000.00	15,600.00	5,188	48
		98	45,500.00	4,137.00	7,000	92
108	3,294.55	11	197,000.00	10,154.00	7,701	44
		130	77,415.00	6,120.00	8,888	124
132	3,539.49	13	205,100.00	6,925.00	5,120	92
		133	70,000.00	7,000.00	5,443	129
176	5,607.50	21	410,000.00	20,357.00	5,108	104
		170	149,255.00	4,011.00	6,441	160
191	4,382.36	9	198,000.00	6,830.00	5,718	37
		92	66,920.00	4,625.00	4,692	84
146	6,280.48	14	207,500.00	12,000.00	3,431	75
		158	95,150.00	7,335.00	11,374	162
188	3,892.17	12	207,500.00	5,340.00	5,163	94
		134	73,700.00	7,797.00	10,642	128
305	8,563.71	29	209,700.00	12,460.00	8,780	99
		115	61,195.00	3,774.00	6,184	111
199	5,385.00	22	232,500.00	16,292.00	9,374	69
		138	98,125.00	11,887.00	12,332	154
115	1,738.34	22	429,700.00	7,800.00	5,165	88
		16	69,025.00	5,070.00	5,688	102
304	10,740.77	47	1,327,371.00	77,158.00	10,897	266
		150	106,170.00	5,396.00	12,354	160
162	6,389.33	14	118,140.00	5,309.00	6,378	44
		75	49,060.00	3,181.00	4,579	75
153	5,266.13	7	145,000.00	4,970.00	2,145	44
		4	136,37	9,038.00	6,384	96
87	1,831.33	9	145,500.00	9,525.00	4,654	43
		130	83,560.00	6,390.00	6,674	120
234	5,055.43	16	107,250.00	3,250.00	3,668	60
		139	72,785.00	4,063.00	4,752	129
166	7,002.11	28	264,718.00	12,018.00	5,922	90
		113	86,025.00	3,827.00	4,077	111
82	3,005.49	54	330,200.00	11,285.00	6,756	120
		103	69,570.00	4,709.00	4,852	107

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION

Counties	Pupils and Tuition				Non-Resident		
	No. attended in established corporation	Previously en- rolled in other district or corpora- tion at this year	Total average daily attend- ance in whole corporation		Average cost of tuition per mo. for each pupil	Number	Amount received
			Below 9th Grade	9th Grade and Above			
MARSHALL							
Cities, towns and villages	5,692	114	4,442	3,13	89	1,163.72	
Rural districts	1,564	149	1,110	4.60	41	369.30	
MILLS							
Cities, towns and villages	1,828	96	1,494	3.01	76	1,069.73	
Rural districts	1,971	202	1,268	3.24	130	199.96	
MITCHELL							
Cities, towns and villages	2,120	51	1,613	3.84	59	531.47	
Rural districts	1,130	167	777	4.35	38	332.08	
MONONA							
Cities, towns and villages	2,227	24	1,734.8	2.88	124	1,541.85	
Rural districts	2,160	200	1,235.5	4.44	8	175.35	
MONROE							
Cities, towns and villages	2,062	39	2,348	2.31	26	400.00	
Rural districts	3,322	141	2,275	2.50	11	32.00	
MONTGOMERY							
Cities, towns and villages	2,414	70	2,005	2.95	47	402.94	
Rural districts	1,735	196	1,181	4.10	15	94.08	
MUSCATINE							
Cities, towns and villages	3,701	29	3,019	3.29	81	1,122.45	
Rural districts	1,832	125	1,258	3.68	37	579.44	
O'BRIEN							
Cities, towns and villages	2,249	2	2,012	3.44	76	1,018.54	
Rural districts	3,367	196	1,408	4.54	11	—	
OSCEOLA							
Cities, towns and villages	1,601	75	855	3.66	30	267.94	
Rural districts	1,329	69	856	4.57	—	—	
PAGE							
Cities, towns and villages	3,700	68	3,081	3.68	135	1,344.47	
Rural districts	2,690	233	1,359	4.15	13	154.88	
PALO ALTO							
Cities, towns and villages	1,875	133	1,536	3.46	58	380.59	
Rural districts	1,900	228	1,206	3.92	5	—	
PLYMOUTH							
Cities, towns and villages	2,344	68	1,925	3.61	80	1,135.63	
Rural districts	2,687	164	1,708	4.84	27	—	
POCAHONTAS							
Cities, towns and villages	2,003	76	1,928	3.99	45	379.55	
Rural districts	1,583	105	1,028	4.49	23	37.00	
POLK							
Cities, towns and villages	24,636	82	19,143	3.98	199	2,885.07	
Rural districts	3,497	276	2,330.6	3.07	71	129.35	
POTAWAHTAMIE							
Cities, towns and villages	9,159	119	7,481	2.92	182	2,536.62	
Rural districts	4,200	193	2,682	4.08	27	279.71	
POWESHIEK							
Cities, towns and villages	2,709	76	2,279	3.24	104	999.44	
Rural districts	2,356	288	1,908	4.11	31	131.09	
RINGGOLD							
Cities, towns and villages	2,022	107	1,647	2.85	82	409.59	
Rural districts	1,802	234	1,167	4.30	12	22.36	
SAC							
Cities, towns and villages	2,290	49	1,823	3.80	64	1,291.19	
Rural districts	1,687	113	1,307.5	4.33	11	196.31	
SCOPE							
Cities, towns and villages	8,978	23	7,106	3.76	67	950.00	
Rural districts	2,511	66	1,780	3.06	15	198.57	
SHELBY							
Cities, towns and villages	1,697	6	1,406	3.29	55	557.92	
Rural districts	2,055	144	1,370	4.15	11	—	
SIOUX							
Cities, towns and villages	2,069	74	1,820	4.29	90	499.39	
Rural districts	3,087	171	2,143	4.49	25	539.61	

## SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.—Continued.

Pupils and Tuition	General						
	No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Value of apparatus	Number of volumes in the library	Rooms in which effects of stimulus and nervous tension are taught		
	Number	Amount received	Amount received	Amount received	Amount received		
	143	\$3,951.75	\$32	655,854.00	9,005	161	
	85	63,640.00	3,408.00	5,072	87		
	161	2,781.71	9	113,500.00	6,410.00	4,394	
	82	65,500.00	3,032.00	8,738	80		
	148	5,358.50	17	212,300.00	46,400.00	8,612	
	76	55,820.00	7,480.00	9,679	74		
	101	2,688.91	12	141,300.00	6,517.00	6,929	
	124	55,066.00	4,910.00	5,287	120		
	102	2,987.16	14	241,800.00	8,175.00	3,651	
	105	66,355.00	5,376.00	2,356	116		
	223	4,787.21	17	251,450.00	6,581.00	3,728	
	97	62,825.00	7,059.00	7,330	97		
	125	5,195.76	17	430,000.00	9,075.00	6,651	
	1	27.00	86	69,295.00	5,643.00	3,831	
	182	5,386.30	8	308,500.00	15,180.00	5,157	
	135	87,905.00	8,224.00	16,419	120		
	57	1,381.55	5	143,281.00	4,000.00	4,454	
	84	49,245.00	4,775.00	9,565	79		
	245	7,764.48	27	290,300.00	12,100.00	4,740	
	112	69,050.00	7,850.00	10,788	111		
	91	1,494.75	12	138,500.00	9,800.00	5,321	
	104	51,025.00	6,384.00	13,837	104		
	115	3,043.97	19	244,300.00	14,225.00	7,311	
	1	83.50	170	94,975.00	12,154.00	14,726	
	126	4,517.40	19	205,000.00	13,200.00	8,846	
	90	47,395.00	4,308.00	9,387	99		
	387	14,700.50	93	4,688,765.00	392,140.00	4,694	
	4	47,75.00	113	92,375.00	8,907.00	6,893	
	262	8,310.80	85	717,900.00	20,676.00	9,755	
	216	142,065.00	12,266.00	11,223	223		
	333	8,285.87	14	259,300.00	12,716.00	5,339	
	129	197,400.00	4,711.00	6,677	129		
	93	3,900.60	12	249,200.00	6,285.00	3,745	
	105	33,380.00	3,783.00	6,214	106		
	170	8,732.65	11	179,500.00	8,750.00	7,876	
	97	45,740.00	3,330.00	9,102	107		
	118	4,504.00	28	1,323,000.00	17,170.00	24,413	167
	99	126,225.00	7,460.00	9,643	104		
	94	3,600.06	12	272,300.00	9,450.00	5,189	46
	120	88,525.00	4,591.00	10,621	119		
	79	1,802.95	13	257,800.00	14,750.00	9,594	58
	171	106,055.00	12,797.00	11,987	102		

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION

Counties	No. enrolled in ninth corporation	Pupils and Tuition			Non-Resident		
		Previously en- rolled in other district or corpor- ation this year		Total average daily atten- dance in whole corporation	Average cost of tuition per day for each pupil	Below 9th Grade	
		Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received
<b>STORY</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	4,702	87	3,853	3.43	19.	2,759.64	
Rural districts	1,193	170	1,179	4.55	15	105.30	
<b>TAMA</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,026	27	2,222	3.27	130	1,821.18	
Rural districts	2,514	267	1,766	4.18	13	66.00	
<b>TAYLORE</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,197	154	1,827.7	3.06	148	1,545.04	
Rural districts	2,197	340	1,489.7	3.64	47	286.12	
<b>UNION</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,811	49	2,313.4	2.73	48	463.98	
Rural districts	1,308	74	859	4.06			
<b>VAN BUREN</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,278	71	1,823	2.96	178	2,102.56	
Rural districts	1,429	143	1,019	3.66	18	70.46	
<b>WAPELLO</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	6,088	231	5,509	2.72	124	1,735.89	
Rural districts	2,466	320	1,487	3.64	4	97.97	
<b>WAVEREEN</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,720	82	2,036	2.05	147	1,600.24	
Rural districts	1,953	238	1,384.2	3.92	30	189.05	
<b>WASHINGTON</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,078	63	1,002	3.43	77	1,690.58	
Rural districts	2,119	273	1,501	4.30	20	39.98	
<b>WAYNE</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,988	14	2,146	2.59	160	1,528.44	
Rural districts	3,008	180	1,393	3.88	1	31.72	
<b>WEBSTER</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	4,606	11	3,721.7	3.75	43	406.39	
Rural districts	2,942	118	1,967	4.07	17	161.94	
<b>WINNEBAGO</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	1,828	75	1,617	3.21	61	503.95	
Rural districts	1,749	73	1,129	3.34	11		
<b>WINNESHILLER</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	1,520	29	1,307	3.53	21	34.05	
Rural districts	2,353	113	1,349	4.72	10	22.00	
<b>WOODBURY</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	13,633	—	11,020	3.77	5	157.50	
Rural districts	2,360	—	1,367	3.75	—	—	
<b>WORTH</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	1,296	66	1,017	3.43	23	256.49	
Rural districts	1,414	300	975	3.85	—	—	
<b>WRIGHT</b>							
Cities, towns and villages	2,906	13	2,415	3.19	42	472.06	
Rural districts	1,394	98	1,406	3.68	6		
Totals cities, towns and villages	321,008	7,927	250,922.3	\$ 3.37	7,328	\$ 94,329.27	
Total for rural districts	210,902	16,481	140,376.6	\$ 4.01	2,206	\$ 13,972.01	
Grand totals	532,900	34,408	400,399.9	\$ 3.08	9,594	\$ 107,901.28	

## SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.—Continued.

Pupils and Tuition		General				
9th Grade and Above		No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Value of apparatus	Number of volumes in the libraries	Rooms in which effects of stimulants and narcotics are taught
Number	Amount received					
206	\$ 8,417.80	29	\$ 60,200.00	\$ 5,455.00	9,305	145
194	—	100	50,025.00	—	6,375	108
184	\$ 3,137.02	11	\$ 50,750.00	\$ 15,770.00	7,256	67
—	—	100	50,350.00	\$ 9,065.00	8,545	150
220	\$ 3,974.91	13	\$ 172,050.00	\$ 8,405.00	3,709	44
—	—	116	70,450.00	\$ 4,707.00	5,535	114
182	\$ 6,194.88	14	\$ 281,800.00	\$ 8,570.00	8,955	84
—	—	96	54,975.00	\$ 2,402.00	2,812	94
197	\$ 4,847.40	18	\$ 150,400.00	\$ 8,015.00	6,071	67
—	—	86	37,360.00	—	2,362	75
177	\$ 6,923.62	21	\$ 52,500.00	\$ 34,350.00	5,288	137
—	—	101	78,325.00	\$ 6,451.00	11,825	104
215	\$ 7,714.43	22	\$ 169,900.00	\$ 6,555.00	3,706	72
—	—	105	60,480.00	\$ 4,580.00	6,218	96
203	\$ 9,864.70	17	\$ 223,700.00	\$ 9,190.00	5,298	65
—	—	116	72,400.00	\$ 4,065.00	9,914	116
220	\$ 6,964.67	12	\$ 216,600.00	\$ 9,820.00	6,716	60
—	—	117	51,280.00	\$ 2,914.00	4,925	110
120	\$ 5,130.97	20	\$ 158,740.00	\$ 10,675.00	6,226	116
—	—	103	31,005.00	\$ 8,734.00	15,950	105
121	\$ 2,047.44	11	\$ 297,800.00	\$ 9,865.00	8,224	105
—	—	81	55,825.00	\$ 7,134.00	6,095	81
51	\$ 1,934.40	14	\$ 110,100.00	\$ 4,220.00	4,892	27
—	—	105	69,750.00	\$ 5,190.00	8,444	91
7	\$ 1,929.35	19	\$ 1,984,010.00	\$ 31,200.00	—	438
—	—	131	99,175.00	\$ 11,965.00	—	130
90	\$ 1,970.97	12	\$ 165,794.00	\$ 6,025.00	6,496	32
—	—	79	42,372.00	\$ 2,805.00	5,755	78
212	\$ 5,294.66	15	\$ 265,500.00	\$ 11,420.00	7,163	75
—	—	119	59,845.00	\$ 4,046.00	10,613	120
16,022	\$ 409,178.86	1,804	\$ 25,960,485.00	\$ 1,780,804.00	\$ 632,144	8,407
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	\$ 1,423.30	11,433	\$ 7,200,080.00	\$ 369,472.00	\$ 745,704	11,144
16,112	\$ 409,612.28	15,227	\$ 43,220,062.00	\$ 2,379,276.00	\$ 1,376,968	19,641

STATISTICS OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS—  
ABSTRACT A1—REPORTS OF

Counties	Corporations											Directors						Schools			
	Sub-Districts			Consolidated Schools				School Townships				Independent cities, town and village corpora-tions			Consolidated Schools			School Townships			No. of rooms in rural schools
Adair	120	1	14	9	9	9	10	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	121	121	121	121	121	121	135
Adams	71	1	14	9	9	9	10	11	11	11	5	5	5	5	121	121	121	121	121	121	135
Allamakee	62	1	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	120	120	120	120	120	120	135
Appanoose	65	1	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	120	120	120	120	120	120	135
Audubon	106	1	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	120	120	120	120	120	120	135
Benton	74	2	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	98	98	98	98	98	98	100
Black Hawk	59	2	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	91	91	91	91	91	91	94
Boone	78	5	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	120	120	120	120	120	120	138
Bremmer	38	1	6	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	55	55	55	55	55	55	61
Buchanan	71	4	6	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	7	7	7	7	83	83	83	83	83	83	94
Burns Vista	48	3	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	48	48	48	48	48	48	52
Butler	87	3	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	61	61	61	61	85	85	85	85	85	85	99
Calhoun	121	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	28	28	28	120	120	120	120	120	120	122
Carroll	102	3	14	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	43	43	43	43	120	120	120	120	120	120	125
Cass	123	1	7	9	7	9	7	9	7	9	32	32	32	32	120	120	120	120	120	120	125
Cedar	97	1	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	56	56	56	56	100	100	100	100	100	100	118
Cerro Gordo	39	2	13	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	42	42	42	42	100	100	100	100	100	100	118
Cherokee	53	1	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	61	61	61	61	55	55	55	55	55	55	61
Chickasaw	53	1	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	64	64	64	64	40	40	40	40	40	40	48
Clarks	78	1	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	27	27	27	27	44	44	44	44	44	44	48
Clayton	76	8	11	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	35	35	35	35	81	81	81	81	81	81	86
Clinton	134	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	54	54	54	54	136	136	136	136	136	136	147
Crawford	124	2	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	32	32	32	32	123	123	123	123	123	123	137
Dallas	85	2	10	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	20	20	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	225
Davis	33	1	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	22	22	22	22	33	33	33	33	33	33	39
Decatur	69	1	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	44	44	44	44	60	60	60	60	60	60	70
Delaware	69	5	13	5	11	11	11	11	11	11	26	26	26	26	33	33	33	33	33	33	40
Des Moines	26	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	66	66	66	66	30	30	30	30	30	30	36
Dickinson	53	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	35	35	35	47	47	47	47	47	47	53
Douglas	66	9	11	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	66	66	66	66	67	67	67	67	67	67	71
Emmet	65	4	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	14	14	66	66	66	66	66	66	91
Fayette	89	4	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90	90	90	99
Floyd	84	1	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	28	28	28	28	55	55	55	55	55	55	61
Franklin	81	4	11	5	29	29	29	29	29	29	46	46	46	46	20	20	20	20	20	20	26
Freeman	89	10	7	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	33	33	33	33	41	41	41	41	41	41	49
Greene	125	1	14	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	31	31	31	31	125	125	125	125	125	125	134
Grundy	56	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	56	56	56	56	35	35	35	35	35	35	40
Guthrie	134	15	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	30	30	30	30	134	134	134	134	134	134	140
Hamilton	97	14	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	49	49	49	49	95	95	95	95	95	95	102
Hancock	124	3	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	25	25	25	25	60	60	60	60	60	60	64
Hardin	72	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	40	40	40	40	61	61	61	61	61	61	64
Harrison	99	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	53	53	53	53	100	100	100	100	100	100	118
Heard	31	2	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	26	26	26	26	30	30	30	30	30	30	32
Howard	92	8	11	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	22	22	22	22	93	93	93	93	93	93	99
Humboldt	68	3	11	9	7	7	7	7	7	7	30	30	30	30	71	71	71	71	71	71	82
Ida	95	14	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	17	17	17	17	95	95	95	95	95	95	100
Iowa	74	10	7	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	72	72	72	72	105	105	105	105	105	105	110
Jackson	99	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	63	63	63	63	113	113	113	113	113	113	116
Jasper	141	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	99	99	99	99	142	142	142	142	142	142	150

STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## TEACHERS AND THEIR COMPENSATION. COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Schools		Teachers, Number, Employment, Compensation, Examination								
No. rooms in graded schools	Average number of months taught	Number Employed		Total Months	Number Employed	Average No. months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month		Certificates Issued	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
22	8	9.4	30	339	113	1,461.5	\$ 59.01	\$ 52.88	7	134
23	8.4	12	178	469.5	1,149.9	—	\$ 55.32	\$ 52.02	10	156
24	8.4	11	231	101	1,308	—	98.63	50.15	4	116
25	8.8	55	238	407	1,828	74.79	55.43	12	117	
26	8.9	11	196	82	1,130	96.30	37.80	3	84	
27	8.8	28	301	300.2	2,002.2	86.34	57.75	18	159	
28	8.8	35	405	368	3,019.3	114.98	69.08	5	130	
29	8.0	30	306	206.5	1,079.5	102.16	55.85	10	130	
30	8.5	17	200	131	1,241	105.90	53.02	8	95	
31	8.7	30	344	239.5	1,663	88.37	54.54	15	144	
32	8.8	33	309	191.8	1,460	108.62	58.96	7	113	
33	8.7	34	326	202.6	1,558	89.09	57.03	15	102	
34	8.8	22	265	164.3	1,888.5	100.58	57.29	30	115	
35	8.8	27	259	182.3	1,592.2	98.48	55.78	8	85	
36	7.7	35	274	195.6	1,822.0	96.23	55.99	12	168	
37	8.9	32	328	211	1,605	83.47	54.99	18	98	
38	10.5	35	350	213	2,434.5	112.43	63.42	7	199	
39	8.7	27	261	176.2	1,594.3	103.24	55.99	8	150	
40	8.4	19	192	102	1,242	102.22	55.99	10	140	
41	8.8	16	161	115	1,031	75.50	52.05	10	97	
42	8.8	22	171	128	1,300	97.19	58.18	15	142	
43	8.6	48	236	377.5	1,815	83.81	55.85	2	200	
44	9.1	35	354	321	2,803	108.77	61.17	6	196	
45	8.9	30	383	211	2,064.3	100.70	55.80	4	183	
46	8.5	39	301	271.5	2,170	96.04	57.09	7	175	
47	7.4	53	111	298	689	60.18	52.55	56	167	
48	8.4	35	191	249.5	1,412	82.67	55.09	24	138	
49	8.7	18	211	197.3	1,536.4	101.98	54.31	2	190	
50	9.1	30	789	334	2,073	99.05	70.02	4	126	
51	8.6	16	124	162	993	110.24	60.36	7	66	
52	9.6	21	280	207	2,537.5	133.06	63.89	8	216	
53	8.8	9	122	83	1,090	116.56	60.77	3	61	
54	8.7	30	912	282.7	2,240.7	97.74	55.51	11	203	
55	8.0	19	200	165	1,558	105.69	57.57	12	81	
56	8.6	23	224	185	1,436	88.80	56.41	11	119	
57	8.4	22	261	150	1,472	97.40	54.22	8	137	
58	8.6	30	246	195.5	1,371	84.94	52.76	16	167	
59	8.7	23	209	150	1,303	92.54	57.93	2	65	
60	8.5	34	300	226	1,614	78.38	52.85	4	134	
61	8.5	20	268	129	1,602.2	91.49	57.91	19	138	
62	9.5	16	199	127	1,433	65.77	58.97	1	109	
63	8.6	33	287	229.5	1,602	104.69	57.79	15	142	
64	8.8	38	208	265	2,082	86.19	57.05	15	177	
65	8.5	39	192	210.8	1,314.2	100.81	52.75	5	82	
66	8.5	8	155	71	1,156.5	184.76	56.05	3	84	
67	8.8	20	175	166.3	1,349	100.67	56.46	2	96	
68	8.7	14	184	95	1,189	73.71	55.10	7	66	
69	8.7	19	240	146.5	1,755.5	98.92	52.61	8	191	
70	8.8	21	329	228.5	1,463	85.90	56.82	13	214	
71	8.9	36	311	285	2,413.1	85.90	56.82	13	308	

## ABSTRACT A1—REPORTS OF

Counties	Sub-Districts	Corporations						Directors						Schools	
		Consolidated schools			School townships			Independent city, town and village corpora- tion districts			Rural independent districts			Consolidated schools	
		School townships	Independent city, town and village corpora- tion districts	Total	School townships	Independent city, town and village corpora- tion districts	Total	Rural independent districts	Total	No. of rooms in rural schools	Rural independent districts	Total	No. of rooms in rural schools	No. of rooms in rural schools	Total
Jefferson	69	1	5	6	23	39	60	121	99	169	39	161	39	161	39
Jackson	113	2	15	9	55	71	55	125	99	282	125	161	125	161	125
Jones	69	2	9	9	55	71	45	156	125	277	125	125	125	125	125
Knox	23	4	6	2	15	26	10	4	44	29	191	50	14	259	116
Kossuth	159	6	26	10	167	71	5	121	99	372	125	125	125	125	125
Lee	47	1	7	8	55	81	6	47	45	195	55	55	55	55	55
Linn	97	11	17	9	85	93	10	97	85	165	55	55	55	55	55
Louisa	56	9	9	13	32	55	15	56	47	26	354	35	35	35	35
Lucas	36	4	4	3	37	55	3	35	30	171	224	35	35	35	35
Lyon	94	13	8	19	31	97	10	97	40	122	169	131	131	131	131
Madison	100	1	13	7	19	40	5	105	26	202	127	127	127	127	127
Mahaska	117	4	8	9	57	78	54	41	71	250	127	127	127	127	127
Marion	14	5	3	15	81	104	25	17	65	248	125	125	125	125	125
Marshall	51	12	9	5	41	67	60	38	37	123	348	25	25	25	25
Mills	19	4	7	7	37	68	19	37	171	297	85	85	85	85	85
Mitchell	43	5	7	7	32	51	30	7	35	95	75	75	75	75	75
Monona	298	9	15	10	10	105	9	105	23	196	126	126	126	126	126
Morgan	62	1	7	3	25	49	6	25	166	205	108	108	108	108	108
Montgomery	70	1	9	6	21	57	5	76	28	172	103	103	103	103	103
Muscatine	67	11	7	20	38	67	25	60	162	87	87	87	87	87	87
O'Brien	154	36	6	1	27	128	30	30	156	156	125	125	125	125	125
Oscoda	88	3	10	4	1	16	5	16	36	39	84	84	84	84	84
Page	69	3	16	12	43	66	5	69	50	129	209	116	116	116	116
Palo Alto	194	4	16	9	39	20	104	46	109	109	104	104	104	104	104
Plymouth	155	3	20	10	9	42	19	131	70	247	180	180	180	180	180
Pocahontas	99	5	14	5	32	25	130	26	217	197	107	107	107	107	107
Polk	78	6	11	16	90	57	35	72	52	268	154	154	154	154	154
Pottawattamie	210	1	24	13	55	54	5	210	50	48	225	225	225	225	225
Powership	113	14	8	16	38	139	40	48	405	508	151	151	151	151	151
Ringgold	64	9	11	6	65	66	22	60	77	215	265	105	105	105	105
Scioto	89	2	13	8	23	44	10	85	40	81	326	107	107	107	107
Seeds	76	13	11	27	49	87	57	57	59	309	99	99	99	99	99
Shelby	70	3	16	5	27	15	119	50	6	170	129	129	129	129	129
Sibley	170	2	29	12	30	177	60	60	52	173	129	129	129	129	129
Story	81	9	12	11	30	62	45	82	55	90	278	104	104	104	104
Tama	87	3	11	12	73	97	10	82	60	213	268	160	160	160	160
Taylor	99	12	11	39	49	86	51	78	22	337	137	137	137	137	137
Union	85	2	10	7	10	39	10	85	26	39	160	95	95	95	95
Van Buren	44	3	4	15	42	94	15	30	92	129	231	90	90	90	90
Wapello	55	8	7	40	55	64	27	129	211	211	105	105	105	105	105
Warren	37	4	5	11	20	49	5	44	20	293	230	112	112	112	112
Washington	39	1	6	10	29	94	5	44	20	293	230	77	77	77	77
Wayne	70	2	12	10	21	47	10	99	46	217	116	116	116	116	116
Webster	138	2	11	17	29	10	227	87	87	295	125	125	125	125	125
Winnebago	69	8	7	21	30	61	2	63	15	325	125	125	125	125	125
Winnesheik	103	14	12	33	59	104	60	20	262	236	125	125	125	125	125
Woodbury	91	12	10	7	32	58	60	78	37	250	127	127	127	127	127
Worth	78	3	12	4	19	15	78	20	113	78	75	75	75	75	75
Wright	111	1	15	8	8	25	113	40	51	182	122	122	122	122	122
Total	8,592	290	1,112	845	2,326	8,046	1,165	9,478	4,213	8,078	22,436	11,683			

## SCHOOL HOUSES AND PROPERTY.—Continued.

Schools	Teachers, Number, Employment, Compensation, Examination							
	No. rooms in graded schools	Average number of months taught	Number passing	Total Months	Number Employed	Average No. Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month	Certificates Issued
	95	8.5	21	184	164	1,215.6	—	95.41
	82	8.7	39	279	157	1,570	—	95.35
	96	8.7	21	244	145.5	1,322	—	100.37
	122	8.5	45	207.5	1,695.5	—	84.64	56.49
	130	8.6	21	354	1,361.5	—	92.65	57.25
	125	8.7	36	256	1,387.7	—	95.65	57.17
	295	8.6	25	226	215	1,260	—	95.86
	397	9.1	31	269	204.1	2,160	—	95.73
	77	9.5	15	162	1,170	1,170	1,170	58.29
	72	8.0	17	153	155.5	1,220	1,220	101.05
	79	8.9	16	229	127	1,747	1,747	113.00
	93	8.3	21	200	163	80.88	80.88	51.73
	90	8.7	29	201	191.5	1,376.5	1,376.5	56.48
	110	9.4	33	225	172	1,980.5	1,980.5	65.12
	91	8.5	27	223	191	1,771	1,771	56.14
	60	8.7	18	128	115.5	92.45	92.45	14.82
	145	8.8	23	237	200	2,080	2,080	119.31
	90	8.7	17	165	149	1,864	1,864	99.46
	93	8.5	18	151	134	1,744	1,744	99.47
	96	8.7	20	207	165	2,095.5	2,095.5	99.73
	69	9.0	105	665	668.5	7,628.5	7,628.5	122.64
	730	8.9	44	516	315.5	1,486.5	1,486.5	105.99
	94	8.6	34	287	220	1,727	1,727	88.67
	77	8.5	19	180	147.5	1,288	1,288	94.83
	75	8.5	25	220	159	1,576.5	1,576.5	100.29
	300	8.5	14	104	82.5	3,284	3,284	125.20
	65	8.5	24	226	153	1,184	1,184	99.29
	82	8.9	24	202	207	2,072	2,072	88.00
	193	8.5	35	293	230	2,174	2,174	113.30
	95	8.6	32	200	165.2	1,409	1,409	94.01
	109	8.5	18	208	122.5	1,491	1,491	85.51
	80	8.3	20	183	229.5	1,112	1,112	78.75
	67	8.5	14	119	113.5	987	987	53.09
	106	8.7	22	207	165	1,784	1,784	46.12
	106	8.7	22	207	165	102.94	102.94	12.22
	106	8.9	2,721	24,496	20,538.9	178,430.1	178,430.1	7.6
	106	8.9	2,721	24,496	20,538.9	178,430.1	178,430.1	13.589

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SCHOOL ENUMERATION, ENROLLMENT,  
ABSTRACT A2—REPORTS OFSCHOOLHOUSES AND EQUIPMENT.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Counties	Pupil											
	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21 years		No. of Persons of the Age of 2 to 16 Years		No. of Persons 7 to 10 Years Not Attending School		Total enrollment		Previously enrolled		Total average attendance	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Ashley	2,259	2,303	1,451	1,516	15	8	2,829	281	2,727	2,727		
Adams	1,645	1,705	1,081	1,053	74	49	2,911	238	2,052	2,052		
Allamakee	2,667	2,558	1,715	1,672	68	55	3,022	173	2,581	2,581		
Appanoose	4,949	4,915	3,456	3,545	125	107	8,270	255	6,414	6,414		
Audubon	1,886	1,980	1,204	1,316	1	1	3,106	35	2,520	2,520		
Benton	3,630	3,605	2,345	2,379	39	17	5,533	259	4,311	4,311		
Biasch	9,910	7,040	4,074	4,057	19	10	10,075	66	8,335	8,335		
Hawk	4,202	4,078	2,753	2,769	14	5	6,880	174	5,105	5,105		
Boone	2,574	2,504	1,673	1,679	31	27	3,851	279	2,948	2,948		
Bremner	2,772	2,714	1,885	1,826	36	14	3,021	145	2,450	2,450		
Buchanan	2,511	2,518	1,714	1,736	29	16	4,154	174	3,400	3,400		
Buena Vista	2,797	2,520	1,862	1,788	42	17	4,381	373	3,455	3,455		
Butler	2,546	2,461	1,679	1,675	8	3	4,529	109	3,288	3,288		
Calhoun	5,357	3,294	2,205	2,135	60	23	5,365	24	2,949	2,949		
Cass	3,055	2,914	1,901	1,877	44	24	3,662	267	3,842	3,842		
Cedar	4,115	3,311	2,645	2,607	21	14	4,118	263	3,037	3,037		
Clayton	4,112	4,070	2,764	2,730	43	31	7,192	603	5,905	5,905		
Gro Gordo	2,371	2,235	1,692	1,662	24	21	3,002	235	2,585	2,585		
Cherokee	2,459	2,356	1,657	1,635	24	22	2,448	158	2,528	2,528		
Chickasaw	1,657	1,582	1,129	1,107	22	21	2,979	103	2,187	2,187		
Clarks	2,759	2,597	1,743	1,743	14	13	2,927	27	2,848	2,848		
Clayton	2,759	2,597	2,288	2,280	48	58	5,286	202	4,822	4,822		
Clinton	6,416	6,329	3,291	3,254	83	83	8,056	487	6,284	6,284		
Crawford	3,337	3,053	2,306	2,047	46	29	4,588	200	3,315	3,315		
Dallas	3,428	3,415	2,318	2,378	9	6	6,225	197	4,008	4,008		
Davis	1,591	1,561	1,204	1,204	26	25	4,463	174	2,517	2,517		
Decatur	7,766	5,647	4,820	3,722	67	56	4,773	339	3,638	3,638		
Delaware	2,847	2,832	1,825	1,845	42	37	4,136	185	2,917	2,917		
Des Moines	4,740	4,826	2,820	2,818	46	34	6,861	237	5,506	5,506		
Dickinson	1,813	1,676	1,135	1,096	48	34	2,882	230	2,197	2,197		
Dubuque	8,877	8,950	5,449	5,455	19	23	9,820	182	5,009	5,009		
Emmet	1,917	1,762	1,259	1,292	71	61	3,202	141	2,299	2,299		
Payette	4,409	4,335	2,815	2,772	42	20	6,178	293	4,874	4,874		
Plym	2,680	2,446	1,667	1,677	32	22	4,222	135	3,314	3,314		
Franklin	2,478	2,295	1,617	1,628	39	24	4,001	147	2,961	2,961		
Fremont	2,594	2,370	1,650	1,733	31	38	4,201	176	2,163	2,163		
Greene	2,320	2,215	1,568	1,676	7	14	4,212	231	3,024	3,024		
Grundy	2,187	2,053	1,429	1,397	67	45	3,489	143	2,059	2,059		
Guthrie	2,612	2,518	1,850	1,784	50	9	4,807	254	3,481	3,481		
Hamilton	2,982	2,978	1,694	1,607	12	9	4,806	128	3,507	3,507		
Hancock	2,397	2,429	1,565	1,592	22	12	3,262	207	2,729	2,729		
Hardin	2,140	2,025	2,000	1,965	42	35	5,479	215	4,165	4,165		
Harrison	2,882	2,885	2,022	2,042	39	36	5,266	233	4,078	4,078		
Howard	2,320	2,456	1,561	1,603	33	27	4,195	280	2,201	2,201		
Humboldt	1,969	1,986	1,251	1,361	26	25	3,209	229	2,089	2,089		
Ida	1,728	1,599	1,138	1,070	14	11	2,769	108	1,944	1,944		
Iowa	5,805	5,732	3,685	3,694	76	67	4,347	253	3,274	3,274		
Jackson	2,900	2,915	1,877	1,897	9	10	4,181	60	3,268	3,268		
Jasper	4,696	4,156	2,730	3,764	39	37	7,925	350	5,285	5,285		
Jefferson	2,473	2,318	1,368	1,374	35	37	2,960	173	2,494	2,494		

Enrollment.	General											
	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition		9th Grade and Above		Number of school hours		Value of school houses		Value of Apparatus		Number of rooms in which the effects of stimulus and narcotics are taught	
	Below 9th Grade	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Area
90.79	90	18	742.76	122	19	2,901.26	147	9	221,075	9	9,160	10,179
2.30	27	102.00	122	19	4,371.96	112	116,350	5	5,029	120	2,359	2,359
2.49	66	821.60	122	19	4,404.06	125	205,125	14	14,922	121	12,363	122
2.58	99	1,084.68	211	25	5,922.67	131	409,429	22	22,361	124	10,447	124
2.37	91	366.00	105	15	2,056.02	112	228,775	8	8,266	128	7,209	122
2.68	121	2,156.11	177	4	4,142.92	180	290,145	28	28,084	20,416	256	256
2.88	34	636.00	163	5	3,500.00	141	1,212,350	120	20,293	12,976	236	236
3.00	130	1,700.00	145	5	5,555.13	153	567,186	15	17,779	19,507	219	219
2.48	140	1,300.27	149	4	4,013.10	130	229,845	14	16,492	14,440	200	200
2.60	100	1,200.00	120	4	4,000.00	120	210,100	13	14,880	16,597	200	200
2.37	18	284.92	70	2	811.29	88	577,920	28	27,702	15,346	149	149
2.30	125	1,564.37	199	5	3,077.69	155	419,921	117	11,387	12,089	159	159
2.14	110	1,009.65	231	5	5,819.58	136	404,250	20	20,716	18,304	233	233
2.06	93	801.87	143	4	4,021.00	140	202,125	18	18,006	11,161	167	167
2.49	140	1,200.00	127	4	4,000.00	127	339,975	19	19,388	18,944	200	200
2.88	249	1,200.00	249	4	4,000.00	249	221,100	14	14,108	12,883	172	172
2.15	74	654.68	159	4	4,070.12	159	6,582.85	132	682,479	27,754	145	145
2.31	194	1,470.00	194	4	4,070.12	194	1,020.65	12	12,000	12,000	127	127
2.05	123	1,200.00	123	4	4,000.00	123	232,655	15	15,296	13,750	155	155
2.55	90	231.80	123	2	2,254.02	123	252,655	15	15,296	13,750	155	155
2.55	51	340.00	172	2	2,254.02	172	6,522.42	98	227,880	42,389	6,999	6,999
4.14	33	220.00	65	1	3,510.63	65	345,815	15	15,684	10,238	96	96
2.94	17	648.00	24	1	2,125.95	24	678,435	17	17,456	19,243	238	238
5.03	9	222.23	67	2	2,014.27	77	359,725	15	12,129	10,000	114	114
3.41	112	228.80	190	4	3,227.68	179	528,900	19	19,803	25,257	170	170
3.05	70	730.83	170	6	1,174.82	170	414,089	16	16,948	17,904	181	181
3.05	58	971.70	65	6	3,229.03	120	364,671	11	11,400	10,515	162	162
3.45	58	971.70	170	6	3,229.03	170	20,625	11	11,400	10,515	162	162
3.45	56	862.41	124	2	2,899.01	124	24,900	12	14,751	14,751	167	167
3.76	100	1,500.80	94	6	2,899.01	124	24,900	12	14,751	14,751	167	167
3.24	54	735.88	124	2	2,899.01	124	498,130	19	19,656	12,003	136	136
3.38	95	664.72	145	2	2,899.01	145	7,075.15	14	14,751	22,600	11,965	11,965
3.23	53	615.51	124	2	2,899.01	124	9,045.10	10	13,898	8,461	11,949	11,949
4.04	147	2,009.97	126	5	5,531.32	98	2,651,160	14	14,486	18,308	149	149
4.54	18	315.36	95	4	4,137.14	105	256,800	17	17,737	12,186	140	140
3.44	170	1,675.63	168	3	3,294.05	141	20,445	16	16,205	16,589	168	168
3.69	41	261.37	105	2	3,239.49	110	225,150	13	13,900	8,465	181	181
3.22	27	2,088.55	186	1	3,239.49	110	225,150	13	13,900	8,465	181	181
3.25	55	622.38	191	2	3,239.49	110	225,150	13	13,900	8,465	181	181
3.25	55	622.38	191	4	3,239.49	110	225,150	13	13,900</			

## ABSTRACT A2—REPORTS OF

Counties	Pupils									
	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21 Years		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School		Total enrollment	Previously enrolled	Total average attendance	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Johnson	2,962	3,629	2,322	2,227	49	50	4,922	346	5,753	
Jones	3,570	3,807	1,749	1,810	50	53	4,317	304	5,378.6	
Keeokuk	3,263	3,190	2,095	2,123	29	14	5,096	368	4,649	
Kossuth	4,404	3,624	2,654	2,645	65	51	5,838	320	4,567.2	
Lee	4,426	4,842	3,047	2,309	68	88	6,224	51	5,669	
Linn	9,577	10,356	6,167	5,247	46	28	14,414	960	11,330	
Louisiana	1,463	1,847	1,256	1,156	61	47	3,700	99	2,465	
Lucas	2,657	2,386	1,631	1,375	33	13	4,626	285	3,364	
Lyon	2,516	2,466	1,706	1,718	59	48	3,925	338	2,867	
Madison	2,289	2,168	1,382	1,382	11	6	3,887	173	3,265	
Marion	4,203	4,142	2,047	2,091	91	46	6,344	637	4,919	
Marion	6,190	5,673	2,749	2,449	95	56	7,300	431	4,779	
Marshall	4,288	4,239	1,966	2,840	13	15	7,256	295	5,252	
Mills	2,268	2,311	1,508	1,461	41	42	3,809	295	2,762	
Mitchell	2,059	2,103	1,299	1,288	14	12	3,424	218	2,300	
Monona	2,701	2,821	1,707	1,707	13	13	4,227	394	3,029.3	
Monroe	2,452	2,330	1,436	2,436	147	97	6,554	180	4,625	
Morgan	2,455	2,330	1,569	1,371	33	20	4,169	285	3,276	
Muscatine	3,709	4,121	2,303	2,256	65	19	5,887	164	4,277	
O'Brien	2,805	2,755	1,777	1,706	9	16	4,186	196	3,420	
Oscoda	1,081	1,081	4,685	1,072	1,045	56	4,230	144	1,711	
Page	5,400	5,451	2,357	2,303	5	5	5,929	303	4,446	
Palo Alto	2,367	2,189	1,571	1,495	65	55	3,775	255	2,745	
Plymouth	2,378	2,635	2,382	2,304	33	18	6,057	295	4,943	
Pocahontas	1,429	2,406	1,561	1,508	12	6	2,567	141	1,364	
Polk	17,669	17,441	10,646	10,646	104	101	21,666	239	21,472.6	
Pottawattamie	7,973	7,751	4,162	4,150	79	50	13,322	322	10,168	
Powell	2,941	2,754	1,055	1,256	16	17	5,055	264	3,887	
Ringgold	2,059	2,064	1,441	1,495	35	35	3,823	341	2,814	
Sac	2,271	3,480	1,565	1,654	11	2	3,927	362	3,030.5	
Scott	3,808	3,478	5,972	5,004	40	19	11,459	89	8,946	
Shelby	2,623	2,484	1,726	1,644	45	39	3,692	250	2,826	
Sioux	4,322	4,148	2,778	2,635	18	6	5,176	245	3,972	
Story	3,770	3,797	2,469	2,440	46	27	6,455	277	5,032	
Tama	3,159	3,006	1,902	2,043	42	34	5,010	224	3,980	
Taylor	2,598	2,382	1,566	1,586	27	11	4,354	400	3,317.4	
Union	2,425	2,358	1,902	1,546	34	26	4,319	122	3,224.4	
Van Buren	1,179	1,580	1,427	1,329	21	15	3,704	214	2,844	
Wapello	5,533	5,346	3,017	3,379	90	78	9,164	571	6,006	
Warren	2,974	3,255	1,075	971	98	4,679	3,845	2,477.2		
Washington	2,959	2,709	2,002	2,007	27	27	4,691	2,242	2,745	
Webster	5,775	5,285	3,201	3,148	25	25	7,547	559	5,512	
Winnebago	2,399	2,227	1,458	1,496	71	52	3,001	147	2,645	
Winneslak	3,218	3,180	2,044	2,110	30	18	3,788	135	2,406	
Woodbury	19,355	11,737	6,715	6,458	61	56	15,708	12,393	12,393	
Worth	1,959	1,780	1,178	1,137	61	50	2,707	1,098	1,098	
Wright	2,954	2,666	1,991	1,990	20	12	4,540	3,871	3,871	
Total	247,938	250,747	219,334	216,793	4,007	9,960	529,000	34,408	400,200.9	

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—Continued.

Tuition	General				Number of volumes in libraries	
	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition		Tuition			
	Below 9th Grade	9th Grade and Above	Number	Amount received		
3.91	88	148	6,026.48	172	400,650	
3.42	215	188	3,892.17	136	251,200	
4.11	362	305	8,565.71	137	270,895	
	110	138	5,385.00	210	431,625	
3.68	50	131	2,026.34	147	400,225	
3.55	217	206	10,740.77	206	1,642,541	
3.53	118	162	1,685.97	89	162,190	
2.64	86	155	878.34	100	3,265,300	
3.95	80	87	650.34	154	229,050	
3.02	68	554	5,005.41	141	122,625	
2.19	125	104	1,987.11	141	445,243	
2.55	59	82	2,006.04	137	600,076	
3.40	130	143	3,153.79	117	719,494	
3.12	100	151	1,101.69	91	179,000	
4.00	77	104	504.16	148	5,368.50	
4.13	132	101	1,717.20	136	197,005	
2.39	27	43	437.00	102	2,997.16	
3.22	56	69	267.00	114	224,275	
3.39	118	126	5,153.76	103	505,295	
				14,718	10,462	
3.99	87	182	5,018.54	141	206,105	
4.07	30	67	267.94	67	1,321,526	
				8,835	14,019	
2.74	148	246	7,266.48	139	359,550	
3.06	62	91	280.50	116	190,425	
4.16	167	116	1,133.65	116	3,239,475	
4.18	68	126	416.25	126	4,317.46	
2.89	270	391	3,014.70	204	14,806.25	
3.25	209	292	5,818.35	208	8,170.80	
3.56	135	233	3,204.37	143	306,650	
3.43	94	202	2,000.69	117	200,000	
				10,068	6,939	
4.01	75	370	6,752.65	118	225,340	
3.64	83	118	4,584.50	134	3,534,125	
3.29	66	94	3,005.00	204	360,235	
4.30	55	104	1,000.00	79	3,447.465	
3.02	300	354	6,417.30	138	739,225	
				31,745	35,578	
3.05	143	184	1,018.18	184	2,137.02	
2.33	195	182	1,831.16	192	5,074.91	
				243,400	13,308	
3.22	48	182	6,404.88	109	336,775	
				10,973	11,767	
2.72	106	197	2,153.02	104	188,360	
				10,297	8,333	
2.99	128	177	5,165.77	122	611,825	
3.23	177	205	1,849.29	115	7,714.43	
3.47	100	125	2,477.50	123	172,380	
3.81	97	104	5,054.75	126	206,100	
3.24	163	263	5,064.97	128	209,741	
3.96	60	120	5,195.97	120	632,805	
3.27	72	121	2,047.44	92	295,625	
4.07	31	51	1,024.48	147	179,890	
2.76	5	7	187.50	7	1,024.48	
2.48	26	46	96	1,979.57	91	208,166
3.35	48	223	5,294.66	128	383,315	
				16,070	17,776	
37.58	9,564	107,903.28	16,112	\$150,612.98	13,227	
				843,220,502	8,2,379,278	
				1,376,938	19,641	

Rooms in which Lee schools or institutes and nurseries are taught

SCHOOL FINANCES—  
ABSTRACT B—REPORTS OF COUNTY

Counties	On hand July 1, 1910	Debit				Received by trustee from schoolhouse fund
		Received from district tax	Received from state annual assessment	Received from state	Received from tuition	
Adair	\$21,214.80	\$6,960.00	\$4,461.10	\$1,125.00	\$7,726.01	\$9,929.00
Adams	24,825.26	\$1,206.18	\$3,672.05	\$1,255.00	4,422.50	
Allamakee	29,200.00	7,140.00	9,300.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	
Appanoose	39,365.06	131,417.06	10,724.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	66.13
Audubon	29,509.40	59,351.00	9,152.22	1,875.00	4,355.25	
Benton	67,579.89	134,567.79	13,415.00	2,250.00	6,458.23	46.37
Black Hawk	60,200.00	248,435.00	23,042.97	750.00	4,887.67	265.80
Boone	49,599.00	7,140.00	13,250.00	1,875.00	7,250.00	533.00
Buena	40,274.41	74,942.04	4,276.31	375.00	5,017.12	
Buchanan	44,563.02	130,300.30	11,000.00	1,000.00	6,210.96	
Buena Vista	17,206.00	139,543.15	13,701.25	7,000.00	2,818.81	1,047.77
Cadiz	50,503.60	89,056.00	12,352.10	750.00	6,495.00	15.00
Calhoun	65,900.30	97,377.00	11,417.49	1,500.00	7,482.31	
Carroll	46,992.95	95,373.65	12,335.00	1,250.00	6,062.56	794.61
Cass	40,925.22	115,308.42	12,177.17	1,250.00	7,652.92	
Cedar	67,436.50	80,704.14	13,260.20	1,250.00	6,065.30	880.00
Cerro Gordo	71,705.76	170,011.32	19,900.00	4,190.14	7,255.20	
Chase	31,410.10	69,647.00	14,000.00	1,500.00	4,890.00	1,185.33
Chickasaw	28,314.12	60,055.75	7,134.26	750.00	4,200.41	
Clark	29,018.00	60,766.05	3,460.38	1,500.00	5,650.07	15.75
Clay	56,306.25	118,700.02	12,945.00	1,250.00	7,211.61	
Clinton	76,325.44	101,500.00	23,784.82	1,312.50	4,915.35	
Crawford	71,769.38	120,321.75	15,769.53	750.00	3,772.70	2.17
Dallas	55,361.07	137,745.15	15,776.00	1,875.00	7,719.30	
Davis	17,061.65	60,437.00	6,110.00		1,780.76	
Decatur	39,179.06	85,527.08	7,000.00	2,250.00	5,070.53	21.46
Delaware	41,178.82	102,430.49	11,312.50	3,250.00	5,248.42	
Des Moines	31,463.32	60,691.04	14,177.00	750.00	6,655.45	55.30
Dickinson	46,194.72	102,570.57	6,600.00	4,500.00	1,820.00	
Dubuque	30,541.70	70,750.00			1,621.04	50.00
Emmet	59,704.60	71,400.23	7,540.95		2,065.77	37.20
Fayette	80,457.37	158,227.58	16,783.27	4,375.00	5,255.16	30.00
Floyd	40,030.51	100,578.19	12,161.00	2,250.00	1,911.69	
Fremont	40,116.42	97,100.65	11,867.32	2,700.00	4,300.73	437.40
Garrison	52,409.81	91,202.37	9,160.15	4,250.00	6,483.38	
Greene	45,607.94	95,301.88	8,080.75	1,500.00	6,062.90	258.20
Grundy	30,001.01	82,100.59	10,276.00	2,475.00	2,582.14	
Guthrie	21,603.87	98,229.36	9,573.00		5,372.39	400.00
Hamilton	37,605.78	97,304.05	12,781.00	3,029.75	5,412.50	40.00
Hancock	82,304.83	125,227.17	6,900.37	2,000.00	3,748.44	40.00
Hardin	71,043.72	102,430.49	12,370.45	1,875.00	8,845.36	
Harrison	62,733.01	107,903.00	12,000.00	1,500.00	6,714.00	729.56
Henry	47,218.73	80,025.54	9,616.35	1,250.00	3,044.36	766.02
Howard	15,078.93	59,006.44	7,193.95	750.00	2,044.86	
Humboldt	44,006.82	98,319.23	9,735.00	2,250.00	5,190.77	
Ida	33,167.30	75,210.99	8,285.55	750.00	4,482.47	
Iowa	45,026.30	98,355.83	11,050.00	1,250.00	6,065.88	667.33
Jackson	50,009.65	92,347.00	8,507.78	1,875.00	4,079.53	
Jefferson	42,974.36	122,373.75	16,436.21	1,500.00	8,668.00	
Johnson	32,105.50	74,313.47	8,494.86	750.00	5,282.86	
Jonas	50,400.02	120,089.75	12,926.00	2,250.00	7,644.82	100.00
Keokuk	56,420.41	89,633.35	11,008.40	1,875.00	5,783.02	247.09

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

### TEACHERS' FUND.

SUPERINTENDENTS, JULY 1, 1916-JUNE 30, 1917

Teachers' Fund

Debit	Credit									
	Received from other sources	Paid Teachers since Last Report					Paid for tuition			
		Total Debit or Credit	Math	Famili	Paid for library books	Paid for other purposes	On hand June 30, 1917			
2,086.508	127,404.34	10,220.34	78,740.23	8,200.23	58,16.83	3,832.00	32,348.00			
258.17	186,309.98	7,594.98	3,944.44	11.06	267.72	36,195.00	36,195.00			
145.82	161,673.83	9,962.06	65,392.54	140.49	1,307.25	41,713.60				
1,199.70	181,699.38	31,001.93	35,713.56	7,125.79	1,125.79	34,743.00				
69.46	104,931.33	7,259.73	60,489.49	2,622.20	197.41	61.06	32,004.35			
4,207.35	226,406.51	22,471.47	118,481.52	6,300.79	258.00	9,439.83	71,414.75			
7,030.20	260,981.98	17,201.98	86,900.11	6,177.26	30.30	21,856.74	91,085.23			
5,247.21	197,707.21	21,200.00	11,920.00	5,005.44	405.45	6,191.42	54,021.44			
223.29	175,735.57	13,935.45	69,797.05	16.49	655.86	42,587.33				
4,882.82	177,556.13	21,404.02	91,621.66	7,134.35	221.00	2,291.00				
16,354.84	177,671.73	20,834.37	86,080.51	1,331.10	245.00	15,438.62	25,680.00			
9,988.97	177,677.39	18,116.00	89,887.91	2,408.46	225.85	6,479.42	45,455.16			
1,353.22	184,490.00	16,369.99	107,977.51	4,648.56	9.56	631.25	54,335.00			
1,260.33	186,966.99	17,001.98	87,201.34	3,919.73	295.35	238.38	53,430.00			
5,227.35	184,494.09	14,903.87	120,230.00	4,000.00	11,425.27	60,010.15				
1,326.99	171,314.83	17,267.61	87,321.91	4,944.47	35.00	61,000.46				
3,054.04	276,328.13	28,729.79	151,322.81	4,944.57	67.27	9,264.56				
1,329.89	175,376.00	18,150.54	88,140.77	2,044.91	60.59	11,965.00				
244.21	175,376.00	11,507.51	69,662.10	4,036.74	32.71	630.02	37,004.78			
1,571.63	167,497.00	9,972.50	56,100.62	3,694.16	10.26	227.90	37,925.00			
28,547.10	129,566.21	10,000.00	70,740.00	4,054.94	73.51	2,840.00	28,775.00			
47.16	196,000.07	29,545.97	101,170.10	4,054.48	118.10	1,125.90	58,882.13			
3,154.59	302,962.83	30,964.05	171,460.00	3,700.24	318.24	8,770.79	83,434.00			
3,307.18	313,643.00	11,348.75	111,058.82	2,019.10	101.00	13,361.34	47,174.64			
5,812.15	220,925.00	35,672.89	135,594.24	5,635.65	124.92	6,995.05	56,225.00			
250.36	196,470.71	17,017.00	36,304.75	1,900.94	16.12	521.26	19,860.00			
5,652.78	146,565.17	20,716.74	101,141.14	4,068.83	83.73	3,500.00	38,975.67			
12,588.01	170,304.27	11,806.90	81,290.56	2,803.14	40.59	42,380.27	77,731.91			
1,487.05	237,844.51	35,090.98	141,101.80	3,000.00	14.45	2,734.61	50,843.00			
8.55	110,700.01	17,888.83	59,833.41	2,331.26	8.46	30,750.00				
497.22	239,678.25	25,021.00	154,508.98	761.55	26.02	22.73	41,633.47			
940.36	111,912.30	10,071.46	64,923.01	1,709.44	16.96	2,468.51	32,628.00			
733.91	303,360.17	21,576.47	125,751.80	5,288.28	445.34	11,083.56	100,874.84			
5,688.82	222,316.00	17,091.88	82,006.17	4,141.31	14.92	11,144.00	53,455.86			
215.05	157,299.07	16,428.22	80,447.49	3,205.23	9.69	2,482.92	54,616.90			
1,633.66	166,193.54	14,000.55	78,726.90	4,935.10	41.22	6,761.71	61,168.42			
3,255.80	150,128.66	16,274.51	85,749.13	6,171.66	38.20	553.56	50,361.61			
246.75	197,345.87	14,907.00	77,982.14	2,438.50	8.00	4,891.72	27,180.00			
480.69	148,653.10	18,497.74	86,367.91	3,292.43	35.99	625.44	39,791.76			
374.06	150,084.80	15,181.51	93,415.25	3,831.82	107.17	1,012.53	45,191.78			
1,749.80	189,000.00	12,642.02	77,324.54	2,908.87	318.28	9,661.90	23,734.00			
2,779.81	221,000.00	20,847.22	111,062.91	4,018.06	146.15	17,442.71	15,196.39			
13,616.10	148,879.56	27,000.00	118,347.17	4,133.00	251.16	50,220.00				
1,948.90	148,879.56	12,181.14	85,000.00	5,030.00	92.05	2,634.49	47,005.07			
76.71	86,929.27	7,952.00	59,184.20	2,225.98	192.50	3,289.45	16,705.00			
4,822.08	94,514.58	12,173.54	74,023.69	5,406.50	161.90	20,981.82	46,267.07			
5,277.11	121,157.24	10,134.08	67,134.22	3,103.77	64.50	15,722.00	30,732.88			
3,680.31	109,239.07	17,360.11	81,666.12	2,705.11	28.86	9,828.58	52,258.28			
7,791.51	170,700.45	15,342.39	92,878.28	2,967.41	1,105.35	60,537.01				
236.34	588,139.23	17,000.00	127,386.50	7,395.86	156.43	2,014.00	70,000.35			
98.67	122,870.18	15,972.43	91,045.00	4,926.91	188.70	4,111.86				
7,765.76	189,687.00	26,740.20	110,974.00	3,501.51	36.93	4,761.70	40,887.00			
89.97	160,622.24	15,618.32	85,001.00	4,764.24	91.75	202.68	50,004.00			

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## SCHOOL FINANCES

Counties	Teachers' Fund						
	Debit		Credit				
	On hand July 1, 1916	Received from district tax department	Received from semi-annual experiment fund	Received from 44444	Received from tuition	Received by transfer from schools and funds	
Keokuk	62,769.67	309,461.23	12,905.43	3,000.00	10,157.26	156.84	
Kossuth	65,669.41	136,476.75	34,379.14	1,125.00	5,891.69		
Lee	29,073.05	144,634.57	15,912.78	1,300.00	3,019.15		
Linn	31,925.05	205,258.33	31,306.19	1,325.00	12,928.06		
Louisa	33,819.89	62,188.05	5,675.14	1,225.00	2,000.00		
Lucas	18,842.75	67,200.70	7,000.00	5,300.74	88.35		
Lyon	64,703.16	79,085.72	10,836.19	750.00	2,481.47		
Madison	30,650.34	72,379.50	8,966.96	2,250.00	5,326.37		
Mahaska	59,539.23	114,735.92	13,086.11	2,000.00	4,955.57	776.81	
Marion	72,725.25	165,486.42	11,706.59	3,200.00	5,211.68	211.00	
Marshall	50,301.15	167,600.42	12,321.51	2,000.00	5,571.74	571.66	
Mills	20,487.40	73,000.00	7,560.00	1,875.00	5,675.25		
Mitchell	28,687.40	82,675.19	12,975.45	1,427.46	5,000.00	274.65	
Monona	65,405.30	95,035.00	10,643.10	1,875.00	4,400.01		
Monroe	43,448.71	78,361.75	8,530.33	750.00	3,434.16		
Montgomery	45,892.52	90,548.75	9,704.30	1,500.00	5,374.80		
Muscatine	39,805.79	119,316.75	13,300.60	750.00	6,850.00		
O'Brien	93,707.83	115,475.88	14,362.08	2,000.00	6,767.08		
Oscoda	25,170.76	52,634.95	9,906.17	1,907.00	1,760.07		
Palo Alto	70,306.96	131,496.81	11,397.70	1,200.00	8,272.06	800.00	
Plymouth	26,226.45	81,200.13	7,495.00	1,800.00	4,945.34	612.00	
Pottawattamie	64,903.55	66,932.73	11,472.78	2,000.00	4,205.10		
Polk	67,795.39	666,295.56	9,440.19	1,255.00	4,131.96		
Powership	52,352.27	284,291.70	12,626.16	2,625.00	17,825.95	1,671.34	
Ringgold	24,783.07	83,110.47	7,158.06	750.00	3,329.04	62.21	
Rae	51,945.00	66,738.92	11,845.06	375.00	7,946.08	335.09	
Scott	50,830.54	304,323.34	27,306.00	750.00	5,444.42		
Shelby	64,825.87	72,918.13	10,903.85	2,250.00	4,021.57		
Sioux	70,794.95	125,321.01	16,621.05	2,250.00	5,985.00		
Story	54,517.45	140,612.16	16,105.35	3,125.00	11,225.04		
Tama	85,639.00	154,111.33	15,616.64	1,125.00	4,669.59	1,041.00	
Taylor	30,705.05	80,368.44	8,726.39	1,500.00	7,294.00	34.34	
Union	33,185.35	92,728.92	9,317.85	1,600.00	7,020.00	9.00	
Van Buren	30,070.53	60,082.94	7,283.53	1,125.00	7,050.42		
Wapello	51,465.81	102,228.90	18,377.70	750.00	8,377.39	156.41	
Warren	41,865.75	95,456.10	11,979.55	750.00	4,495.00	1,041.00	
Washington	47,007.05	90,125.00	12,000.00	1,800.00	816.36		
Weber	44,614.50	44,614.50	10,866.94	750.00	7,517.33	306.12	
Webster	50,011.36	170,580.93	21,059.37	750.00	5,900.80	115.02	
Winnebago	28,605.48	60,074.41	4,119.94	2,625.00	2,889.48	106.95	
Winneshiek	36,625.02	45,335.97	12,675.00	1,000.00	1,734.51		
Woodbury	61,716.01	418,844.40	34,118.42	3,379.00	1,946.85		
Worth	39,074.23	80,368.44	6,200.00	750.00	2,948.00		
Wright	47,466.89	110,938.91	11,505.83	3,273.00	2,128.58		
Total	\$ 4,746,150.60	\$ 11,640,578.30	\$ 1,265,966.15	\$ 180,035.14	\$ 349,426.48	\$ 93,947.97	

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## TEACHERS' FUND—Continued.

Teachers' Fund							
Debit	Received from other sources	Total Debits or Credit	Faid Teachers Since Last Report	Credit	Debit	Received from other sources	Total Debits or Credit
2,283.99	300,769.08	20,047.73	95,783.28	7,686.00	43.92	6,963.22	61,241.89
4,515.21	332,150.18	16,885.58	131,200.49	5,007.65	167.07	8,486.17	60,723.18
3,281.56	300,314.09	30,297.81	114,709.21	3,104.76	77.46	577.87	60,600.00
30,604.12	641,040.72	45,676.72	228,203.84	10,200.32	77.39	2,016.95	74,406.29
2,879.08	117,665.13	15,819.13	64,264.13	1,531.16	1.30	4,080.36	187.48
803.47	100,042.71	11,225.58	61,981.17	1,120.00	917.38	21,614.02	
104.44	107,900.89	12,924.54	53,027.64	5,102.04	51.85	328.89	50,770.63
451.26	125,884.39	12,007.75	74,607.07	6,314.79	40.15	845.02	35,008.11
7,620.25	202,714.09	22,704.08	113,976.56	6,487.38	52.92	8,226.21	51,270.40
2,962.35	194,472.83	27,680.67	98,998.56	4,185.52	280.00	55,322.55	55,556.88
2,420.65	349,906.95	31,055.24	137,037.08	4,226.79	144.77	6,751.85	70,808.86
2,131.25	119,022.21	11,155.79	68,695.61	3,944.09	16.31	603.26	30,997.15
4,800.00	100,000.00	22,000.00	69,000.00	2,000.00	20	20,017.26	45,456.45
4,800.00	172,375.05	14,465.73	98,786.11	3,022.79	14.40	7,074.20	50,149.85
352.05	151,600.00	12,434.57	78,471.81	3,037.43	44.04	37.30	50,331.85
9,492.55	158,500.12	16,789.52	77,715.23	2,916.82	29.55	8,100.73	54,324.25
62.09	180,184.55	17,869.63	71,905.55	2,623.94	29.72	467.85	50,002.16
22.55	100,979.46	19,312.15	99,825.41	4,613.48	20.00	134.70	73,074.72
91,478.00	90,478.00	9,840.86	49,308.86	4,058.56	43.61	2,445.27	27,050.31
4,748.73	229,001.53	25,861.00	192,958.00	4,743.73	244.92	345.51	55,755.00
8,925.66	131,454.91	15,924.20	73,497.05	1,800.00	117.35	20,792.95	21,253.79
8,651.25	301,509.73	15,858.22	132,927.65	4,199.86	485.86	11,190.10	30,109.30
30,188.66	177,904.20	22,200.00	62,516.20	2,152.85	107.71	6,908.86	41,468.91
6,000.00	422,308.14	22,700.21	364,539.01	6,000.00	388.20	15,196.32	77,467.01
1,164.81	199,362.32	20,635.72	102,410.70	5,050.00	36.04	1,401.91	59,060.63
4,025.94	135,200.99	13,741.89	69,684.81	5,825.93	5.00	6,007.61	35,002.19
6,777.64	105,888.49	18,144.20	68,255.64	4,759.75	—	9,116.38	44,842.91
682.70	415,222.80	68,500.47	253,620.48	4,531.04	162.17	77.08	55,681.01
8,690.40	183,100.84	12,006.01	79,417.44	4,222.80	17.00	29,701.22	45,701.22
833.93	225,704.48	22,785.98	116,810.21	3,113.07	145.12	41.71	50,354.40
27,157.00	511,989.08	29,975.10	131,950.00	3,781.16	179.46	34,348.15	60,737.68
1,699.59	223,860.21	22,651.20	109,618.14	3,887.35	27.96	1,903.32	50,859.23
207.29	143,962.36	14,921.19	79,252.10	3,149.19	30.95	228.13	44,700.61
261.78	144,025.75	11,549.20	83,244.79	3,763.38	76.39	1,420.60	48,971.30
5,075.00	124,257.42	17,925.21	59,063.18	5,087.99	15.75	8,623.53	33,348.76
1,517.70	249,870.11	30,954.01	153,229.45	3,945.77	279.82	32,000.65	49,245.48
1,517.43	155,021.81	19,263.81	78,262.45	4,000.00	31.05	7,074.65	54,784.93
1,211.29	169,450.54	15,411.45	90,247.41	3,774.97	32.98	1,281.86	55,064.01
1,471.30	149,137.52	27,041.92	60,487.21	4,106.91	101.16	4,000.00	49,449.00
1,517.16	318,378.39	27,925.50	164,318.05	3,800.00	171.79	5,850.00	49,175.42
1,061.37	99,801.53	11,254.67	59,708.09	3,167.24	165.00	2,744.03	34,210.61
1,061.37	149,717.00	12,565.80	72,543.70	3,386.24	98.12	2,384.00	45,510.80
34,875.22	554,359.95	40,956.80	205,349.00	3,076.86	23.465.67	59,143.02	
4,441.72	96,320.00	10,576.80	45,085.00	2,070.75	125.65	4,825.00	54,804.50
1,236.83	177,754.00	17,057.75	98,626.00	4,687.00	81.21	3,000.53	54,641.20
8,406,489.13	\$ 18,848,564,72	\$ 2,081,602.37	\$ 10,601,960.32	\$ 4,414,605.00	\$ 33,348.76	\$ 11,961,80.00	\$ 676,037.56
						55,000.00	346,998

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

SCHOOL FINANCES—  
ABSTRACT B2—REPORTS OF COUNTY

Counties	Schoolhouse			
	Debit		Credit	
	On hand July 1, 1916	Received from district tax	Received from sale of bonds	Received from other sources
Adair	\$ 1,283.46	\$ 5,025.94	\$ 15,704.16	\$ 203.46
Adams	3,700.54	1,014.10	—	3.35
Allamakee	2,000.00	2,110.14	35,402.25	2,255.36
Appanoose	18,504.92	7,914.18	16,165.16	1,605.09
Audubon	56,300.97	4,840.79	15,696.09	2,230.04
Benton	4,800.15	7,350.39	106,175.00	23,147.48
Black Hawk	251,000.00	120,231.31	73,600.00	728.36
Boone	8,200.99	11,300.00	—	—
Bremer	2,300.22	11,600.70	3,300.00	437.22
Buchanan	77,327.75	26,415.79	7,350.97	3,949.81
Buena Vista	106,548.54	2,755.72	10,000.00	1,024.23
Butler	5,705.65	8,917.88	143,628.82	13,254.55
Calhoun	33,807.29	10,606.34	—	3,566.78
Carroll	4,425.88	5,522.50	27,140.22	3,254.31
Cass	4,047.63	3,614.13	42,744.41	1,343.70
Cedar	10,541.10	5,260.30	—	2,008.00
Clinton Gordo	308,905.01	45,513.96	41,700.00	2,050.00
Cherokee	32,749.60	4,480.00	20,450.02	2,547.99
Chickasaw	2,000.00	4,000.00	—	—
Clark	285.36	635.79	—	401.56
Clyburn	55,400.60	9,549.49	12,917.55	1,067.61
Clinton	3,482.52	4,802.53	—	739.87
Clinton	3,668.79	1,028.00	30,800.00	—
Crawford	91,359.67	20,776.52	—	5,828.43
Dallas	5,255.05	18,028.74	15,328.15	4,261.73
Davis	701.40	1,929.00	—	1,138.00
Delaware	7,044.97	5,064.43	211.29	5,200.00
Des Moines	38,695.97	11,808.37	58,834.45	1,696.00
Dickinson	2,414.37	12,141.45	—	1,000.00
Dubuque	6,199.33	6,518.79	1,412.00	1,255.17
Euanett	2,437.67	1,260.63	—	564.34
Fayette	46,206.95	1,988.37	—	72.00
Floyd	30,708.65	2,005.67	2,020.82	306.44
Franklin	7,677.15	5,679.49	—	2,326.00
Fremont	2,818.77	5,950.25	64,708.46	1,322.60
Greene	8,456.68	8,447.30	35,163.77	131.93
Grundy	2,651.71	12,105.03	78,155.00	2,674.35
Guthrie	10,700.03	8,946.74	2,321.00	803.65
HAMILTON	10,952.14	15,000.00	—	9,567.85
Ia	4,507.23	4,005.03	1,500.00	139.38
Ia	25,548.02	5,579.80	18.60	2,925.51
Ia	99,705.41	13,619.85	43,014.67	4,475.51
Ia	30,279.25	9,501.81	88,710.11	3245.78
Ia	2,728.15	6,072.00	20,320.00	1,032.30
Ia	704.05	566.70	20,337.05	2,343.00
Ia	71,359.25	11,003.89	13,302.25	7,890.00
Iowa	66,507.06	2,849.17	8,065.00	7,001.93
Iowa	8,913.16	5,469.03	—	13.65
Jackson	2,185.00	5,720.49	25,399.02	5,077.25
Jasper	9,087.27	19,589.01	15,709.44	9,713.75
Jefferson	1,910.95	2,813.45	1,500.00	2,085.30

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## SCHOOLHOUSE FUND.

SUPERINTENDENTS JULY 1, 1916-JUNE 30, 1917.

Fund	Credit			
	Total Debit or Credit	Paid for School- books and sites	Paid on bonds and interest	Paid for library books
On hand July 1, 1916				
Received from district tax				
Received from sale of bonds				
Received from other sources				
On hand July 30, 1917				

## SCHOOL FINANCES

Counties	Schoolhouse			
	Debit			
	On hand July 1, 1916	Received from district tax rate of bonds	Received from rate of bonds	Received from other sources
Johnson	13,122.28	26,876.36	273,622.96	6,208.42
Jones	9,287.97	11,682.53	19,000.00	89.57
Kokomo	4,519.04	5,362.39		2,649.51
Kossuth	69,250.31	17,309.88	61,620.35	7,538.30
Lee	17,702.78	13,900.50	47,471.87	431.27
Linn	6,775.30	30,982.69		1,149.52
Louisa	2,069.62	2,508.29		137.37
Lucas	3,785.95	9,495.30	3,800.00	372.86
Lyon	36,763.12	9,000.00		3,400.27
Madison	3,878.30	5,172.31		394.00
Marion	19,222.30	14,518.65	196,279.19	17,100.44
Marion	16,086.80	19,077.44	5,391.71	9,000.64
Marshall	9,055.29	29,717.09	17,214.50	4,120.18
Mills	7,000.65	12,221.25	5,107.87	485.08
Mitchell	3,200.00	5,467.27	66,228.28	21,229.37
Monona	5,800.55	1,211.75	2,234.54	1,000.00
Monroe	5,870.94	6,000.22	1,000.00	126.50
Montgomery	638.85	5,390.22	144,270.14	1,887.21
Muscatine	28,505.35	2,819.23	90,348.35	588.00
O'Brien	12,422.95	10,908.67	77,000.00	625.59
Omaha	34,900.26	2,745.22		177.00
Palo Alto	10,655.80	16,888.31	294,150.00	30,578.97
Plymouth	2,117.30	5,963.56	32,985.18	5,763.00
Pottawattamie	3,497.32	5,002.89	19.00	1,300.00
Pottawattamie	8,053.77	9,265.46	66,253.59	3,899.97
Polk	930.00	1,000.00	43,727.49	11,165.80
Pottawattamie	5,976.27	41,947.39		1,783.20
Powerslaw	60,783.21	30,308.57	32,184.00	3,700.54
Ringgold	4,903.74	11,975.02	40,468.80	6,001.89
Sac	7,667.55	4,237.29	117,405.12	4,420.92
Scott	5,379.86	2,847.71	460,025.75	2,205.00
Shelby	103,680.54	8,483.59	27,660.97	411.90
Sioux	8,373.10	5,904.71	25,367.04	2,599.92
Story	56,622.21	6,005.15	81,760.25	22,963.48
Tama	17,465.56	22,005.07	3,000.00	35,777.61
Taylor	4,625.30	5,657.38		982.59
Union	10,330.15	5,908.36		2,922.74
Van Buren	25,308.21	6,396.72		2,396.00
Wapello	9,662.37	20,264.30	25,000.72	541.28
Washington	20,033.53	7,175.40	26,100.00	2,106.89
Wayne	5,130.00	9,444.88	26,644.82	1,022.12
Weber	41,608.14	3,310.84		576.12
Winnebago	39,054.49	14,383.99	71,302.25	12,365.67
Winneslack	2,134.46	1,000.00		3,347.39
Woodbury	61,124.39	96,665.33	8,000.00	15,188.76
Worth	1,785.76	3,279.00		2,225.36
Wright	3,200.12	4,507.90		222.65
Total	85,017,700.83	\$1,161,787.73	93,515,307.21	\$ 432,752.39

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## SCHOOLHOUSE FUND—Continued.

Fund	Credit			
	Total Debit or Credit	Paid for School- sites losses and sites	Paid on bonds and interest	Paid for library books
231,727.96	121,028.72	20,856.72	206.40	1,724.86
45,015.72	2,504.15	5,065.05	21.25	3,245.61
12,580.81	671.00	1,371.94	300.44	4,802.55
15,642.19	113,022.20	4,831.39	5,244.19	5,244.19
26,585.82	1,312.88	1,318.28	5,300.28	70,667.91
38,907.53	2,186.52	4,309.57	20,410.92	11,940.54
6,154.47	1,061.69	2,700.77	1,323.96	1,061.69
17,308.95	5,364.27	4,025.37	680.30	3,214.22
67,075.35	30,905.45	1,425.00	5,622.45	11,209.45
6,254.51	856.00	1,821.70	182.60	2,344.33
104,180.60	13,296.18	21,239.82	698.65	5,000.59
45,011.64	9,940.45	14,080.25	612.98	11,238.29
50,300.93	12,829.95	27,573.06	1,878.41	12,047.92
21,824.45	4,685.50	6,668.25	9.74	315.92
35,000.99	9,303.73	5,567.35	675.08	6,238.82
5,700.77	760.77	1,212.40	141.01	1,007.11
13,759.67	2,700.77	8,200.00	30.00	1,187.27
12,280.10	8,945.37	1,074.12	1,005.75	5,305.44
17,000.00	137,745.19	104.35	222.66	35,572.35
100,937.21	90,962.30	29.33	419.77	9,731.26
27,519.47	29,909.39		784.44	6,386.76
30,756.48	16,106.71	10,521.03	1,009.07	16,775.00
106,029.72	90,950.00	850.00	906.60	5,800.00
10,959.18	1,118.12	1,301.00	1,900.80	6,749.10
59,862.56	28,159.12	1,465.75	5,873.83	47,070.06
42,509.67	2,025.10	1,272.00	7,917.83	121,273.80
13,311.09	144,504.85	6,765.70	508.92	8,745.71
62,748.55	30,376.00	7,382.74	150.00	1,942.30
		1,375.30	25,067.45	
121,226.48	103,382.58	3,206.75	888.27	5,465.64
47,511.71	2,274.48	795.00	461.94	404,747.62
140,756.39	100,215.23	2,431.70	7,912.66	23,676.86
42,509.67	2,025.10	1,272.00	3,768.27	30,950.76
13,311.09	144,504.85	6,765.70	9,450.65	17,259.88
78,235.64	19,054.14	6,205.00	1,041.49	6,542.81
8,224.97	3,238.90	1,840.39	34.24	80.00
30,130.15	10,946.00	1,258.39		2,285.36
35,006.53	26,190.00	2,762.75	4,184.44	2,155.68
22,602.77	22,721.77	15,979.74	.65	2,189.00
47,508.75	20,226.48	1,001.08	696.02	1,736.20
43,502.44	7,274.48	1,500.00	350.85	14,883.99
45,208.71	13,025.00	1,550.00	366.12	40,700.40
127,605.90	61,643.97	5,622.37	150.70	2,671.71
33,650.00	33,608.00	4,15	507.00	1,600.18
15,426.28	604.82	2,806.00	2,926.00	5,175.09
30,202.00	12,700.00	6,192.00	1,764.00	5,203.00
13,280.61	5,200.44	2,205.00	18,022.07	24,115.15
8,224.97	2,205.45	644.30	56.64	2,189.86
83,713,811.96	83,804,023.18	8 417,373.66	8 4,540.87	8 66,908.33
		8 547,978.86	8 5,700,650.00	

SCHOOLS FINANCES  
ABSTRACT B2—REPORTS OF COUNTY

#### CONTINGENT

CONTINGENT Debit														
Counties		On hand		Benziled from district tax		Received from sales of tax books or supplies		Received from average pro- portion contin- gent tax expense		Received from Interest on deposits		Received from schoolhouse trust and other sources		Total Debit or Credit
		On July 1, 1918												
Adair		14,261.97		26,412.25	\$	599.11		959.90	\$	969.24		1,565.53		45,418.16
Adams		6,009.04		15,565.00		435.10		454.77		8,630.50		25,260.72		
Allamakee		9,043.07		23,307.89		1,037.25		231.04		7,765.11		40,168.50		
Appanoose		10,791.90		43,304.15		944.72		992.41		993.24		4,942.00		62,586.50
Audubon		8,127.30		23,393.00		17.00		463.43		884.39		1,096.36		34,390.50
Benton		21,827.80		41,009.73		321.26		1,182.36		4,471.45		6,915.50		75,730.35
Black Hawk		18,330.46		82,670.49		261.61		1,089.89		2,287.00		17,535.46		132,469.00
Boone		19,071.70		52,945.70		437.36		505.19		915.82		2,265.88		83,065.00
Bremer		19,250.35		27,345.85		1,315.85		14,545.82		813.18		3,097.75		63,938.00
Buchanan		24,428.84		29,830.87		571.31		2,300.19		1,958.85		2,065.29		99,749.46
Buena Vista		28,755.95		54,325.15		2,569.17		257.88		1,968.98		25,429.17		113,270.75
Butler		16,612.17		42,167.36		414.39		815.01		1,716.12		5,981.60		71,362.36
Calhoun		26,775.15		55,716.95		3,343.53		183.00		1,437.75		5,915.62		95,975.90
Carroll		55,543.29		40,951.43		2,140.72		355.48		1,135.35		4,007.00		64,055.50
Cass		221,725.95		35,854.07		400.25		59.00		1,163.95		4,645.28		62,450.50
Carter		30,400.75		24,909.85		700.00				1,068.02		1,000.84		12,062.18
Cerro Gordo		30,800.75		59,700.00		1,700.00		1,073.79		1,404.06		7,847.00		65,493.00
Cherokee		19,039.72		24,820.33		740.00				1,174.24		601.16		2,214.32
Chickasaw		16,930.05		25,476.26		654.42				1,114.78		945.86		37,987.88
Clarke		5,888.00		18,377.54		1,005.00		1,114.78		1,060.25		602.93		24,214.32
Clayton		14,692.44		87,000.00		2,065.00		1,739.03		1,419.87		7,405.70		123,267.00
Clyburn		21,882.17		27,395.35		2,028.33		650.47		1,642.00		1,135.22		108,118.25
Floyd		21,641.74		43,335.15		1,330.16				1,535.18		8,979.52		76,745.75
Dallas		35,321.77		46,286.74		1,460.16				848.87		5,055.92		67,682.46
Davis		5,000.40		14,431.00						336.57		1,301.00		20,737.97
Decatur		9,439.53		28,875.85		1,089.20		125.17		1,200.00		7,444.00		67,545.00
Delaware		9,355.54		32,265.48		135.30		736.00		826.12		945.95		55,165.00
Des Moines		20,495.90		60,029.50		2,188.25		1,069.68		1,090.27		1,304.44		44,297.32
Deshler		9,237.47		52,571.01		68.02		671.34		808.06		6,610.48		69,996.36
Dubuque		21,381.00		73,467.85		33.35		49.86		1,302.12		1,115.42		97,119.00
Emanuel		13,613.70		23,587.74		1,305.90				1,486.65		4,749.65		54,896.72
Egypt		25,397.41		45,560.17		1,168.25		454.04		1,706.40		5,881.95		78,085.91
Elkton		23,024.13		47,204.00		695.00		1,205.00		1,241.75		12,530.07		67,907.00
Franklin		13,194.13		47,204.00		695.00		1,205.00		1,241.75		6,539.00		67,907.00
Renton		11,235.40		29,706.43		132.87		101.49		1,174.32		9,477.35		51,786.35
Frederick		34,987.66		33,095.07		1,817.77		906.33		730.15		4,005.00		55,833.45
Gandy		17,477.97		27,151.83		62.31		2,059.00		797.72		4,695.17		54,667.32
Huthrie		20,477.97		22,495.00		1,012.61				922.50		8,294.30		54,158.44
Hamilton		17,437.04		49,364.70		2,304.50				984.95		8,719.70		75,861.35
Hancock		15,027.00		34,564.88		1,458.38		313.91		946.16		5,006.00		54,541.74
Arden		10,174.00		17,400.50		1,765.00		182.95		1,459.16		6,500.27		71,500.85
arrison		22,611.00		22,448.40		2,004.73		2,004.73		1,249.28		6,906.00		56,900.85
erry		16,108.00		22,448.40		2,004.73		2,004.73		1,249.28		6,906.00		56,900.85
oward		9,307.56		25,997.55		32.70		1.37		683.49		689.14		34,610.35
umboldt		15,321.34		38,185.15		324.05		1,209.02		944.19		22,007.90		76,082.31
Ia		6,611.21		22,000.00		84.71				595.85		8,227.45		25,706.71
Iowa		19,174.10		59,487.00		882.72		304.29		818.29		2,066.61		82,780.43
Jackson		25,220.00		35,280.65		1,904.22		43.00		1,680.48		6,000.00		70,985.37
Jefferson		14,004.00		54,367.70		1,206.30		443.97		1,735.10		2,125.00		82,905.00

#### CONTINGENT FUND

SUPERINTENDENTS JULY 1, 1916-JUNE 30, 1917.

198

2011

## CONTINGENT FUND—Continued.

County	CONTINGENT FUND										On hand June 30, 1917						
	Debit					Credit											
	On hand July 1, 1916	Received from district tax	Received from text books or supplies	Received from average per- sonnel enti- tled expense	Received from interest on deposits	Total Debt or Credit	Paid for ins. rent, insurance, rentals and allowances	Paid for school furniture and furniture	Paid for re- cords and apparatus	Paid for library books	Paid for free text books	Paid for text books and general supplies	Paid for transpor- tation	Paid for other purposes			
Johnson	11,180.01	21,560.19	326.36	936.56	936.56	56,526.56	56,526.56	2,130.72	722.32	1,127.43	6,444.09	2,927.00	5,556.11	19,886.70			
Jones	21,845.27	29,566.33	1,857.07	622.69	1,274.02	2,006.30	57,750.72	2,130.72	722.32	1,127.43	6,444.09	2,927.00	5,556.11	19,886.70			
Knox	18,479.44	37,006.49	319.98	737.50	1,055.02	3,006.74	61,026.31	2,026.47	18,965.40	100,713.26	2,026.47	18,965.40	100,713.26	2,026.47	18,965.40		
Kossuth	29,365.33	47,473.19	253.57	1,029.73	2,029.73	18,965.40	18,965.40	2,026.47	18,965.40	2,026.47	18,965.40	18,965.40	2,026.47	18,965.40			
Lee	16,480.40	69,210.32	229.49	185.56	1,168.77	7,330.33	95,427.37	27,400.00	1,414.57	2,131.39	793.71	1,127.43	4,653.88	322.82	120.85	15,704.83	
Linn	25,847.74	37,494.54	434.73	752.84	4,364.41	29,725.72	208,553.00	25,848.74	2,306.03	1,722.03	901.99	6,986.22	2,026.30	3,448.00	107.00	124,302.87	26,765.56
Louis	11,388.49	27,679.05	560.00	450.19	698.02	2,729.37	45,565.02	17,105.50	626.45	2,619.79	321.02	4,335.13	24,255.45	41.10	5,504.31	12,516.61	
Lyon	6,312.01	24,348.94	—	768.85	401.93	2,715.14	24,461.88	19,794.97	946.70	454.13	176.05	2,307.88	184.50	709.95	2,384.88	7,265.00	
Mason	24,064.34	30,465.33	648.53	1,301.37	61,621.33	20,344.75	1,589.35	384.37	24.00	338.19	3,105.43	10,940.32	1,275.00	2,026.20	22,016.02		
Madison	13,347.87	22,443.54	1,116.65	287.94	545.24	2,481.94	41,422.33	17,054.49	988.34	907.69	254.84	1,049.67	632.00	414.13	4,873.32	13,114.56	
Mahaska	14,639.06	49,360.54	765.49	639.19	1,248.96	8,271.50	75,264.35	29,039.57	1,412.42	1,086.00	221.94	5,710.18	5,975.65	632.46	15,478.80		
Marion	27,595.49	49,565.53	4,466.01	15,742.32	58,774.37	2,026.47	102,590.37	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	7,765.33	17,589.30	1,345.96	7,765.33	21,990.18	
Marshall	16,070.94	19,170.33	4,087.44	156.70	1,929.43	10,500.37	132,552.37	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	1,000.22	2,927.00	7,734.69	24,255.45	4,793.44	
Mills	10,866.76	25,794.48	153.92	276.19	616.34	4,545.25	45,354.98	14,479.05	1,219.03	1,122.57	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	2,026.47	1,040.00		
Miller	9,099.05	25,180.90	1.40	1,343.40	1,004.02	6,712.91	44,422.70	39,931.67	1,049.33	1,165.45	56.38	3,498.76	2,417.34	344.10	9,617.09	21,310.76	
Monona	16,802.91	51,031.81	318.29	728.11	1,213.96	2,861.61	75,619.68	59,531.24	1,048.00	7,716.47	56.38	4,302.80	10,940.32	1,275.00	7,644.76	19,265.76	
Monroe	13,829.47	24,812.21	481.52	930.05	2,026.30	2,026.30	24,461.88	21,225.55	1,048.00	1,074.76	40.00	3,092.86	299.29	13.76	3,450.17	11,127.76	
Montgomery	32,057.97	34,465.74	1,222.04	197.07	5,258.71	2,466.54	62,561.36	32,314.41	1,048.00	884.39	111.35	1,424.99	6,165.21	312.02	24,597.88		
Muscatine	14,027.33	42,524.54	5,700.30	588.35	2,914.22	1,146.75	62,566.00	24,460.49	1,048.00	916.91	6,165.21	7,997.33	6.00	6,647.88	15,851.13		
O'Brien	36,076.87	46,497.14	4,026.74	518.30	3,112.03	1,605.21	51,450.01	24,229.09	1,048.00	497.56	248.04	10,000.00	349.50	476.78	9,929.00	23,272.76	
Oscoda	10,330.57	22,391.57	25.31	259.99	1,230.78	6,451.59	41,500.76	15,866.32	711.10	2,334.50	128.85	1,705.63	3,828.57	90.00	5,972.26	10,362.58	
Palo Alto	13,018.58	56,584.71	631.01	489.88	2,938.77	16,259.91	89,222.38	58,941.55	1,330.07	923.19	209.92	10,854.55	3,328.10	326.00	16,824.40	14,054.59	
Plymouth	11,187.25	26,161.19	281.33	638.97	599.18	5,856.71	45,814.74	20,200.35	1,048.00	545.85	84.00	320.18	1,128.68	3,145.37	4,414.15	10,590.67	
Pocahontas	23,079.23	41,991.11	64.98	520.50	1,024.98	970.50	120,001.98	31,132.19	689.76	309.00	238.80	1,351.49	1,565.76	23.95	7,699.03	21,830.03	
Polk	31,083.95	60,676.50	1,883.82	500.36	7,102.19	70,124.00	436,115.36	21,508.68	1,048.00	1,048.00	1,048.00	12,312.71	16,181.76	87,944.64	56,698.38		
Pottawattamie	30,145.16	98,000.37	3,704.14	52.06	2,026.30	3,068.06	130,000.34	32,101.00	1,048.00	2,400.00	414.07	8,512.00	2,026.30	6,014.71	29,340.17		
Powell	19,066.66	33,518.00	2,126.32	1,300.00	2,106.20	1,605.74	61,488.04	26,905.33	1,048.00	578.45	67.11	1,341.85	6,459.49	49.47	7,420.53	19,066.66	
Ringgold	10,546.40	24,775.56	265.45	706.32	654.69	11,143.75	45,156.35	24,460.03	1,127.43	596.45	309.07	4,217.01	2,511.54	678.55	6,442.12	9,265.27	
Sac	37,692.85	42,897.95	318.27	1,400.21	9,250.85	29,202.41	58,949.31	28,949.31	973.86	884.09	277.17	16.68	1,702.30	8,728.88	119.63	26,285.61	18,828.99
Scott	31,474.77	18,259.43	1,406.64	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	18,259.43	30,911.11	3,454.51	1,708.00	680.80	88.03	15,704.74	95.80	42,549.07	35,866.73	
Shelby	25,907.63	28,277.61	1,257.07	2,026.30	266.08	55,789.75	17,068.44	1,221.67	117.31	144.92	3,844.01	1,365.76	322.02	87,944.64	56,698.38		
Slater	26,217.22	44,300.53	202.48	257.35	2,024.30	8,181.96	81,202.35	20,750.88	1,048.00	1,048.00	1,048.00	6,708.80	421.59	185.06	7,135.33	25,127.08	
Story	24,185.52	46,135.43	1,147.45	25.00	1,692.08	20,387.37	101,341.71	27,306.49	1,048.00	1,508.53	862.22	5,372.33	3,579.53	114.58	25,055.94	25,838.04	
Tama	22,948.15	42,010.52	155.93	2,475.46	2,110.38	3,268.56	36,277.33	32,300.40	1,047.08	924.00	601.90	1,185.04	3,254.18	1,605.20	2,287.82	14,022.94	26,948.43
Taylor	13,560.85	23,304.25	289.25	736.84	1,374.36	49,733.33	37,379.53	1,048.00	1,048.00	1,048.00	100.11	174.31	4,700.68	165.85	5,394.88	15,630.45	
Union	15,849.71	31,807.65	2,024.18	541.41	1,074.35	3,818.02	55,713.39	39,554.39	559.00	875.81	71.48	604.87	7,220.04	4,560.70	2,229.37	4,460.90	14,868.71
Van Buren	8,631.81	22,971.37	305.55	—	1,272.71	11,145.06	45,227.45	35,157.01	881.32	1,132.85	306.11	—	2,116.05	6,976.38	—	9,740.81	7,064.26
Wapello	27,250.84	74,300.39	1,507.48	1,632.11	1,291.54	305,190.35	30,934.31	2,300.00	2,300.00	419.12	4,452.56	7,779.48	50.50	415.00	25,505.21	15,777.47	
Washington	16,672.72	29,630.65	324.34	18.00	1,277.06	6,091.02	22,361.51	15,305.38	1,046.77	457.00	47.00	9,746.71	6,261.50	322.15	5,712.00	15,666.99	
Wayne	39,397.01	39,228.14	—	97.08	1,047.14	4,370.28	64,300.50	29,359.73	1,048.00	1,048.00	1,048.00	1,048.00	3,039.69	325.72	7,755.45	25,200.00	
Webster	10,876.50	27,155.60	284.42	779.18	747.57	4,188.30	43,699.84	22,366.58	995.53	984.77	588.70	5,009.07	47.00	1,100.78	2,722.72	19,180.70	
Winnebago	19,438.89	78,247.20	690.00	490.34	2,162.61	11,038.40	112,000.00	47,750.88	2,009.00	2,193.89	817.00	28.85	12,942.11	4,913.97	10,318.37	12,001.22	
Winneshiek	19,922.85	35,044.47	942.16	27.91	922.47	9,719.35	21,482.88	20,981.74	2,024.00	1,048.00	84,455.84	3,000.00	24.50	8,135.00	12,567.79		
Woodbury	10,095.73	37,615.51	141.00	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	10,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	1,024.37	12,000.00	
Worth	8,600.85	19,966.00	6,200.00	17.00	2,026.30	2,026.30	22,948.15	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	2,026.30	19,966.00	
Wright	17,354.47	47,392.31	305.57	3,105.48	1,465.70	2,322.05	71,000.37	30,869.54	1,200.00	2,026.30	217.00	984.49	3,587.75	28.00	13,359.19	16,504.53	
Total	\$1,091,285.15	\$1,090,754.53	\$125,964.47	\$66,651.04	\$144,611.00	\$982,165.47	\$1,026,321.07	\$41,067.35	\$88,222.36	\$64,060.07	\$894,056.58	\$70,386.89	\$1,436,665.07	\$1,722,305.71			

**SCHOOL FINANCES**  
**ABSTRACT B3—REPORTS OF COUNTY**

County	School Building		
	Debit	Received from district tax	Received from funding bonds
Adair	4,549.08	\$ 8,007.00	
Adams			
Allamakee	58,702.60	4,672.60	
Appanoose	7,121.85	7,120.58	
Andrew	4,209.58	5,980.00	
Benton	15,700.24	11,388.46	\$ 40,269.88
Black Hawk	7,622.80	19,255.82	
Benton	2,587.00	9,148.91	5,000.00
Brower	32.20	1,961.87	1,000.00
Buchanan	307.36		85,731.75
Buena Vista	37,178.60	22,913.08	21,174.64
Butler	2,985.18	4,630.39	25,947.00
Calhoun	3,876.68	11,582.49	1,463.56
Carroll	9,635.44	7,292.54	
Cass	80,547.03	19,177.00	1,000.00
Cedar	1,047.00	1,047.00	
Cerro Gordo	1,080.02	10,397.97	\$ 8,407.23
Cherokee	25,077.03	10,616.93	
Chickasaw	7,057.26	6,792.61	
Clarks	95,019.63	4,923.46	
Clay	9,891.03	18,470.27	
Clayton	1,675.14	2,402.72	
Clinton	7,405.00	15,051.82	61,131.90
Crawford	1,258.96	9,313.76	
Dallas	1,731.47	8,107.23	40,692.33
Davis	998.98	7,531.18	
Decatur	3,208.39	11,041.70	700.00
Delaware	3,394.09	6,965.99	
Des Moines	5,374.21	8,106.20	2,500.00
Dickinson	9,470.87	17,308.82	
Dubuque	670.66	25,274.39	1,200.00
Emmet	21,267.37	19,387.55	33,416.88
Fayette	5,928.02	18,471.78	1,461.83
Floyd	3,548.87	15,270.38	95,134.98
Franklin	6,547.33	14,964.35	
Fremont			40,971.00
Greene	2,826.28	3,902.97	
Grundy	34,609.72	10,616.00	96,106.66
Guthrie	1,005.15		
Hamilton	12,354.44	8,500.00	25,000.00
Hancock	5,004.35	4,189.50	
Harrison	7,470.67	11,465.75	43,700.35
Harrison	20,774.44	10,200.00	5,000.00
Henry	751.16	7,187.77	25,249.00
Howard	3,378.80	2,471.88	
Humboldt	532.00	16,189.00	
Ia	29.78	5,000.00	
Iowa	872.41	4,752.73	30,901.47
Jackson	6,001.89	6,201.59	30,021.88
Jasper	15,404.45	14,175.22	5,380.00
Jefferson	6,033.60	12,074.94	

**SCHOOL BUILDING BOND FUND**

SUPERINTENDENTS JULY 1, 1916-JUNE 30, 1917.

Bond Fund		Credit	
Debit	Received from other source	Total Debit or Credit	Paid on school building bonds
\$ 171.45	\$ 15,604.28	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 3,774.71
1,411.45	64,796.62	40,827.40	4,908.15
41.56	9,272.39	5,300.00	1,328.94
10,189.58	1,900.00	5,723.40	138.82
			2,372.37
1,382.00	65,941.54	3,926.33	8,711.33
2,000.00	19,888.28	2,000.00	10,905.25
861.27	13,371.81	2,600.00	5.00
602.79	5,300.00	721.99	976.00
	85,929.11		48,185.70
1,298.84	92,065.05	3,000.00	22,328.33
304.16	33,604.73	2,000.00	44,226.86
			20,048.07
5.17	16,027.90	1,750.00	5,409.09
2,190.89	19,114.67	5,592.75	1,885.39
	93,323.04	60,754.89	9,271.67
6.46	15,000.00	6,000.00	26,322.83
17,263.12	18,570.34	2,625.50	4,962.63
1,392.45	30,901.01	1,500.00	14,170.28
	702.00	3,500.00	6,044.39
9,582.85	4,000.00	3,673.50	7,749.09
1,772.31	101,004.40	2,654.59	15,701.77
505.06	28,697.87	9,700.00	561.63
15.00	4,000.00	1,000.00	1,343.73
1,349.27	85,297.99	36,200.71	9,511.14
1,078.67	12,001.39	5,944.00	1,615.36
		5,905.37	4,051.40
599.00	50,931.23	3,000.00	21,517.22
	5,330.16	500.00	500.00
14,949.00	3,870.22	5,892.78	2,680.63
144.18	10,474.26	1,400.00	45.46
151.00	14,142.14	2,652.25	5,634.20
711.81	20,581.50	1,700.00	32,308.85
	28,145.05	500.00	637.35
		4,708.00	9,511.14
4,911.96	78,097.79		15,100.86
		12,509.74	20,088.46
		45,301.74	21,362.05
			21,464.47
280.47	29,052.50	5,021.49	2,395.33
	113,301.73	1,750.22	12,199.68
271.03	21,792.71	6,800.00	6,614.59
		332.70	11,129.40
600.00	8,700.00	500.00	1,114.88
7,404.84	88,707.89	2,771.66	5,000.00
	1,005.15		55,908.97
			24,630.18
697.49	46,847.85	2,000.00	5,749.59
	10,502.76	1,400.25	2,087.75
1,357.38	61,644.55	3,000.00	4,764.35
	16,002.05	42,807.55	8,000.35
673.14	30,001.67	15,679.01	21,301.59
	17,359.14	2,084.45	18,286.76
		1,000.00	11,327.48
1,798.28	18,321.51	6,000.00	6,945.66
			584.73
800.91	6,502.47		1,421.52
	43,821.25	1,700.00	5,179.95
304.47		2,355.02	35,313.29
			2,564.41
797.82	45,813.17	9,500.00	1,616.67
	34,509.47	1,308.75	27,632.30
	20,108.34	7,500.00	5,000.00
		5,538.35	16,910.19
			5,000.84
			7,320.19

## SCHOOL FINANCES

Counties	School Building Fund		
	Debit	Credit	Balance
On hand July 1, 1916			
	Received from district tax		Received from state and federal funds
Johnson	1,462.22	225.28	
Jones	3,878.97	11,045.98	
Kosciusko	3,491.16	9,354.41	42,300.50
Kosciuth	35,031.60	6,900.29	40,000.00
Lee	5,486.02	30,000.00	
Linn	11,496.00	25,000.00	31,995.00
Louisa	2,454.00	8,327.92	8,200.00
Lucas	38.21	907.45	
Lyon	11,946.28	6,818.65	
Madison	1,442.54	4,404.75	289.17
Mahaska	7,260.37	9,354.41	22,145.71
Marion	568.40	5,182.28	77,118.71
Marshall	363.21	5,180.45	
Mitchell	3,905.07	3,838.25	35,722.00
Monona	1,261.16	1,676.35	
Mourne	3,265.00	11,045.08	2,000.00
Montgomery	7,671.76	14,766.35	
Muscatine	3,198.49	17,702.45	
O'Brien	4,458.85	10,011.14	
Oscoda	75.71	6,835.83	245.18
Page	3,989.49	1,222.89	
Palo Alto	2,901.94	7,112.41	74,793.12
Panama	8,309.14	9,315.00	
Possibilities	44,259.01	7,020.17	3,358.31
Polk	45,816.82	102,170.28	55,900.00
Pottawattamie	7,833.24	17,389.59	3,000.00
Powershle		561.17	
Ringgold	2.29	998.92	54,063.11
Sac	3,860.81	11,411.00	
Scott	4,055.46	40,254.17	
Shelby	2,331.18	10,960.79	50,000.00
Sixon	25,475.18	11,498.37	
Story	37,218.05	29,707.72	5,068.95
Tama	9,074.32	13,254.61	20,000.00
Taylor	5,802.63	6,738.63	35,389.50
Union	5,000.00	8,405.63	
Van Buren	35,757.33	5,786.50	1,733.18
Wapello	8,515.81	7,505.97	
Warren	22,715.30	5,529.41	31,745.18
Washington	15,417.19	4,803.17	12,500.00
Wayne	5,354.45	4,868.42	
Webster	9,902.82	17,022.45	
Winneshiek	2,100.10	13,929.04	
Winneshiek	708.60	1,200.00	
Woodbury	1,512.77	5,945.96	
Worth	205.48	6,743.09	32,470.32
Wright	36,284.32	13,829.13	
Total	1,019,069.30	1,011,965.36	1,200,384.30

SCHOOL BUILDING BOND FUND—Continued

## SCHOOL INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1917

## ABSTRACT B4—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Outstanding Bonds and Interests Bearing Warrants		
	Bonds	Warrants	Total
Adair	\$ 85,000.00	\$ 1,018.79	\$ 85,000.00
Adams	9,000.00	1,018.79	10,018.79
Allamakee	178,300.00	835.48	179,135.48
Anthon	51,400.00	7,083.74	58,483.74
Audubon	117,000.00	1,622.31	118,622.31
Benton	215,767.36	1,202.02	214,970.37
Black Hawk	277,500.00	81,518.79	259,118.79
Boone	275,470.00	21,366.21	244,606.21
Bremer	70,200.00	6,571.30	76,771.30
Buchanan	227,000.00	7,165.54	234,165.54
Buena Vista	405,500.00	19,342.97	514,843.97
Butler	246,900.00	6,787.61	233,682.61
Calhoun	2,500.00	614.12	3,114.22
Carroll	189,700.00	1,000.00	190,700.00
Cass	269,300.00	1,257.00	270,557.00
Cedar	70,800.00	690.29	71,490.29
Cerro Gordo	65,250.00	6,388.68	71,636.68
Clayton	247,800.00	807.85	248,607.85
Clinton	100,000.00	1,902.54	101,902.54
Clarke	108,000.00	—	108,000.00
Clay	183,700.00	1,900.00	185,600.00
Clayton	89,800.00	21,322.67	101,722.67
Clinton	241,500.00	7,058.68	248,558.68
Crawford	213,500.00	32,572.02	245,072.02
Dallas	240,000.00	3,478.12	243,478.12
Davis	35,000.00	4,400.97	29,400.97
Decatur	69,633.40	1,677.20	70,730.60
Delaware	127,500.00	18,020.00	145,539.00
Des Moines	211,100.00	2,154.21	212,254.21
Dickinson	305,000.00	15,059.70	328,535.70
Dubuque	121,400.00	434,547.00	555,947.00
Eemmet	233,000.00	6,009.35	239,009.35
Fayette	92,500.00	24,479.97	117,279.97
Floyd	285,000.00	2,350.82	287,350.82
Franklin	211,100.00	11,962.34	222,062.34
Fremont	65,000.00	—	65,000.00
Greene	211,000.00	400.00	211,400.00
Grundy	153,974.28	4,445.40	158,139.78
Guthrie	137,000.00	703.20	137,703.20
Hamilton	124,600.00	3,574.65	127,174.65
Hancock	141,500.00	9,556.48	150,056.48
Hardin	269,600.00	5,454.30	285,054.30
Harrison	305,700.00	43,038.94	408,338.94
Henry	72,021.45	2,046.68	75,568.13
Howard	92,500.00	3,569.31	95,068.31
Humboldt	214,500.00	9,101.05	223,601.05
Ida	154,000.00	955.40	154,955.40
Iowa	125,800.00	9,404.05	135,204.05
Jackson	87,500.00	—	87,500.00
Jasper	92,500.00	27,310.84	289,435.84
Jefferson	160,000.00	1,118.80	119,118.80
Johnson	359,000.00	9,126.72	360,835.72
Jones	127,500.00	533.48	128,033.48

## SCHOOL INDEBTEDNESS JUNE 30, 1917—Continued.

Counties	Outstanding Bonds and Interests Bearing Warrants		
	Bonds	Warrants	Total
Keokuk Kosciusko	161,000.00	4,526.72	165,526.72
Lee	227,370.00	13,000.00	240,370.00
Linn	96,440.00	8,073.72	104,513.72
Louisiana	36,700.00	3,150.32	39,850.32
Lucas	18,800.00	625.00	19,425.00
Lyon	57,040.00	3,500.20	60,540.20
Madison	44,350.00	10,840.00	55,200.00
Mahaska	18,365.00	7,676.49	26,041.49
Marion	171,700.00	5,075.50	176,775.50
Marshall	252,400.00	8,288.36	261,788.36
Mitchell	28,700.00	7,244.42	46,244.42
Monona	1,000.00	—	1,000.00
Monroe	31,000.00	—	31,000.00
Montgomery	95,050.00	1,578.29	96,628.29
Muscatine	235,500.00	8,926.94	243,426.94
O'Brien	169,500.00	11,067.20	179,567.20
Oscoda	55,920.04	—	55,920.04
Page	222,500.00	806.07	223,306.07
Palo Alto	229,500.00	2,000.40	231,500.40
Plymouth	120,000.00	5,200.00	124,200.00
Pocahontas	200,569.70	1,285.36	201,855.06
Polk	2,154,700.00	6,750.22	2,161,450.22
Pottawattamie	255,500.00	7,622.59	263,122.59
Powell	107,000.00	—	107,000.00
Ringgold	167,000.00	3,716.87	170,716.87
Ross	145,500.00	4,161.03	149,661.03
Scott	765,000.00	891.62	765,891.62
Shelby	239,000.00	7,204.64	246,204.64
Sibley	159,500.00	5,957.67	163,557.67
Story	440,200.00	17,373.22	457,573.22
Tama	115,500.00	5,610.00	121,110.00
Taylor	103,100.00	2,455.39	105,551.39
Union	105,300.00	—	105,300.00
Van Buren	104,798.06	9,178.22	113,971.22
Wapello	121,500.00	15,179.06	147,679.06
Warren	83,700.00	2,000.00	85,700.00
Washington	55,750.00	4,082.40	59,832.40
Wayne	81,200.00	8,285.00	89,485.00
Webster	323,000.00	19,978.10	322,978.10
Winnebago	142,500.00	6,500.00	148,000.00
Woodeshiek	1,251.00	669.32	2,020.32
Woodbury	94,300.00	5,500.01	100,300.01
Wright	261,037.30	14,038.18	275,075.48
Total	\$ 17,924,929.82	\$ 1,103,450.96	\$ 18,028,380.78

EXAMINATIONS, TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES  
ABSTRACT C—REPORTS OF

Counties	No. of first, second and third certificates granted		No. of special certificates granted		No. of provisional certificates granted		No. of rejections		Total number of certificates examined		No. normal training certificates issued		Total county examination fees received	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Adair	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	11	—	144	—
Adam	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	—	7	—	151	—
Allamakee	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	2	—	—	125	—
Appanoose	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—	9	—	222	—
Andubon	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94	9	—	—	91	—
Benton	10	108	4	2	47	47	20	21	179	5	48	51	175	—
Black Hawk	3	129	2	—	21	21	18	18	155	—	—	—	228	—
Boone	6	115	—	—	4	4	15	15	163	—	13	—	165	—
Brown	4	71	—	—	—	—	10	10	105	—	5	5	103	—
Buchanan	10	95	2	—	20	20	18	18	125	—	13	—	125	—
Buena Vista	3	74	—	—	4	4	36	36	7	131	6	7	131	—
Butler	10	83	1	4	19	19	18	15	120	5	15	16	120	—
Calhoun	12	92	—	1	8	22	1	11	21	136	8	21	134	—
Carroll	6	66	—	—	19	19	18	18	96	—	12	8	146	—
Cass	4	124	—	—	29	29	24	24	92	—	28	—	122	—
Cedar	10	68	1	—	29	29	21	21	119	2	1	—	119	—
Cerro Gordo	7	162	—	4	13	13	36	36	237	5	7	257	—	—
Cherokee	1	95	2	—	52	52	23	23	9	178	13	13	9	175
Chickasaw	4	55	—	4	9	1	20	5	121	5	8	5	121	—
Clarke	9	78	—	1	18	18	15	10	146	3	13	153	—	—
Clay	12	119	2	3	1	20	4	15	146	9	32	160	—	—
Clayton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	13	—	38	—
Clinton	8	148	4	2	4	1	39	2	186	—	13	—	186	—
Crawford	1	166	1	1	32	32	32	6	255	—	6	—	241	—
Dallas	1	159	3	5	33	1	67	8	243	—	16	7	168	—
Davis	69	100	1	9	6	6	64	57	171	—	57	57	171	—
DeWitt	15	100	1	6	22	22	13	13	155	5	24	24	155	—
Delaware	7	77	—	—	10	10	15	15	103	—	10	5	154	—
Des Moines	115	115	4	—	9	9	19	19	145	—	9	4	145	—
Dickinson	70	15	5	4	13	13	7	66	26	7	66	—	26	—
Dubuque	588	45	1	9	36	8	254	1	11	8	354	—	—	—
Emmet	43	2	—	1	18	18	12	8	74	—	8	8	74	—
Fayette	4	180	1	6	23	4	41	15	244	—	20	15	244	—
Floyd	60	60	1	2	9	2	12	8	163	—	16	12	163	—
Franklin	33	102	1	1	15	15	12	12	125	—	12	12	125	—
Fremont	2	57	1	9	29	8	35	2	125	—	8	8	125	—
Greene	9	110	1	7	46	4	35	20	125	—	12	7	125	—
Grundy	6	46	—	—	15	15	7	7	125	—	12	7	125	—
Guthrie	11	111	1	1	12	12	20	7	150	—	7	7	150	—
Hamilton	14	113	2	8	21	2	13	21	151	9	21	21	151	—
Hancock	66	66	1	1	36	36	9	3	115	1	1	1	115	—
Harrison	6	113	1	2	30	2	35	13	196	—	13	13	195	—
Henry	7	106	2	4	27	27	21	21	149	14	15	177	177	—
Howard	25	64	2	3	19	19	32	9	95	—	15	5	95	—
Humboldt	62	62	—	2	19	9	3	9	90	—	3	3	98	—
Ida	1	60	2	1	24	2	6	8	102	—	9	119	—	—
Iowa	45	45	2	6	23	12	9	9	74	—	13	139	—	—
Jackson	9	180	2	8	8	4	25	12	200	—	16	16	280	—
Jasper	115	115	1	3	14	14	199	—	9	14	14	192	—	—
Jefferson	9	110	—	—	22	22	9	9	128	—	11	9	128	—

ISSUED AND NUMBER IN FORCE  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Counties	Total normal training certificates issued		Total holding first grade certificates		Total holding second grade certificates		Total holding third grade certificates		Total holding provisional certificates	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Adair	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Adam	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Allamakee	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Appanoose	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Andubon	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Benton	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Black Hawk	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
Boone	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Brown	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Buchanan	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Buena Vista	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Butler	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Calhoun	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Carroll	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Cass	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cedar	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cerro Gordo	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
Cherokee	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Chickasaw	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Clarke	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Clay	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Crawford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dallas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Davis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DeWitt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Des Moines	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dickinson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dubuque	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Emmet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fayette	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Floyd	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Franklin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fremont	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greene	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grundy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guthrie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hancock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Henry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Howard	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Humboldt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ida	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iowa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jasper	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jefferson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## EXAMINATIONS, TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

Counties	Males												Females												
	No. of first second and third grade certificates granted	Males	Females	No. of first second and third grade certificates granted	Males	Females	No. of re- solutions	Total num- ber of can- didates examined	No. norma- l training certificates issued	Males	Females	No. of re- solutions	Total num- ber of can- didates examined	No. norma- l training certificates issued	Males	Females	No. of re- solutions	Total num- ber of can- didates examined	No. norma- l training certificates issued	Males	Females				
Johnson	8	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jones	6	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kokomo	24	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kossuth	150	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lee	3	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Linn	15	203	12	45	70	1	64	37	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Louis	3	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lucas	7	80	—	1	6	15	7	27	20	129	13	19	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lyon	8	91	1	—	6	43	9	23	17	157	10	17	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Madison	5	102	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mahaska	11	115	—	6	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marshall	9	60	4	13	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mills	3	88	1	6	11	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mitchell	84	—	2	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monona	2	124	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monroe	15	129	—	26	35	3	36	11	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Montgomery	3	72	—	12	23	1	5	18	106	13	18	115	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Muscatine	9	128	1	4	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
O'Brien	3	57	—	3	11	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Oscoda	7	66	—	5	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Page	4	205	—	8	22	2	44	10	279	11	10	279	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Palo Alto	3	115	1	1	43	1	38	5	175	8	5	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plymouth	111	—	3	4	37	—	—	21	4	172	10	4	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pocahontas	6	120	—	5	4	29	—	5	12	150	9	11	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Polk	7	141	15	25	6	34	—	20	89	233	13	98	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pottawattamie	11	184	11	12	37	37	—	16	58	298	17	38	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Poweshiek	17	69	1	6	95	—	9	30	109	39	39	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ringgold	8	122	—	1	2	27	—	7	10	157	10	12	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sac	8	93	1	2	1	26	—	6	5	137	13	5	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scott	6	169	—	23	5	37	—	38	19	297	6	19	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Shelby	108	—	3	9	24	34	4	26	13	175	12	17	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sioux	2	133	—	1	24	24	—	10	13	139	8	24	126	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Story	7	140	1	1	15	3	22	12	175	21	19	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tama	2	117	1	1	6	39	4	20	15	172	1	31	13	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Taylor	6	113	—	3	4	17	4	24	14	157	2	10	10	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Union	13	85	—	5	16	1	13	14	117	1	27	17	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Van Buren	11	76	—	5	8	—	—	10	36	94	6	10	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wapello	6	109	1	4	5	9	1	26	11	238	7	11	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Warren	15	146	2	4	10	16	1	41	20	291	15	20	291	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Washington	8	102	2	3	4	23	—	13	14	150	14	18	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wayne	15	90	—	1	1	1	50	19	275	1	19	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Webster	15	144	2	6	62	25	1	50	29	1	19	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Winnebago	14	144	1	2	25	21	29	6	100	6	6	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Winnesheik	7	113	—	31	3	73	10	217	16	217	16	217	16	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Woodbury	29	380	—	14	123	39	48	547	—	33	90	87	1	53	33	10	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Worth	1	41	1	1	4	4	2	2	48	2	8	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wright	5	124	20	17	56	5	214	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	640	10,857	102	344	417	2,468	184	2,084	1,343	15,783	53	978	1,343	16,458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## ISSUED AND NUMBER IN FORCE.—Continued.

Counties	Males												Females													
	No. holding normal training certificates	Males	Females	No. holding kindergarten certificates	Males	Females	No. holding normal training certificates	Males																		
Johnson	41	11	49	34	25	4	43	11	49	34	25	4	43	11	49	34	25	4	43	11	49	34	25	4	43	
Jones	3	41	15	25	3	3	3	6	27	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Kokomo	4	21	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	10	6	20	
Kossuth	21	6	24	6	30	4	43	21	6	24	6	30	4	43	21	6	24	6	30	4	43	21	6	24	6	30
Lee	6	45	6	17	5	44	5	45	6	17	5	44	5	45	6	17	5	44	5	45	6	17	5	44	5	45
Linn	11	92	14	40	1	26	1	26	1	92	14	40	1	26	1	92	14	40	1	26	1	92	14	40	1	26
Louis	3	68	8	44	6	63	5	63	8	44	6	63	5	63	8	44	6	63	5	63	8	44	6	63	5	63
Lucas	20	17	31	17	31	17	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31	17	31
Lucy	30	7	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	1	20	
Lyons	131	61	311	21	407	18	314	21	407	18	314	21	407	18	314	21	407	18	314	21	407	18	314	21	407	
Madison	11	11	75	14	127	7	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	8	145	
Mahaska	10	19	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	7	35	
Marshall	1	25	7	30	2	25	7	30	2	25	7	30	2	25	7	30	2	25	7	30	2	25	7	30		
Mills	24	14	25	15	41	4</																				

## BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

**ABSTRACT D—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS**

Counties	Buildings and Sites										Trees									
	Good					Fair					Total					No. school houses built during year				
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	No.	%	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Adair	28	95	24	147	13	10	10	15	15	13	85	123	1,900	8	1	11	1	10	10	
Adams	41	96	12	112	12	10	10	15	15	13	125	1,350	5	6	100	100	10	10	100	
Allamakee	116	15	1	132	12	10	10	100	100	10	10	10	1,670	1	1	10	10	10	10	
Appanoose	49	72	10	131	12	10	10	7	7	10	100	1,300	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	
Audubon	80	72	10	112	12	10	10	10	10	10	100	1,975	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	
Benton	185	62	12	180	12	10	10	2	2	136	100	2,800	8	8	10	10	10	10	10	
Black Hawk	171	10	10	120	12	10	10	10	10	122	161	4,245	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	
Boone	60	87	6	152	12	10	10	154	90	875	10	10	1,089	1	1	10	10	10	10	10
Bremer	73	31	10	108	12	10	10	20	20	90	101	1,889	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	
Buchanan	75	55	10	136	12	10	10	14	14	102	45	1,010	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	
Buena Vista	56	72	10	88	12	10	10	89	89	72	1,973	16	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Butler	66	55	10	135	12	10	10	100	100	76	2,575	8	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Calhoun	28	45	53	196	12	10	10	1	1	110	40	620	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	
Carroll	80	33	29	140	12	10	10	130	130	22	2,150	10	10	1,341	10	10	10	10	10	
Cass	57	55	34	147	12	10	10	66	66	119	117	3,241	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Oedar	122	12	10	130	12	10	10	72	72	120	120	2,000	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	
Guthrie Gordo	60	55	26	135	12	10	10	142	142	139	62	3,813	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	
Cherokee	22	114	3	129	12	10	10	25	25	110	90	1,960	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Chickasaw	34	54	9	117	12	10	10	66	66	75	1,350	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Clarke	30	65	12	107	12	10	10	90	90	100	10	200	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	
Clay	30	62	100	7	10	10	10	170	170	110	110	1,140	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	
Douglas	49	41	11	121	12	10	10	20	20	80	140	3,740	2	1	10	10	10	10	10	
Clinton	130	48	10	178	12	10	10	80	80	140	140	4,020	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	
Crawford	150	28	6	184	12	10	10	6	6	159	100	1,940	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Dallas	122	26	7	155	12	10	10	6	6	155	60	1,660	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	
Davis	43	45	12	100	12	10	10	1	1	3	70	1,145	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	
Des Moines	88	30	20	120	12	10	10	99	99	100	100	1,717	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	
Delaware	99	23	3	237	12	10	10	34	34	98	98	1,487	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	
Des Moines	68	25	5	98	12	10	10	80	80	72	1,720	2	2	10	10	10	10	10		
Dickinson	50	52	6	61	12	10	10	61	61	15	940	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Dubuque	70	58	27	147	12	10	10	140	140	145	1,980	2	2	10	10	10	10	10		
Emmet	67	10	—	77	12	10	10	77	77	80	1,860	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Fayette	75	79	25	179	12	10	10	150	150	150	2,615	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Floyd	90	25	5	110	12	10	10	110	110	108	1,981	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Franklin	48	54	15	120	12	10	10	92	92	92	75	1,500	20	20	10	10	10	10	10	
Fremont	81	32	12	121	12	10	10	25	25	63	2,513	4	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Greene	16	95	33	144	12	10	10	1	1	144	65	1,903	6	6	10	10	10	10	10	
Grundy	69	60	3	125	12	10	10	66	66	111	2,302	6	6	10	10	10	10	10		
Guthrie	82	40	20	155	12	10	10	96	96	80	1,125	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Hamilton	94	27	5	130	12	10	10	105	105	90	1,428	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Hancock	36	23	11	124	12	10	10	134	134	122	1,182	15	15	10	10	10	10	10		
Hardin	58	86	14	128	12	10	10	138	138	122	2,000	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		
Harrison	55	49	19	144	12	10	10	120	120	155	1,500	19	19	10	10	10	10	10		
Henry	59	31	45	104	12	10	10	65	65	72	1,850	3	3	10	10	10	10	10		
Howard	37	48	23	108	12	10	10	104	104	98	2,500	34	34	10	10	10	10	10		
Humboldt	11	75	12	98	12	10	10	98	98	78	2,100	12	12	10	10	10	10	10		
Ida	6	10	—	105	12	10	10	80	80	102	90	3,200	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	
Iowa	39	44	58	141	12	10	10	1	1	74	74	2,417	14	14	10	10	10	10	10	
Jackson	91	40	16	146	12	10	10	90	90	122	1,630	5	5	10	10	10	10	10		
Jordan	128	40	17	191	12	10	10	23	23	135	172	7,250	18	18	10	10	10	10	10	
Jefferson	100	31	10	120	12	10	10	100	100	100	100	1,000	1	1	10	10	10	10	10	

**BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—Continued.**

## MEETINGS, VISITATION, COMPENSATION

## ABSTRACT D1—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Counties	Educational Meetings			School Visita-	Compensation and Expenses	
	County association	Township meetings	School officers			
Adair	No	No	30	186	235 \$ 1,500.00	
Adams	Yes	Yes	6	104	130 1,500.00	
Allamakee	Yes	Yes	12	131	1,500.00	
Appanoose	No	No	5	236	229 1,500.00	
Antelope	No	No	8	125	196 1,500.00	
Benton	No	No	3	185	215 1,500.00	
Black Hawk	No	No	6	100	150 2,000.00	
Boone	No	No	7	214	250 1,500.00	
Bremer	No	No	6	146	120 1,500.00	
Buchanan	No	No	7	160	215 1,500.00	
Buena Vista	No	No	5	185	180 1,500.00	
Butler	No	Yes	15	1	210 1,500.00	
Calhoun	No	No	36	8	130 240 1,500.00	
Carroll	No	No	7	5	1	107 210 1,500.00
Cass	No	No	12	1	109 160 150 225	
Cedar	No	No	11	75	75 1,500.00	
Cerro Gordo	No	No	39	14	135 170 2,000.00	
Cherokee	No	No	2	2	365 1,500.00	
Chickasaw	Yes	No	7	239	1,500.00	
Clarke	Yes	No	4	1	143 161 1,500.00	
Clay	Yes	No	5	123	140 1,500.00	
Clayton	Yes	No	4	312	504 1,500.00	
Clinton	No	No	8	164	176 1,500.00	
Crawford	No	No	6	362	336 1,750.00	
Dallas	No	No	7	1	102 178 1,250.00	
Davis	No	No	4	78	21 1,500.00	
Decatur	Yes	No	15	130	158 1,500.00	
Des Moines	No	No	2	124	102 1,500.00	
Dickinson	No	No	7	1	59 65 1,500.00	
Dubuque	Yes	No	2	2	77 125 1,500.00	
Emmet	No	Yes	7	1	125 140 1,500.00	
Fayette	No	No	5	129	149 1,500.00	
Floyd	No	Yes	9	3	183 196 1,500.00	
Franklin	No	No	5	1	147 163 1,500.00	
Fremont	No	No	11	118	139 1,500.00	
Greene	Yes	No	6	6	1	180 159 290 25 223.70
Grundy	No	No	17	148	162 1,500.00	
Guthrie	No	No	8	200	250 1,500.00	
Hamilton	No	No	5	6	155 169 1,500.00	
Hancock	No	No	9	28	22 1,500.00	
Hardin	Yes	No	33	1	143 200 1,500.00	
Harrison	Yes	No	2	2	109 162 1,500.00	
Henry	No	No	4	109	172 1,500.00	
Howard	No	No	7	97	117 1,500.00	
Humboldt	No	No	12	174	297 1,500.00	
Ida	Yes	Yes	6	95	105 1,650.00	
Iowa	No	No	5	12	2	211 174 1,500.00
Jackson	No	No	19	2	200 225 1,500.00	
Jasper	No	Yes	14	2	203 220 1,500.00	
Jefferson	Yes	No	7	1	158 256 1,500.00	
					221.00 225.35	

## MEETINGS, VISITATION, COMPENSATION.—Continued

Counties	Educational Meetings			School Visita-	Compensation and Expenses
	County association	Township meetings	School officers		
Johnson	No	No	4	183	188 1,500.00
Jones	No	Yes	49	146	150,000.00
Kokomo	Yes	No	7	215	226 1,500.00
Kossuth	No	No	5	170	103 1,500.00
Lee	Yes	No	5	215	215 1,500.00
Linn	Yes	No	10	212	200 1,500.00
Louisa	Yes	No	4	111	155 1,500.00
Lucas	Yes	No	5	183	143 1,500.00
Lyon	Yes	No	8	167	130 1,500.00
Madison	Yes	No	6	161	212 1,500.00
Mahaska	No	Yes	35	180	200 1,500.00
Marion	Yes	No	12	204	180 1,500.00
Marshall	No	No	5	129	205 1,500.00
Mitchell	No	No	1	150	179 1,600.00
Monona	Yes	No	6	170	275 1,500.00
Monroe	Yes	No	5	167	175 1,500.00
Montgomery	No	No	5	109	199 1,500.00
Muscatine	Yes	No	12	98	115 1,500.00
O'Brien	No	No	3	200	237 1,500.00
Oscoda	No	No	8	96	131 1,500.00
Page	Yes	Yes	20	1	190 197 1,500.00
Palo Alto	Yes	No	6	112	100 1,500.00
Plymouth	No	Yes	10	1	229 175 1,500.00
Pottawattamie	No	No	11	211	225 2,000.00
Poweshiek	No	No	6	111	190 1,500.00
Ringegold	Yes	No	6	138	122 1,500.00
Scott	No	Yes	4	127	129 1,500.00
Shelby	No	No	5	101	145 1,500.00
Souix	No	No	5	182	165 1,500.00
Story	Yes	No	14	290	209 2,000.00
Tama	No	No	6	217	1,500.00
Taylor	No	No	8	108	304 1,500.00
Union	No	Yes	5	190	190 1,500.00
Van Buren	Yes	Yes	3	148	185 1,500.00
Wapello	Yes	No	6	175	170 1,500.00
Washington	No	No	11	172	150 1,500.00
Wayne	No	No	6	122	120 1,500.00
Webster	Yes	Yes	8	106	106 1,500.00
Winnebago	No	No	6	104	148 1,500.00
Winneshiek	No	No	2	175	209 1,500.00
Woodbury	Yes	No	6	250	250 2,000.00
Worth	No	No	26	193	210 1,500.00
Wright	Yes	Yes	11	128	136 1,500.00
Total			898	175	16 15,598 18,174 \$ 832,000.00 64 \$ 43,492.70 \$ 11,100.41

TEACHERS' INSPIRATIONAL INSTITUTES  
ABSTRACT [E]—REPORTS OF

Counties	Where Held	Sessions		Teachers in Attendance			Total	
		Commencing	Continuing days	Sessions daily		Males	Females	
				Males	Females			
Adair	Greenfield and Adair.	Dec. 12, 1916.	6	20	189	206		
Adams	Corning	Dec. 22, 1916.	6	9	141	150		
Allamakee	Waukon	Oct. 5, 1916.	12	13	150	163		
Appanoose	Centerville	Oct. 12, 1916.	6	46	246	226		
Audubon	Audubon	Dec. 7, 1916.	4	4	136	140		
Benton	Vinton	Oct. 4, 1916.	6	20	225	225		
Black Hawk	Waterloo	Oct. 19, 1916.	6	39	256	285		
Boone	Boone	Oct. 12, 1916.	6	29	258	258		
Bremer	Waverly	Sept. 29, 1916.	6	10	158	168		
Buchanan	Independence	Oct. 12, 1916.	6	24	214	228		
Benton Vista	Storm Lake	Oct. 5, 1916.	2	17	175	191		
Butler	Allison	Oct. 6, 1916.	3	22	185	207		
Calhoun	Rockwell City	Sept. 28, 1916.	2	18	220	228		
Carroll	Carroll	April 20, 1917.	2	91	179	200		
Cass	Waukon	Sept. 28, 1916.	2	25	225	225		
Cedar	Tipton	Sept. 25, 1916.	8	113	221	221		
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	Oct. 9, 1916.	8	28	205	205		
Cherokee	Cherokee	Oct. 12, 1916.	3	75	176	186		
Chickasaw	New Hampton	Oct. 5, 1916.	3	11	160	171		
Clarke	Oscoda	Oct. 12, 1916.	3	19	150	169		
Cerro Gordo	Spencer	Oct. 12, 1916.	7	15	178	193		
Clayton	Alman	Oct. 20, 1916.	2	28	206	244		
Clinton	Clinton	Oct. 19, 1916.	6	26	202	258		
Crawford	Crawford	Sept. 21, 1916.	2	7	22	242	205	
Dallas	Iowa City Center	Oct. 5, 1916.	6	22	268	300		
Davis	Bloomfield	April 19, 1917.	6	36	96	132		
Des Moines	Des Moines	Sept. 26, 1916.	6	24	165	189		
Delaware	Manchester	Sept. 28, 1916.	6	14	179	186		
Des Moines	Burlington	Oct. 5, 1916.	2	27	204	225		
Dickinson	Spirit Lake	Nov. 28, 1916.	1	18	135	135		
Dubuque	Dubuque	Oct. 12, 1916.	2	22	299	311		
Emmet	Esterhouse	March 29, 1917.	9	9	194	153		
Fayette	West Union	Sept. 14, 1916.	3	22	294	240		
Floyd	Charles City	Oct. 6, 1916.	4	17	125	125		
Franklin	Hampton	Oct. 9, 1916.	6	17	169	186		
Fremont	Wesley	Oct. 19, 1916.	6	17	196	213		
Greene	Jefferson	Sept. 28, 1916.	6	33	206	229		
Grundy	Groton Center	Sept. 21, 1916.	6	15	160	175		
Guthrie	Winfield Center	Sept. 6, 1916.	6	10	197	250		
Hamilton	Webster City	Oct. 19, 1916.	6	15	186	201		
Hancock	Garner	Oct. 12, 1916.	4	10	167	177		
Harrison	Elkora	May 3, 1917.	20	210	230			
Henry	Spencer	Sept. 14, 1916.	25	278	306			
Howard	Mo. Pleasant	Oct. 5, 1916.	34	166	200			
Humboldt	Cresco	Oct. 12, 1916.	8	167	175			
	Humboldt	Dec. 7, 1916.	15	150	168			

STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

AND INSTITUTE FUNDS.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

County	Where Held	Institute Fund						Expenditures	
		Receipts			Expenditures				
		On hand July 1, 1916	Examination fees from July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	Normal training fees	State appropriation	Incidentals and other sources	Lectures		
Adair	Greenfield and Adair.	\$104.33	\$78.00	\$22.50	\$150.00	\$150.00	\$423.75	\$25.35 \$94.82	
Adams	Corning	89.97	79.00	19.00	150.00	150.00	287.97	229.26 \$85.35	
Allamakee	Waukon	228.10	65.50	41.50	190.00	190.00	332.00	5.00 \$78.19	
Appanoose	Centerville	307.20	127.50	47.50	150.00	150.00	732.30	351.25 \$44.35	
Audubon	Audubon	336.81	47.50	23.00	150.00	150.00	600.31	206.81 \$36.99	
Benton	Vinton	204.42	100.00	25.50	50.00	100.00	629.96	361.25 \$14.75	
Black Hawk	Waterloo	106.20	20.00	8.00	150.00	150.00	479.30	442.18 \$14.26	
Boone	Boone	314.48	88.00	35.00	150.00	150.00	545.48	277.72 \$11.92	
Bremer	Waverly	322.58	56.50	12.50	150.00	150.00	612.58	235.00 \$20.55	
Buchanan	Independence	347.95	100.50	30.00	150.00	150.00	513.45	190.50 \$31.90	
Benton Vista	Storm Lake	106.89	69.00	22.00	150.00	150.00	397.85	163.02 \$26.50	
Butler	Allison	448.22	67.50	26.00	150.00	150.00	695.72	246.45 \$6.00	
Calhoun	Rockwell City	654.16	77.50	37.00	50.00	150.00	789.06	200.15 \$27.00	
Carroll	Carroll	179.02	77.00	18.00	50.00	150.00	474.52	256.20 \$11.75	
Cass	Waukon	691.50	106.50	37.00	50.00	150.00	1,027.00	305.00 \$7.00	
Cedar	Tipton	387.82	70.00	20.00	150.00	150.00	577.82	127.58 \$18.50	
Cerro Gordo	Clear Lake	768.55	122.00	39.00	50.00	150.00	480.82	385.48 \$47.24	
Cherokee	Cherokee	150.30	91.00	44.50	50.00	150.00	284.45	204.00 \$20.63	
Chickasaw	New Hampton	483.20	62.00	27.00	50.00	150.00	750.00	229.50 \$26.80	
Clarke	Oscoda	265.80	82.00	33.00	50.00	150.00	646.90	286.01 \$23.02	
Cerro Gordo	Spencer	271.84	80.50	27.00	50.00	150.00	452.34	130.00 \$18.00	
Clayton	Alman	346.44	82.00	45.00	50.00	300.00	725.44	223.00 \$50.44	
Clinton	Clinton	465.71	96.50	32.00	50.00	150.00	621.21	377.92 \$20.00	
Crawford	Crawford	447.71	120.50	13.00	50.00	150.00	639.21	229.35 \$16.00	
Dallas	Iowa City Center	77.24	87.50	27.50	50.00	150.00	400.24	270.00 \$10.25	
Davis	Bloomfield	130.25	134.00	50.00	200.00	200.00	504.35	317.50 \$43.25	
Des Moines	Des Moines	308.72	88.50	59.50	50.00	150.00	556.73	256.50 \$200.75	
Delaware	Manchester	458.28	81.50	21.50	50.00	150.00	701.28	228.85 \$6.00	
Des Moines	Burlington	614.25	74.50	6.00	50.00	200.00	944.73	265.50 \$5.00	
Dickinson	Spirit Lake	141.37	36.50	16.00	50.00	150.00	281.67	255.11 \$2.56	
Dubuque	Dubuque	69.18	131.00	12.50	50.00	200.00	443.08	110.50 \$19.50	
Emmet	Esterhouse	190.10	88.50	14.50	50.00	150.00	449.10	278.57 \$18.00	
Fayette	West Union	300.18	139.50	95.50	50.00	300.00	600.15	215.66 \$46.29	
Floyd	Charles City	414.73	47.50	33.00	50.00	150.00	685.33	346.33 \$39.37	
Franklin	Hampton	358.43	71.50	12.00	50.00	150.00	641.00	274.43 \$15.75	
Fremont	Wesley	297.34	66.50	45.50	50.00	150.00	519.14	259.00 \$26.73	
Greene	Jefferson	502.33	101.00	25.50	50.00	150.00	708.82	172.49 \$2.00	
Grundy	Groton Center	356.72	82.00	17.50	50.00	150.00	635.22	165.25 \$15.82	
Guthrie	Winfield Center	791.97	83.00	33.00	50.00	150.00	950.97	190.00 \$10.00	
Hamilton	Webster City	641.84	86.00	14.00	50.00	150.00	791.84	255.00 \$50.84	
Hancock	Garner	592.97	68.00	10.00	50.00	150.00	865.57	189.00 \$67.67	
Harrison	Elkora	423.20	10.00	8.00	50.00	150.00	504.24	247.03 \$60.50	
Henry	Spencer	614.10	88.50	20.00	50.00	150.00	719.70	204.50 \$45.40	
Howard	Mo. Pleasant	329.85	82.50	19.50	50.00	150.00	707.85	207.50 \$26.50	
Humboldt	Cresco	181.25	50.00	14.50	50.00	150.00	445.75	261.25 \$27.40	
	Humboldt	592.32	48.00	16.50	50.00	150.00	856.82	240.92 \$27.95	

\*Overdraft.

\*\*Overdraft, \$150.00.

## ABSTRACT [E]—REPORTS OF

Counties	Where Held	Sessions		Teachers in Attendance		Continuing Courses Session daily	Male	Female	Total				
		Commissioning											
Ida	Ila Grove	Oct. 12, 1916.		118	125								
Iowa	Marengo	Oct. 28, 1916.		197	215								
Jackson	Bellvue	Oct. 20, 1916.		270	294								
	Maquoketa	Nov. 20, 1916.		202	224								
Jasper	Newton	March 8, 1917.		122	148								
Jefferson	Fairfield	Sept. 5, 1916.		17	36								
Johnson	Iowa City	Sept. 25, 1916.		17	159								
Jones	Oxford Junction	Oct. 9, 1916.		12	131								
Knox	Sigourney	Oct. 19, 1916.		42	128								
Kossuth	Algona	Oct. 5, 1916.		13	26								
Lee	Keokuk	Sept. 28, 1916.		57	443								
	Pt. Madison	April 4, 1917.		38	620								
Linn	Cedar Rapids	April 19, 1917.		11	192								
Louisa	Wapello	Feb. 15, 1917.		12	167								
Locas	Chariton	Oct. 19, 1916.		12	179								
Lyon	Hoch Rapids	March 8, 1917.		14	190								
Madison	Winterset	Oct. 12, 1916.		15	184								
Marshall	Oskaloosa	Sept. 23, 1916.		20	284								
Marion	Knoxville	Oct. 23, 1916.		29	214								
Marshalltown	Glenwood	Sept. 5, 1916.		161	196								
Mills	Le Mars	March 1, 1917.		11	131								
Miller	Ottoe	Oct. 6, 1916.		11	139								
Monsen	Albia	April 12, 1917.		10	204								
Monroe	Red Oak	Oct. 12, 1916.		18	197								
Montgomery	Muscatine	Sept. 19, 1916.		21	215								
Muscatine	Muscatine	Sept. 28, 1916.		17	208								
O'Brien	Pringlehar	March 8, 1917.		22	216								
Oscoda	Sibley	Oct. 11, 1916.		10	120								
Pugs	Clarinda	Jan. 11, 1917.		18	253								
Palo Alto	Emmettsburg	April 13, 1917.		16	174								
Plymouth	Le Mars	Oct. 2, 1916.		5	188								
Pocahontas	Pocahontas	Sept. 28, 1916.		15	171								
Polk	Des Moines, Sept. 22, 1916	Aug. 30, 1916.	8	105	863	959							
Pottawattamie	Avoca	Dec. 8, 1916.	9	20	176	188							
Powerslak	Grinnell	Feb. 13, 1917.		28	243	271							
Ringgold	Mt. Ayr	Nov. 16, 1916.	6	16	150	166							
Sac	Sac City	Oct. 2, 1916.		17	183	200							
Scott	Davenport	Nov. 9, 1916.		6	25	32							
Shelby	Harrow	Oct. 19, 1916.		13	191	206							
Sioux	Orange City	March 1, 1917.		49	245	259							
Story	Ames	Sept. 28, 1916.		39	260	269							
Tama	Toledo	Oct. 5, 1916.		45	205	256							
Taylor	Bedford	Nov. 25, 1916.		19	181	200							
Union	Creighton	Dec. 14, 1916.		17	87	104							
Van Buren	Kosciusko	Sept. 28, 1916.		36	143	169							

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS—CONTINUED.

On hand July 1, 1916	Institute Fund				Expenditures	
	Receipts		State appropriation	Incidentals and other sources		
	Examination fees from July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	Normal training examination fees from July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917				
206.95	50.00	5.00	150.00	150.00	467.86	
280.58	76.00	22.00	150.00	150.00	378.58	
198.50	90.50	5.00	150.00	150.00	407.50	
46.50	103.00	24.50	50.00	150.00	406.46	
207.13	65.00	29.00	50.00	150.00	441.13	
208.87	150.30	17.50	50.00	150.00	323.87	
500.17	77.50	23.50	50.00	150.00	821.17	
379.00	111.00	26.00	50.00	150.00	716.00	
359.39	100.50	12.50	50.00	150.00	522.39	
827.80	53.50	22.00	50.00	200.00	848.30	
275.71	230.50	32.50	50.00	200.00	513.21	
74.84	45.50	18.50	50.00	150.00	245.84	
564.28	72.50	16.50	50.00	150.00	792.28	
539.18	87.00	19.00	50.00	150.00	666.68	
747.00	72.00	24.00	50.00	200.00	720.88	
234.45	83.50	21.50	50.00	150.00	429.45	
212.14	64.00	12.00	50.00	150.00	369.14	
473.29	82.00	13.50	50.00	200.00	818.89	
212.14	62.00	12.00	50.00	150.00	361.14	
267.07	97.50	10.00	50.00	150.00	507.07	
820.40	91.00	17.50	50.00	150.00	1,164.90	
641.09	100.00	19.00	50.00	150.00	960.50	
105.51	65.50	18.50	50.00	150.00	16.93	
316.44	92.50	13.00	50.00	150.00	613.94	
261.34	55.00	51.50	50.00	150.00	568.34	
79.50	66.00	6.50	50.00	150.00	262.00	
144.50	35.50	5.00	150.00	150.00	277.65	
147.33	88.50	8.50	50.00	150.00	294.83	
35.03	86.00	24.50	50.00	150.00	247.53	
473.12	66.50	18.50	50.00	150.00	736.13	
1,092.50	294.50	6.00	50.00	150.00	1,343.55	
725.22	163.00	58.50	50.00	150.00	946.72	
104.31	95.50	48.50	50.00	150.00	487.31	
447.72	95.00	18.00	50.00	150.00	758.22	
189.18	85.50	20.00	50.00	150.00	324.66	
531.39	92.00	18.00	50.00	150.00	671.36	
1,244.49	100.00	16.00	50.00	150.00	1,710.49	
257.38	94.00	25.00	50.00	150.00	732.38	
504.50	797.75	67.47	11.23	88.96		
415.98	95.00	25.00	50.00	150.00	509.05	
1,022.22	131.00	15.00	50.00	150.00	1,221.00	
2,318.32	287.81	—	—	—	2,606.13	
1,721.40	300.55	12.50	50.00	150.00	2,200.91	
984.72	322.61	28.54	50.00	150.00	1,307.87	
671.36	158.60	—	—	—	813.96	
447.72	251.50	42.96	464.26	—		
758.22	251.50	42.96	464.26	—		
324.66	304.49	15.26	159.36	—		
607.10	346.34	68.91	191.85	—		
330.55	55.00	30.50	50.00	150.00	655.45	
655.45	194.33	4.50	496.92	—		

\*Overdrawn.  
†Overdrawn, \$13.09.

## ABSTRACT [E]—REPORTS OF

Counties	Where Held	Sessions		Teachers in Attendance	
		Commencing	Continuing days	Session daily	Males Females
Wapello	Otumwa	Sept. 28, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	12	144
Warren	Indianola	Dec. 14, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	28	135
Washington	Washington	Oct. 19, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	20	135
Wayne	Corydon	Dec. 7, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	21	121
Webster	Ft. Dodge	Oct. 19, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	9	217
Winnebago	<b>Forest City</b>	Nov. 16, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	14	156
Winneshiek		Oct. 5, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	15	270
Wimberly	Lake City	Jan. 29, 1917	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	55	448
Worth	Northwood	Oct. 9, 1916	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	12	136
Wright	Belmond	March 23, 1917	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	20	280
Total			2 3 2,070	26,614	22,684

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.—Continued.

Institute Fund						
Receipts				Expenditures		
On hand July 1, 1916	Ex- penses	Normal training fees from July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	State approp- riation*	Country approp- riations provision	Residenciais and other sources	Total
273.56	124.50	50.00	50.00	150.00	—	409.56
86.54	110.50	24.00	50.00	150.00	—	421.04
165.64	82.00	13.00	50.00	150.00	—	409.84
177.74	77.50	29.50	50.00	150.00	—	484.74
784.30	147.00	12.50	50.00	—	993.80	231.00
36.33	103.00	29.00	50.00	150.00	—	368.33
215.87	113.50	—	50.00	150.00	—	251.75
568.16	367.00	28.00	50.00	—	529.37	5.30
274.68	367.00	16.50	50.00	150.00	—	901.16
149.50	109.00	17.00	50.00	150.00	—	561.68
					486.56	107.00
					325.24	100.56
						5.25
855,663.31	\$8,900.00	\$22,285.00	\$5,050.00	\$12,050.00	\$726.19	\$64,613.00
						875,361.29
						887,330.42
						\$85,491.23
						On hand June 30, 1917

## INSTITUTE FACULTIES.

**ABSTRACT (E-1)—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.  
INSTITUTE FACULTIES—JULY 1, 1916, to JUNE 30, 1917.  
INSTRUCTORS AND LECTURERS.**

Adair County—W. W. Patty, R. R. Brourink, Louise Maulsby, C. A. Fullerton, W. H. Davis, Catherine McGuire, Ruby Lorance, L. E. Gibson, G. N. Wilson, F. P. Reed, C. A. Hayden.

Adams County—Mary C. Larson, D. R. Earle, R. Farrar, Mary B. Richardson, Rae Sephenson, E. E. Lewis, A. E. Bennett.

Allamakee County—W. L. Peck, Dr. Preston, W. Search, Dr. Frank S. Fox, Prof. Edwin B. Evans, Dr. Otto Svelbakken.

Appanoose County—Janet Wilson, J. C. McGlade, E. Grace Halt, A. McMurry, Geo. H. Betts, O. Hutchinson, Bernice Gilbert.

Audubon County—Ella Stearns, Mrs. A. B. Funk, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Dr. Geo. Betts, K. F. Farmer.

Benton County—Linnie E. Schloeman, M. V. O'Shea, Frank E. Brown, Alice Inakeep, Emma Watkins, D. L. Coffman.

Black Hawk County—H. C. Moeller, L. D. Coffman, W. H. Bender, Belle Schofield, D. R. Earl, C. W. Kline, A. T. Hukill, A. H. Speer, C. A. Fullerton.

Boone County—Grace E. Tucker, Cora Mell Faiten, Dean David Cloyd, Sara F. Rice, Nellie Harvey.

Bremer County—May E. Francis, Joy Smock, Mabel Horner, Ernest Horn, Avia Grawe, J. C. Cunningham, H. W. Bender, F. E. Correll, Kate Logan, Gertrude Tyrrell.

Buchanan County—A. E. Jewett, Lotus D. Coffman, A. E. Bennett, Edna E. Lowe, A. St. Clair MacKenzie.

Buena Vista County—A. E. Hanson, John L. Cherney, Horace Ellis, G. N. Wilson, D. E. Cloyd, Irving H. Hart, J. W. Parkhill.

Butler County—Benj. Boardman, C. A. Fullerton, Mrs. Ida Nolan-Reynolds, Dr. Starbuck, Dr. H. R. Pattengill.

Calhoun County—Genette Lewis, Dr. Nicholas Knight, Ina Johnson, C. H. Meyerholz, Margaret D. Buckner, Dr. C. M. Shepherd.

Carroll County—Geo. Galloway, Ross N. Parker, F. C. Ensign, D. R. Earl, H. C. Roelofs, M. E. Haggerty, E. T. House.

Cass County—Mary Larson, M. C. Galpin, A. E. Bennett, Chas. S. Medbury, Ernest Horn, Chas. Fordyce, B. R. Driggs.

Cedar County—Mildred R. Yule, H. L. Sedgwick, R. K. Farrar, H. R. Pattengill.

Cerro Gordo County—Fred D. Cran, Preston W. Search, H. R. Pattengill, Mrs. Ida Nolan-Reynolds, C. A. Fullerton, L. E. Gibson.

Cherokee County—Lew McDonald, Ruth Sumpter, Lena Gates, Jennie Folkock, Margaret Montgomery, J. C. McGlade, Fred Cran, W. F. Barr, Harry Bentick, C. E. Avila.

Chickasaw County—Esther H. Swenumson, O. T. Corson, Arthur MacMurray, Macy Campbell, Belle Schofield, Harriett O. Kenon, Edna Lowe, Chas. Meyerholz.

Clarke County—Bessie Hart, Ida Roberts, F. P. Reed, H. L. Eells, Mrs. C. W. Hammell, Effie Schuneman, H. C. Cummings, David Riley Earl, J. W. Jarnagin.

Clay County—D. M. Odle, J. E. Stout, Macy Campbell.

Clayton County—Carl F. Becker, C. P. Colgrave, F. E. Palmer, A. E. Keford, M. M. Kingland, Lucia Roggman, Florence T. Cole.

Clinton County—C. A. Cozzens, C. A. Fullerton, Belle Schofield, Macy Campbell, Edwin D. Starbuck, S. A. Countis, C. L. Fitch, Jas. A. Woodruff.

Crawford County—F. N. Olry, Lillian Miller, Winifred Wright, Eleanor M. Lally, Anna M. Brady, E. Lewis, C. P. Colgrave.

Dallas County—Carolyn E. Forgrave, Doctor G. H. Bettis, J. H. Beverage, A. C. Fuller, Frank Linderman, J. W. Studebaker, F. L. Mahannah, Mrs. Anna L. Burdick, J. M. Davis.

Davis County—Agnes McConnell, Arthur Bennett, Herbert Martin, C. H. Meyerholz, Grace Rait, Bertha Droun, E. E. Lewis, Lemuel Gibson.

Decatur County—Mabel Horner, Mr. R. Fayram, Nettie S. Funk, Kate B. Logan, C. W. Wesson, Henry Grise, John Munroe, C. B. Woodstock, Mabel Carlisle.

Delaware County—F. P. Walker, A. E. Bennett, Edna E. Lowe, L. D. Coffman, L. Oucley, A. S. MacKenzie.

Des Moines County—Dr. Carroll Pearse, Dr. Livingston C. Lord, D. J. W. Se arson, Cora M. Hamilton, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Dr. Ed. A. Steiner.

Dickinson County—Jennie R. Bailey, C. H. Bailey, Mrs. A. B. Funk, Kate Smith, Jessie Shillinglaw, C. F. Brown, J. W. Hart, Mrs. E. B. Wilson.

Dubuque County—Joseph Flynn, Preston W. Search, Joseph Mullin, Mary A. Brownson, Brunhilde Manger, Florence Delaney, C. T. Benson, T. P. Ratcliffe.

Emmett County—Ida A. Davis, Arthur E. Bennett, Nettie S. Funk, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, C. A. Fullerton, Marguerite M. Hussey.

Payette County—Belle Thorp Ocher, Ida Fesenbeck, David Riley Earl, Dr. Herbert Martin, Dr. C. P. Colgrave, Jennie L. DeNorth.

Floyd County—Mary D. Korinek, C. A. Fullerton, C. P. Colgrave, H. R. Patterson, Ernest Horn, F. T. Vasey.

Franklin County—Harry J. Henderson, R. K. Farrar, H. R. Pattengill, C. P. Colgrave, Dorothy Scott, Bruce W. Tallman, Maude Whiteside, Martin Gilbert.

Fremont County—Mabel G. Jones, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Preston W. Search, Ernest Horn, Mrs. Ella Ford Miller, J. R. Jewell, Mrs. J. H. Winstrom.

Greene County—H. C. Roelofs, Theressa Dansill, P. E. McClenahan, Ernest Horn, C. W. Davis, C. E. Avis.

Grundy County—D. R. Earl, Thomas E. Johnson, Miss Zee Smith, Emma Watkins, Estella Swem, H. R. Pattengill, Edgar S. Kindly, George Dunlap.

Guthrie County—O. G. Hamilton, Geo. C. Betts, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Adam Pickett, Murray Campbell, W. S. Smiley, Louise Maulsey, Cora Thomas, Z. C. Thornburg.

Hamilton County—E. E. Snow, Anna Schumaker, W. V. O'Shea, A. E. Bennett, D. M. Kelly, Maude Fretz.

Hancock County—F. E. Palmer, H. R. Pattengill, Anna Shoemaker, L. E. Gibson, Mrs. Ida Nolan-Reynolds, H. L. Cech.

Hardin County—Chas. Stoddard, George H. Betts, C. A. Fullerton, Glenn N. Merry, Anna L. Burdick, Helen S. Hartley, D. R. Earl, Ben H. Walker.

Harrison County—Suzie Tamisius, Faith, C. A. Fullerton, D. E. Cloyd, J. E. Foster, A. W. Graham, Bertha Cadwell, Anna Kerley.

Henry County—Carolyn Campbell, Edward Starbuck, A. E. Bennett, Carroll G. Pearce, Edward A. Steiner, J. W. Search, L. C. Lord, Cora M. Hamilton.

Howard County—Zina Fessenenden, Prof. M. V. O'Shea, Prof. Ernest Horn, Mrs. Maud Brown-Curtis, Jennie DeMuth, Prof. Powers, Lilla G. English.

Humboldt County—Clarence Messer, Belle C. Schofield, A. C. Fuller, Jr., C. P. Colgrave, J. C. Cunningham.

Ida County—Wilson Jones, G. W. Sampson, May-Swearingen, Amy Arey, Iowa County—G. A. Youkam, Preston W. Search, Chas. E. Meyerholz, F. E. Brown, Macy Campbell.

Jackson County—E. R. Stoddard, E. E. Lewis, Ida Fesenbeck, Ada Anderson, Margaret McKea, Arthur E. Bennett, John Cherney.

Jasper County—Olive Shriner, Dr. Ernest Horn, Ida Fesenbeck, F. J. Kelly, Dr. Geo. Betts, Prof. John E. Stout, J. C. McGlade, Prof. H. L. Eells, Prof. H. P. Smith.

Jefferson County—June Chidester, Ethel M. Maxfield, Jennie DeMuth, C. W. Mountain, Geo. Unkuh, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Cora Hamilton, Dr. A. E. Steiner, Carroll Pearce, C. Lord, Sara Rice, J. W. Search, E. D. Starbuck.

Johnson County—N. E. Hessenius, Dr. Preston W. Search, Prof. Geo. H. Betts, Macy Campbell, Dr. Chas. Meyerholz, Prof. Frank E. Brown, Dr. W. A. Jessup.

Jones County—Kate Maurice, Blanche Van Houten, N. M. Harter, D. R. Earl, Keokuk County—Harry S. McVicker, F. G. Blair, P. E. McClenahan, H. L. Eells, J. W. Williams, G. H. Hilt yard, W. A. Jessup.

Kossuth County—William Shirley, Prof. John Stout, Dr. R. H. Sylvester, Paul E. Voelker, Miss Lucia Wallace.

Lee County—E. C. Lynn, J. W. Searson, W. J. Bagley, Geo. Galloway, F. C. Ensign, M. V. O'Shea.

Linn County—A. B. Alderman, Lulu B. Sechrist, M. E. Francis, A. G. Thurman, H. E. Miller, M. L. Howell, E. S. Kindy, J. F. Newton, Verne Marshall, Alice Inskip, Estella Swam, Dr. G. H. Betts, Dr. E. A. Steiner, Josephine Lary, E. E. Lewis, Floe E. Correll, Dr. C. W. Flint, Dr. J. A. Marquis.

Louisa County—Izola M. Sweeney, Dr. Arthur E. Bennett, Prof. Frank E. Brown, Nellie M. Fields, L. E. Gibson.

Lucas County—Myrtle A. Dungan, Dr. G. H. Betts, Cora M. Paxton, C. E. Avis, Mrs. Hummel.

Lyon County—E. F. Gillman, Dean D. E. Cloyd, Harry E. Bradford, Francis Lavender, E. C. Bishop, John E. Foster, Dr. A. E. Kepford.

Madison—Carrie E. Ludlow, Blanche Goudy, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Dean L. A. Blezak, Dr. C. P. Colgrove.

Mahaska County—Jessie L. Duboc, Chas. Gray Shaw, A. E. Bennett, Frank E. Brown, J. C. Cunningham, Mrs. Ella Ford Miller, A. E. Fuller, Kate R. Logan, Mrs. E. B. Wilson.

Marion County—Mae Goldizen, Frank E. Brown, Chas. Gray Shaw, A. C. Fuller, A. E. Bennett, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Francis Sherwood, Ernest Ilet.

Marshall County—C. E. Shutt, Blanche Goudy, Elizabeth Wellemeyer, E. E. Lewis, Idna N. Reynolds, H. H. Seeler, Frank Brown, J. C. McGlade.

Mills County—Geo. E. Masters, C. P. Colgrove, E. E. Lewis, Ida Fesenbeck, C. T. Benson, E. B. Dill, Mable Horner.

Mitchell County—C. W. Bond, Preston W. Search, Hazel Waylor, H. R. Pattengill, I. H. Hart, Prof. Gibson.

Monona County—Ella M. Gardner, A. C. Fullerton, A. E. Bennett, H. R. Pattengill, Bertha Cadwell.

Monroe County—Harry Kiss, F. T. Vasey, Bertha E. Drown, Dr. Herbert Martin, F. C. Ensign, Edwin Barlow Evans.

Montgomery County—Elizabeth Hugus, Dr. J. R. Jewell, Dr. P. W. Search, Dr. E. E. Horn, Dr. F. C. Ensign, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Mrs. Ella F. Miller, J. R. Inman, Wm. C. Beers.

Muscatine County—E. D. Bradley, E. B. Evans, H. R. Pattengill, L. E. Gibson, J. W. Merrill.

O'Brien County—J. W. Billingsley, R. K. Parrar, S. H. Bentley, Mary Richardson, Amy Arey, F. E. Ensign, M. E. Haggerty.

Osceola County—Mary E. DeBoos, J. W. Studebaker, Chas. Meyerholz, J. R. McArely, Rea Stephenson, M. R. Fayram, Mrs. A. Cajacobs.

Page County—Agnes Samuelson, Dr. C. H. Meyerholz, Dr. M. V. O'Shea, Dr. Geo. H. Betts, Aberta Powell Heald, Macy Campbell, Frank D. Joseph.

Palo Alto—Margaret Ryan, Marguerite Hussey, C. H. Meyerholz, Prof. G. H. Betts, Julia Larson.

Plymouth County—Erna H. Plath, Theresa Dansdill, Flo Correll, S. H. Bentley, C. E. Avis.

Pocahontas County—Grace D. Bradshaw, Dr. Colgrove, Dean Barr, Prof. McGlaide.

Polk County—Z. C. Thornburg, Pearl DeJarnette, Anna L. Burdick, J. Eaton, J. W. Studebaker, Emma Gratton, Elizabeth Burney, Louise Weaver, Mrs. A. B. Funk, Dean Cloyd, Dean Bennett, Dean Barr, Ella Ford Miller.

Pottawattamie County—F. J. Puryear, J. L. Cherney, Nathaniel Butler, J. G. Masters, W. A. Bailey, L. H. Van Huten, Lillian Beach, J. H. Beveridge.

Poweshiek County—Estelle Coon, John L. Cherney, Ray Stephenson, J. H. Beveridge, J. C. McGlade.

Ringgold County—Louise Askren, C. E. Avis, C. H. Bailey, Kate Logan, M. R. Fayram, C. W. Wasson.

Sac County—John Slacks, J. M. Wilson, D. E. Cloyd, Horace Ellis, J. L. Cherney, T. B. Stewart, Lou Watson.

Scott County—Henry E. Ronge, Edwin G. Starbuck, Geo. H. Betts, W. A. Furr, F. J. Kelly.

Shelby County—J. H. Beveridge, Lillian Beach, Margaret Hussey, A. N. Farmer, Edna E. Lowe, H. R. Pattengill, J. C. McGlade, E. C. Bishop.

Sioux County—F. E. Fuller, Blanche Goudy, J. E. Stout, S. H. Bentley, M. G. Clark, J. C. Cunningham, Mrs. Louise H. Campbell, Max Mahaney.

Story County—Maud Wakefield, Arthur E. Bennett, Geo. H. Betts, Mrs. Maud Curtis, Warren E. Pollard, Lena Livingston.

Tama County—Mary E. Richards, L. L. Coffman, M. V. O'Shea, J. C. McGlade, Mrs. Curtis.

Taylor County—Allie Nelson, Dr. J. R. Jewell, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Miss Dorothy Scott.

Union County—William Bell, J. C. McGlade, D. E. Cloyd, E. E. Lewis, Francis S. Lavender, Dorothy Scott, E. E. Watson.

Van Buren County—Lizzie V. Meredith, Frank D. Joseph, J. W. Searson, Edwin D. Starbuck, Henry S. Curtis, E. J. Ashbaugh.

Wapello County—R. L. Gardner, Henry S. Curtiss, Edward S. Kindly, J. W. Searson.

Warren County—W. M. McGee, Edna Thomas, O. E. Smith, Lemuel E. Gibson, Arthur McMurry, Ernest Horn, J. W. Campbell.

Washington County—Katherine Slichter, Dr. W. A. Jessup, B. H. Wilson, Sarah L. Rice, F. G. Blair, Miss Vera Shearer.

Wayne County—Jennie L. Clark, Grace Rait, J. C. McGlade, J. E. Stout, John Barnes, Frank D. Joseph.

Webster County—Anna A. Johnson, Anna Shewmaker, Francis Lavender, Ima Johnson, Maud L. Fretz, D. M. Kelly, M. R. Fayram, M. V. O'Shea, A. E. Bennett.

Winnebago County—Jessie M. Parker, A. E. Bennett, J. C. McGlade, Belle Schofield, C. C. Swain, Mrs. Van How.

Winnesheik County—H. E. Miller, A. B. Alderman, W. A. Price, Preston W. Search, Eva M. Fleming, C. F. Pye.

Woodbury County—T. B. Morris, J. A. Woodruff, N. D. Gilbert, F. G. Blair, G. M. Wilson, C. E. Avis, F. E. Perceval, Eloise Blakesley, Lillian G. Orr, Mary K. Gregg, A. N. Bone, N. G. Clark.

Worth County—Bella Landreud-Sherven, Dr. H. Pattengill, Prof. C. C. Swain, Prof. J. C. McGlade.

Wright County—M. L. Howell, S. C. Benson, A. E. Bennett, Mrs. E. B. Watson, Maud Thompson, A. B. Alderman, C. A. Fullerton, Chas. Fordyce, Edna Lowe.

## CORPORATIONS, DIRECTORS, TEACHERS.

## ABSTRACT [F]—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS JUNE 30, 1917

Counties	Subdistricts	Corporations			Directors			Teachers			Number Persons Employed
		Consolidated schools		School	Independent city township		School	Independent city towns and villages		Rural independent	
		Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Total	
Adair	128	1	141	11	21	21	15	15	15	184	289
Adams	27	1	92	10	10	10	10	10	10	145	178
Allamakee	99	1	9	7	8	8	7	6	6	200	211
Appanoose	95	1	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	222	238
Audubon	106	1	12	4	12	12	10	10	10	146	151
Benton	74	2	9	12	10	10	74	58	56	256	281
Black Hawk	26	9	9	5	5	5	74	15	61	29	276
Boone	76	5	10	10	10	10	24	25	25	256	265
Brimer	38	1	6	9	57	53	83	5	35	45	154
Buchanan	71	4	9	10	18	18	20	89	89	144	257
Buena Vista	48	13	7	2	6	6	28	65	65	19	141
Butler	87	3	11	11	36	61	15	86	25	106	294
Calhoun	121	2	16	9	12	12	10	120	45	8	178
Carroll	102	20	14	11	15	15	119	55	45	225	247
Cass	125	1	10	7	9	9	22	5	129	27	187
Cedar	97	1	12	14	28	28	65	109	64	84	254
Cerro Gordo	96	4	13	5	12	12	19	15	16	60	215
Cherokee	119	1	34	8	9	9	12	159	49	49	201
Clayton	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clark	76	1	9	8	4	4	24	28	28	78	145
Clay	76	8	11	4	4	4	40	81	6	147	174
Clayton	124	1	18	16	19	19	54	3	30	126	250
Clinton	124	1	16	12	24	24	53	13	60	72	266
Crawford	160	3	19	11	32	32	19	160	65	225	268
Dallas	85	2	16	14	25	25	10	63	70	75	238
Davis	33	1	5	6	8	8	12	6	33	40	174
DeWitt	60	1	9	10	44	43	60	9	12	248	305
Delaware	90	5	13	10	11	11	34	25	35	33	176
Des Moines	26	6	6	6	54	60	30	30	30	224	270
Dickinson	53	7	7	9	12	12	35	47	8	90	139
Dubuque	60	6	9	11	44	44	6	6	128	271	300
Ehammet	65	4	9	1	14	20	6	6	9	91	133
Fayette	89	4	12	12	63	62	20	9	94	65	368
Franklin	84	3	10	5	12	12	13	84	15	36	180
Fremont	81	4	11	5	28	28	25	81	25	78	204
Greene	89	9	9	7	13	13	13	13	13	89	215
Grundy	125	14	8	9	31	31	126	40	25	162	304
Guthrie	96	3	7	2	58	74	10	16	45	72	273
Hamilton	97	12	14	9	24	24	10	96	45	72	223
Hancock	124	1	16	16	24	24	9	12	12	173	184
Hardin	72	2	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	20	265
Harrison	90	6	10	10	12	12	25	25	20	100	30
Howard	92	11	11	4	10	10	21	31	31	23	186
Humboldt	68	8	8	10	9	30	15	71	50	37	163
Ida	95	1	12	4	17	5	5	56	29	120	145
Iowa	71	2	10	7	53	52	19	19	19	259	261
Jackson	98	2	14	15	35	35	10	101	50	113	274
Jasper	14	1	16	15	29	29	5	142	69	37	303
Jefferson	69	1	9	5	31	31	5	65	30	69	165

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

131

ABSTRACT [F]—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS JUNE 30, 1917  
CONTINUED.

Counties	Corporations			Directors			Teachers			Number Persons Employed	
	Subdistricts		Consolidated schools	School	Independent city township		School	Independent city towns and villages			
	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Independent city town and village	Rural independent	Rural independent		
Johnson	113	1	16	5	43	43	7	121	35	129	228
Knox	23	4	2	12	88	107	80	29	65	264	372
Kossuth	169	4	20	10	4	44	20	101	56	14	275
Lee	47	1	7	8	65	81	5	47	42	165	260
Linn	97	2	11	17	55	55	27	27	27	151	227
Louisa	96	3	9	9	19	15	6	66	47	154	190
Lyon	36	4	4	57	57	55	3	33	20	171	254
Madison	195	1	15	7	19	40	3	105	35	57	202
Marion	117	4	9	57	57	50	61	171	290	105	226
Marshall	14	6	3	8	15	81	10	25	25	65	242
Meigs	81	12	12	12	27	27	17	27	27	27	228
Mitchell	19	6	4	6	7	7	67	67	67	151	162
Monona	80	9	9	9	21	21	20	20	20	105	150
Monroe	86	7	7	7	7	7	6	65	65	106	196
Montgomery	75	1	9	21	21	21	5	26	26	105	205
Muscatine	67	11	7	20	20	20	67	67	67	66	202
O'Brien	129	1	16	6	32	32	128	30	30	158	225
Oscoda	80	1	10	4	1	16	5	85	3	113	178
Page	60	1	10	12	45	66	5	60	129	269	335
Palo Alto	104	4	16	10	29	29	20	104	45	157	277
Plymouth	155	3	20	10	9	42	19	131	70	25	247
Pocahontas	90	5	14	5	9	23	13	23	23	107	187
Poly	7	1	1	1	19	19	27	30	30	90	244
Pottawattamie	216	1	24	13	16	64	7	210	65	48	328
Powership	113	14	8	10	38	38	13	13	13	23	35
Ringgold	64	3	9	11	43	66	21	86	77	213	302
Sage	89	3	13	8	21	44	10	85	87	216	300
Shelby	70	3	13	13	19	19	43	27	27	57	238
Sibley	119	3	16	6	27	27	15	12	12	65	227
Sloix	179	3	19	12	12	12	36	27	27	225	393
Story	81	9	12	11	30	30	45	45	45	90	276
Tama	87	3	11	12	71	97	10	87	60	212	365
Taylor	90	3	12	11	26	49	9	51	75	222	329
Union	85	3	16	7	10	29	16	85	35	30	169
Van Buren	44	2	4	15	43	64	10	30	62	129	231
Wapello	72	8	7	46	46	55	5	54	52	120	211
Warren	37	4	5	11	69	89	20	40	30	97	225
Washington	39	3	5	10	19	94	5	44	34	254	227
Webster	74	1	13	13	29	29	47	47	47	27	216
Whitemarsh	104	9	12	21	21	26	19	137	47	81	275
Winneshiek	101	14	14	14	31	31	36	36	36	63	159
Woodbury	91	12	10	7	29	29	24	24	24	104	203
Worth	79	3	12	4	19	19	15	15	15	79	137
Wright	111	1	15	8	8	32	5	113	40	24	120
Total	8,697	209,113	845,782	5,047	1,655,478	4,215,898	27,251,235	22,731	14,496		

SCHOOL LIBRARIES  
ABSTRACT [G]—REPORTS OF

Counties	Number Volumes Purchased					
	From teachers fund	From school house fund	From contingent fund	Total from district fund	Total from voluntary effort	Total from all sources
Adair	63		221	284		284
Adams	15		20	35		35
Allamakee	365		447	712	6	718
Appanoose						
Audubon	197		220	717	6	723
Benton	400	250	300	950		950
Black Hawk	27		215	245	200	442
Boone	586		850	1,436	6	1,442
Bremec	20		845	865	300	1,165
Buchanan	625		1,020	2,155		2,155
Buena Vista	503		350	865		865
Euler	352	43	261	656		656
Calhoun	39		227	276	72	348
Carroll	884		1,037	1,931		1,931
Cass	607		494	1,011		1,011
Cedar	66		241	307		307
Cerro Gordo						
Cherokee	84		224	308		308
Cochesaw						
Clarke	300		95	265		265
Clay	225		425	650		650
Clayton	224	32	673	1,619		1,619
Clinton	796		607	1,403	72	1,475
Crawford	173	35	555	731		731
Dallas	249		387	636		636
Davis	20		259	279		279
Decatur	169		170	329	24	303
Delaware	929		677	1,616		1,616
Des Moines	13		265	278	84	322
Dickinson						
Dubuque	70	600	1,000	1,766		1,766
Emmet	63		1,500	1,563	62	1,625
Fayette	371		299	670		670
Floyd	24	75	150	349	42	397
Franklin	152		245	396		397
Freeman	87		880	917		917
Greene	20		441	461		461
Grundy	16		503	519	55	574
Guthrie	33		106	130	150	289
Hamilton						
Hancock	183		1,682	1,693		1,693
Hardin	66		69	651		651
Harrison	205		622	822		822
Henry	60		200	406		406
Howard	255		559	410	109	519
Humboldt	228	50	237	625	321	946
Ida	126		382	308		308
Iowa	281		22	303		303
Jackson						
Jasper	131		500	500	150	600
Jefferson	105		400	500	59	550

AND EXPENDITURES.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Amount Expended	From teachers fund	From school house fund	From contingent fund	Total from district fund	From money raised by voluntary efforts	Total from all sources	No. rural schools provided with suitable library cases	Sub-districts	No. District Provided with Libraries		
									Bural	Independent city, town and villages	
									Indep-	Sub-districts	
\$ 58.10	\$ 8	\$ 206.00	\$ 356.22	\$ 500.32	\$ 406.22	\$ 107	129	15	5		
11.00		14.50	25.86	25.86	25.86	25	61	20	5		
140.40		259.76	470.55	780.71	494.60	725	90	62	8		
29.75		571.00	607.84	1,268.54	607.84	11	42	15	11		
197.41		548.78	741.10	1,089.22	42.04	783.25	62	106	4		
206.02	\$ 169.92	250.94	761.28	1,272.14	302.05	115	71	84	12		
20.30		2,612.94	2,045.43	4,658.37	2,446.34	120	75	54	6		
405.45		501.60	1,370.11	1,880.11	180.00	112	61	49	12		
16.40		535.00	553.25	1,088.25	209.43	73	90	62	9		
211.49		942.10	1,263.59	2,205.59	1,303.59	78	77	51	11		
225.15		320.15	922.30	1,242.30	922.30	50	49	10	9		
225.85	25.44	144.70	356.99	537.19	356.99	119	86	36	11		
9.50		291.16	300.66	61.40	302.05	115	1	11			
206.23		600.23	904.45		904.45	110	110	15	12		
207.18		372.48	574.61		574.61	98	101	8	8		
85.70		281.46	217.16		217.16	73	90	22	14		
67.27	24.97	138.04	240.29		240.29	100	93	25	7		
60.59		309.65	309.24		309.24	120	119	44	8		
32.72		127.29	100.29		100.29	35	35	49	44		
90.75		224.94	252.30		252.30	77	78	24	4		
73.53		232.42	305.93		305.93	76	76	21	13		
118.10	26.61	429.98	575.09		575.09	138	138	19	16		
118.24		245.71	560.00	30.00	560.00	140	120	21	13		
101.00	74.26	504.76	580.00		580.00	600	600	155	150		
134.02		428.35	502.27		502.27	120	112	25	14		
19.50		249.29	262.12		262.12	26	26	27	7		
470.90		470.90	504.72	49.00	504.72	41	56	38	10		
905.43		489.29	1,289.72		1,289.72	162	92	11	10		
14.95		295.25	341.30	50.00	341.30	60	60	60	6		
8.40		548.97	556.77		556.77	50	53	53	8		
20.02	349.03	509.12	974.17		974.17	81	61	40	11		
16.99		528.15	555.13	30.40	555.13	68	65	6	6		
445.14		360.24	505.53		505.53	152	90	62	17		
146.92	83.78	270.61	369.31	34.35	369.31	96	84	12	10		
91.59		159.91	251.63		251.63	104	81	36	9		
41.22		680.07	621.29		621.29	90	90	13	9		
28.20		254.06	292.26		292.26	61	69	1	8		
8.00		532.89	543.70		543.70	45	45	45	45		
35.99		502.30	228.12		228.12	130	134	6	9		
105.17		880.92	902.00		902.00	105	97	34	9		
318.20		816.32	1,134.52		1,134.52	128	118	8			
145.19		591.47	407.05		407.05	407	365	30	13		
221.10		349.00	560.59		560.59	90	100	25	20		
66.05		449.19	495.24		495.24	267	267	27	27		
102.50		331.02	524.12	40.00	524.12	40.00	564.12	90	90	7	
101.04	30.82	417.60	610.37		610.37	287.27	277	66	8		
64.59		86.60	151.09		151.09	95	91	51	5		
58.86		76.13	134.99	490.42	490.42	99	70	46	7		
430.44		430.44	420.44	75.00	505.44	80	70	35	10		
158.43		541.42	604.95		604.95	134	140	30	14		
188.79		413.40	602.35	60.00	602.35	67	66	21	6		

## SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Counties	Number Volumes Purchased					
	From teachers fund	From school house fund	From contingent fund	Total from district fund	Total from voluntary effort	Total from all sources
Johnson	49		208	247	42	363
Jones	104	6	179	299	30	326
Kosciusko	79		1,043	1,113		3,118
Kosciuth	139	56	156	255	38	363
Lee	156		218	268	46	414
Linn	161		105	735		900
Losa	19		124	134		134
Lucas	279		197	476		740
Lyon	61		27	56	36	181
Madison	60		182	242		342
Mahaska	80	238	466	781	74	837
Marietta	175		96	305		350
Marshall	200		676	876	135	1,011
Mills	52	10	654	718		716
Mitchell	69		100	169		200
Monona	15	92	86	136	60	196
Monroe	75	69	65	200	289	560
Montgomery	28		106	134	7	141
Muscatine	45		887	922		932
O'Brien	36		253	285		323
Oscoda	70		235	295		350
Page	513		343	856	12	868
Palo Alto						
Pelhamouth	442		206	647		647
Pocahontas	75		30	152	81	236
Polk	426	16	1,207	1,681		1,681
Pottawattamie	216		315	581		581
Powershaw	70		13	82		82
Ringgold						
Sac						
Scott	281		305	366	70	405
Shelby	32		813	1,974		1,974
Sioux	165	20	280	391		461
Story						
Tama	120		318	442		442
Taylor	120		867	977	340	1,297
Union	431		444	876		875
Van Buren	22	83	514	589		589
Wapello	880	3	307	1,240		1,240
Warren						
Washington	45		100	147		147
Wayne	49		149	247		250
Weber	137		615	759	60	918
Winneshiek	221	126	643	900		900
Winneshiek	320		1,045	1,375		1,375
Woodbury						
Worth	278		896	498		498
Wright	1,392		318	790		1,000
<b>Total</b>	19,788	1,742	38,477	60,307	5,078	63,387

AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

		Amount Expended				No. District Pro- vided with Libraries	
From teachers fund	From school house fund	From contingent fund	Total from district fund	From money raised by voluntary efforts	Total from all sources	No. rural schools provided with suit- able library cases	Sub-districts
36,333		311,72	248,97	66,50	318,47	148	113
91,75	2,75	278,15	273,65	35,00	277,65	56	51
43,92		705,71	827,03		827,03	40	33
107,40	9,34	601,72	718,66	28,65	717,38	120	9
77,46		178,05	255,52	30,00	255,52	95	47
77,39		991,99	979,38		979,38	150	90
1,59		331,57	333,97		333,97	88	40
130,50		176,05	307,15		307,15	85	38
51,85		24,00	75,85	162,35	239,20	60	30
40,15		334,36	374,73		374,73	65	56
32,92	206,19	451,85	704,90	37,00	802,50	40	35
280,09		376,91	627,00		627,00		
144,77		1,092,39	2,077,15	160,00	2,077,15	55	43
16,31	5,74	406,27	488,32		488,32	29	20
39,20		85,28	124,44		124,44	20	10
14,49	141,61	24,78	42,00		256,78	78	38
44,04	30,00	40,00	114,04	141,35	255,39	85	30
29,95		111,35	180,91	24,75	185,66	96	76
39,72		946,91	946,63		946,63	51	43
30,00		248,94	288,94		288,94	125	125
43,54		158,85	182,36		182,36	88	1
244,92		209,02	514,44	7,75	632,19	108	69
117,87		84,05	201,99		201,99	104	104
485,85		296,88	722,73		722,73	119	104
107,71		42,87	150,58	108,30	250,88	95	9
552,00	7,00	1,169,42	1,560,77		1,560,77	100	93
162,59		109,00	109,00		400,44	124	112
36,04		67,11	103,15		103,15	112	114
5,00	150,00	309,67	454,67		454,67	34	37
166,17		277,17	277,17	61,25	328,42	107	80
17,03		65,59	143,97		211,97	99	76
148,12	35,08	144,95	162,85		302,85	62	49
372,86		292,02	466,22		466,22	154	150
27,95		963,91	1,325,08		1,325,08	104	81
30,95		100,11	132,06	422,04	569,10	55	37
76,39		71,48	147,87		147,87	56	32
15,75	343,59	596,11	954,45		954,45	78	34
229,82	.65	419,19	699,59		699,59	94	54
31,95		472,18	504,12		504,12	99	39
30,04		350,16	301,14	46,00	607,11	116	42
101,16		538,70	626,95		626,95	77	21
171,79	152,70	817,02	1,143,11	450,00	1,500,11	160	134
305,09		305,84	529,99		529,99	75	22
96,12	2,998,69	4,072,47	4,098,06		4,098,06	125	99
125,60		527,77	527,77		527,77	29	28
81,21		346,16	518,82		518,82	78	38
		317,00	306,31		306,31	118	8
112,135,23	\$4,849,87	84,1,907,35	\$8,58,072,45	\$8,708,37	\$8,61,370,82	9,168	7,641
						2,625	945

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND  
ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
APPANOOSA			
Sisters of St. Francis.....	Otterville	Catholic Church	1896
BENTON			
St. Paul's.....	Luzerne	Evangelical Lutheran	1866
Michael's.....	Norway	Catholic	1895
College for the Blind.....	Clinton	State	1864
Tiford College Academy.....	Vinton	Private	—
Evon. Lutheran School.....	Luzerne	Lutheran	—
Evon. Lutheran Parochial.....	Newhall	Lutheran	—
Evon. Lutheran St. Stephen's.....	Atkins	Lutheran	1869
BLACK HAWK			
Iowa State Teachers' College.....	Cedar Falls	State	1878
Sacred Heart School.....	Waterloo	Catholic	1899
St. Mary's High School.....	Waterloo	Catholic	1899
St. Mary's School.....	Cedar Falls	Catholic	1901
St. Joseph's School.....	Eagle Center	Catholic	1900
St. Mary's School.....	Waverly	Catholic	1892
Our Lady of Victory.....	Waterloo	Catholic	1872
Zion's Evang. Luth. Parochial.....	Jubilee	Lutheran	1861
Waterloo Business College.....	Waterloo	Private	1884
BOONE			
Boone Biblical College.....	Boone	Private	1900
Trinity Lutheran Parochial.....	Boone	Lutheran	—
Sacred Heart.....	Boone	Catholic	1887
BREMER			
Luth. St. Paul's.....	Waiverly Twp.	Lutheran	1871
Wartburg Sem. and Acad.....	Waiverly	Lutheran	1879
St. Paul's Luth. School.....	Waiverly	Lutheran	1885
St. Peter's Luth. School.....	Franklin Twp.	Lutheran	1912
St. John's Evan. Luth. Paroch.....	Buck Creek	Lutheran	1875
Evon. St. Paul's School.....	Denver	Lutheran	1903
St. Peter's School.....	Denver	Lutheran	1900
Orphan's Home.....	Waiverly	Lutheran	1862
St. Mathews.....	Maxfield Twp.	Lutheran	1878
BUCHANAN			
Demolayite Conception.....	Fairbank	Catholic	1896
Notre Dame Seminary.....	Independence	Catholic	1890
St. Joseph's School.....	Independence	Catholic	1895
St. John's Lutheren.....	Fairbank	Lutheran	—
BUENA VISTA			
Imma Vista College.....	Storm Lake	Presbyterian	1891
Evon. Lutheran.....	Newell	Luth. Evan.	1888
Evon. Luth. St. Johannes.....	Maple Valley Twp.	German Lutheran	1890
St. John's School.....	Alta	German Lutheran	1881
St. Mary's School.....	Storm Lake	Catholic	1912

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Income for year	No. of professors	Other Instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total last enrollment June 30, 1917	Graduates in June	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
\$ 1,200.00	4	—	—	—	150	—	—	—	—	M. J. Kaufmann	
750.00	1	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	H. A. Stooper	
500.00	2	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	—	Rev. Joseph Drexler	
41,500.00	18	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	—	Geo. D. Eaton	
650.00	1	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	T. P. Tobin	
430.00	2	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	H. G. Stolp	
13,000.00	6	—	221	245	40	40	40	40	40	P. J. Demassif	
475,000.00	58	52	1,831	1,513	876	4,172	71	417	488	Homer H. Seerley	
—	1	10	242	81	282	60	6	6	6	Rev. D. J. Lehman	
—	—	—	56	56	72	7	7	7	7	Rev. Peter Constantia	
1,000.00	3	—	11	176	143	8	8	8	8	Rev. J. C. Morris	
950.00	4	—	—	—	202	—	—	—	—	Rev. John T. Tolmen	
430.00	2	—	46	46	—	—	—	—	—	Sister M. Evarista	
—	—	—	221	245	40	40	40	40	40	Anna Baruthn	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Almond F. Gates	
—	1	1	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	J. Chas. Crawford	
—	—	5	27	—	—	5	5	5	5	H. Bergman	
—	—	—	—	—	228	—	—	—	—	Sr. M. Benedetta	
27,341.81	7	4	58	108	158	16	16	16	16	August Engelbrecht	
2,200.00	—	—	—	—	313	—	—	—	—	Emil H. Hansen	
4,000.00	2	—	32	32	32	8	8	8	8	Rev. H. L. Adix	
—	1	—	50	50	50	—	—	—	—	Rev. P. Schoenbohn	
—	—	—	63	63	63	10	10	10	10	Rev. A. Bredon	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rev. M. Jahn	
—	2	8	42	42	125	19	19	19	19	Rev. John Holpin	
—	—	6	38	81	125	—	—	—	—	Rev. W. J. Donohue	
—	—	3	—	—	—	60	—	—	—	Rev. P. J. Naehres	
—	—	—	—	—	—	19	7	7	7	Rev. H. Stiger	
25,000.00	15	12	52	11	127	9	21	21	21	Stanton Olinger	
—	1	1	—	—	73	9	9	9	9	C. F. Gutz	
50.00	—	1	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	Wilhelmina Wiskling	
700.00	1	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	Jacob Schmidt	
—	—	6	—	—	161	—	—	—	—	Father Wm. Cooks	

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
BUTLER			
Sacred Heart Academy	Greene	Catholic	1914
CALHOUN			
St. Paul Immanuel	Manson Center Twp.	German Lutheran	1885
		German Lutheran	1899
CARROLL			
St. John's	Arcadia	Catholic	1888
St. Bernard's	Breda	Catholic	1897
St. Joseph's	Carroll	Catholic	1887
St. Peter's & St. Paul's	Carroll	Catholic	1889
St. Augustine's	Halbur	Catholic	1902
St. Michael's	Willey	Catholic	1887
Sacred Heart	Templeton	Catholic	1887
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel	Mt. Carmel	Catholic	1875
St. Francis	Maple River	Catholic	1909
Evan. Luth. Immanuel	Lidderdale	Lutheran	
CEDAR			
St. John's Conformation	Clarendon	German Evan. Lutheran	1884
Evangelical Luth. Trinity	Lowden	German Lutheran	1871
Evangelical Zion	Lowden	German Evangelical	1861
St. Paul's Evan. Luth.	Stanwood	Lutheran Evangelical	1908
Friend's Boarding School	West Branch	Friend's Church	1890
CERRO GORDO			
Hamilton's Univ. Commerce	Mason City	Private	1900
St. Patrick's Academy	Dougherty	Catholic	1907
St. Joseph's Academy	Mason City	Catholic	1910
Sacred Heart Academy	Rockwell	Catholic	1897
CHEROKEE			
Holy Name	Marens	Catholic	1892
St. Mary's Parochial	Cherokee	Catholic	1902
Visitation	Sheridan Twp.	Catholic	1895
CHICKASAW			
Lady of Mt. Carmel	Lawler	Catholic	1882
St. Joseph's School	New Hampton	Catholic	
St. Mary's School	New Hampton	Catholic	
St. Boniface School	Tonta	Catholic	1888
Bonitaire Conception	North Washington	Catholic	1883
St. William School	Altta Vista	Catholic	1895
CLINTON			
Mt. St. Clare	Clinton	Catholic	1866
Sacred Heart	Clinton	Catholic	1894
Trinity	Grand Mound	Evan. Lutheran	1900
Clinton Business College	Clinton	Methodist	1903
St. Patrick's	Clinton	Catholic	1899
Evan. Luth. Trinity	Charlotte	Lutheran	1897
Saint John's	Lyon's	Lutheran	1897

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

## PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>Clinton—Con.</b>			
Wartburg College	Clinton	Lutheran	1868
Saint Irenaeus	Lyons	Catholic	1872
Saint Boniface	Lyons	Catholic	1864
Our Lady of Angels	Lyons	Catholic	1871
Immaculate Conception	Petersville	Catholic	1890
Saint Mary's	Clinton	Catholic	
Saint Patrick's	De Witt	Catholic	
Sugar Creek School	Delmar	Catholic	
Saint Patrick's	Lyons (rural)	Catholic	
Dettermann Settlement	Preston (rural)	Catholic	
<b>CRAWFORD</b>			
Denison Normal College	Denison	Private	1803
Parochial School	Denison	Lutheran	1870
Parochial School	Charter Oak	Lutheran	1890
Parochial School	Hawkeye Twp.	Lutheran	1880
Parochial School	Mohler Twp.	Lutheran	1889
Parochial School	Manilla	Lutheran	Trinity
Parochial School	Manilla	Lutheran	
Parochial School	Schleswig	Lutheran	
Parochial School	Stockholm	Lutheran	1892
St. Rose of Lima	Denison	Catholic	1880
St. Ann's Academy	Vall	Catholic	1890
Saint Boniface	Charter Oak	Catholic	1914
<b>DECATUR</b>			
Graesland College	Lamoni	Re. Ch. Latter Day Saints	1896
<b>DELAWARE</b>			
Lenox College	Hopkinton	Presbyterian	1856
St. John's High School	Ryan	Catholic	1913
St. Peter & St. Paul School	Petersburg	Catholic	1876
St. Xavier's School	Manchester	Catholic	1891
<b>DES MOINES</b>			
College of Commerce	Burlington	Private	1915
St. John's School	Burlington	Catholic	1870
St. Mary's School	West Burlington	Catholic	1880
St. Patrick's	Burlington	Catholic	1873
Lourdes' Academy	Burlington	Catholic	1854
<b>DICKINSON</b>			
Saint Joseph's	Midford	Catholic	1913
<b>DUBUQUE</b>			
Immaculate Conception	Dubuque	Sr. St. Francis	1907
St. Joseph's Academy	Dubuque	Sr. Charity	1869
Mt. St. Joseph's Coll. & Acad.	Dubuque	Sr. Charity	1843
Dubuque College and Sem.	Dubuque	Presbyterian	1852
Academy of Visitation	Dubuque	Srs. of Visitation	1871
St. Francis Parochial	Baltown	Catholic	1891
St. Francis High School	Dyersville	Catholic	1902
Holy Trinity Parochial	Dubuque	Sr. St. Francis	1900

## HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Income for year	No. of professors	Other instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total net enrollment for year ending June 30, 1917	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
21,475.00	7	3	85	85	60	207	24	24	24	J. Fritschel
4,000.00	7	1	75	92	107	241	24	24	24	W. C. Van Ness
1,000.00	1	1	50	50	50	150	15	15	15	H. A. Ansorge
600.00	1	1	50	50	50	150	15	15	15	Ferd. E. Eggerding
800.00	4	4	12	60	80	200	2	2	2	Rev. Theo. Wolfram
	2	2	100	130	100	330	6	6	6	Rev. H. Wendt
	2	2	60	60	60	180	4	4	4	Rev. Louis Anthofer
42,050.00	9	4	41	63	235	350	7	33	40	Geo. N. Briggs
7,500.00	12	3	44	42	13	96	6	22	20	A. St. Clair McKenzie
1,872.00	5	2	60	70	128	258	14	14	14	Rev. J. M. Malloy
	5	2	100	120	100	320	5	5	5	Rev. H. Lousbrock
	5	2	100	100	100	300	5	5	5	Sr. M. Clare
3,000.00	7	2	32	20	70	272	12	14	20	E. G. Valentine
549.00	2	2	50	50	50	150	1	1	1	Rev. A. Bennett
	4	2	30	30	30	90	1	1	1	N. J. Pötter
	8	2	100	100	100	300	20	20	20	Sr. M. Patricia
	8	2	100	100	100	300	20	20	20	Sr. M. Ernesta
600.00	4									E. C. Meyers
	3	3	15	21	21	59	28	28	28	Sr. M. Dominica
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Sr. M. Madeline
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Sr. M. Chirima
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Sr. M. Adeline, D. D.
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Sr. M. Louise Genevieve
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Rev. Henry Heintz
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Bro. Albert
	3	3	15	15	15	45	20	20	20	Bro. Hubert

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>DUBUQUE--Con.</b>			
Eipworth Seminary	Eipworth	Methodist	1850
St. John's Parochial	Centerville	Catholic	1880
St. Martin's Parochial	Caesarville	Catholic	1880
Sacred Heart Parochial	Dubuque	Catholic	1880
St. Peter's & St. Paul's	Dubuque	Srs. St. Francis	1880
St. Vincent's Academy	Dubuque	Catholic	1870
Washington Acad.	Dubuque	Catholic	1870
St. Mary's High School	Dubuque	Brothers of Mary	1900
Wartburg Theo. Sem.	Dubuque	Lutheran	1870
Bayless Business College	Dubuque	Private	1880
<b>PAXIETTE</b>			
Lutheran Trinity	Hawkeye	Lutheran	1880
St. Peter's Parochial	Eldorado	Lutheran	1880
Upper Iowa University	Payette	Methodist	1860
Sacred Heart	Oswego	Catholic	1900
St. Mary's School	Waucoma	Catholic	1900
<b>FLOYD</b>			
Immaculate Conception	Charles City	Catholic	1860
<b>FRANKLIN</b>			
Sacred Heart Academy	Ackley	Catholic	1870
<b>FREMONT</b>			
Tabor College	Tabor	Congregational	1850
St. Patrick's Academy	Imogene	Sisters of Mercy	1900
Miss. Biblio. School	Tabor	Hendish Faith Miss. Assn.	1860
<b>GREEKE</b>			
St. Mary's Academy	Grand Junction	Catholic	1880
<b>GRUNDY</b>			
Christian Reformed	Grundy Center	Christian Reformed Ch.	1900
<b>HAMILTON</b>			
Lutheran College	Jewell	Hagus Ev. Loth. Synod.	1860
<b>IAAMDEN</b>			
Eipworth	Iowa Falls	Board of Trustees	1860
Edgeworth School Dom. Art.	Iowa Falls	Board of Trustees	1900
<b>HARRISON</b>			
St. Joseph's	Dunlap	Catholic	1900
<b>HENRY</b>			
Iowa Wesleyan	Mt. Pleasant	Methodist	1860
St. Aphonsus	Mt. Pleasant	Catholic	1880
Howe's Academy	Mt. Pleasant	Private	1880

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

## PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>HOWARD</b>			
St. Joseph's School	Cresco	Catholic	1901
Assumption School	Cresco	Sisters of Charity	1876
Our Lady of Lourdes	Lourdes	Catholic	1908
Immaculate Con. Acad.	Linn	Catholic	1900
Holy Trinity	Protivin	Catholic	1896
<b>HUMBOLDT</b>			
St. Olaf's Parochial	Bode	Lutheran	1903
<b>IOWA</b>			
St. John's Parochial	Lincoln Twp.	Evangelical Luth.	1866
St. John's School	Victor	Catholic	1913
Emanuel School	York Twp.	Lutheran	1888
Lutheran Trinity	Conroy	Lutheran	1905
St. John's Parochial	Town Twp.	Lutheran	1873
<b>JASPER</b>			
Sully Christian	Sully	Holland Church	1913
<b>JEFFERSON</b>			
Parson's College	Fairfield	Presbyterian	1876
Pleasant Plain Academy	Pleasant Plain	Friends	1870
<b>JOHNSON</b>			
State University	Iowa City	State	1847
St. Mary's School	Iowa City	Catholic	
St. Patrick's School	Iowa City	Catholic	
St. Paul's School	Iowa City	Catholic	
St. Peter's School	Osgood	Catholic	1903
Iowa City Academy	Iowa City	Private	
<b>KEDRICK</b>			
Coal Creek Friends School	Prairie Twp.	Friends Society	1895
St. Elizabeth School	Harper	Catholic	1882
St. Mary's School	Kota	Catholic	1910
St. Peter and Paul	Clear Creek Twp.	Catholic	1870
<b>KOSSUTH</b>			
St. Joseph's	St. Joseph	Sisters of St. Francis	1895
St. Michael's	Whitemore	Presentation Nuns	1906
Evan, Luth. Emanuel	Lott's Creek	Methodist	1903
Evan, Luth. Parochial	Laverne	Ger. Lutheran Evan	1908
Evan, Luth. St. Paul's	Whitemore	Evan. Lutheran	1899
<b>LEE</b>			
St. Mary's	West Point	Catholic	1808
St. James	St. Paul	Catholic	1809
St. John's	Hampton	Catholic	1807
St. Joseph's	Ft. Madison	Catholic	1840
Sacred Heart School	Ft. Madison	Catholic	
St. Mary's	Ft. Madison	Catholic	
St. Peter's	Kokk	Catholic	

## HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Income for year	No. of professors	Other Instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total year enrollment for year ending June 30, 1917	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
1,000.00	29	1	206	206	120	420	42	4	4	Rev. J. P. Wagner Rev. J. J. McMurphy Rev. J. J. Morris Rev. J. Gunn Rev. R. Lakomy
1,500.00	4	50	56	56	56	56	5	5	5	Laura Bjorgo
550.00	19	20	120	46	11	11	11	11	11	J. L. Koch Rev. H. Frencken
800.00	1	1	60	60	60	60	8	8	8	A. J. F. Goeglein
1,200.00	1	41	41	41	41	41	3	3	3	Rev. R. W. Kabelitz Rev. R. W. Doberfuhr
1,500.00	2	—	—	75	—	75	1	1	1	H. A. Pillow
27,595.00	9	6	176	27	180	349	21	4	25	William A. Wertz Stanley C. Biggs
1,300.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,065,000.00	71	297	3,020	250	3,795	825	33	658	658	Walter A. Jessup Rev. A. P. Schulte Rev. P. J. Shanahan Rev. P. Kotteriette Rev. Finefield Bertha Willis
—	8	4	328	279	328	279	10	10	10	—
—	8	43	187	251	187	251	19	19	19	—
—	5	100	100	100	100	100	2	2	2	—
—	6	38	75	118	75	118	8	8	8	—
1,600.00	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
600.00	3	1	30	40	70	70	6	6	6	Sister Victoria
—	2	14	126	100	126	100	11	11	11	Rev. E. L. Dillard
—	1	—	50	50	50	50	9	9	9	Wm. Schmidt
700.00	35	62	52	52	52	52	2	2	2	Rev. L. Helm
700.00	25	69	69	69	69	69	5	5	5	Rev. H. Sandboebl
600.00	1	—	70	70	70	70	15	15	15	H. W. Behnke
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rev. H. Grothe Rev. H. Baumer Rev. Adams Rev. A. J. Zalder Rev. Hoffman Peter Kern, Rev. Rev. Gliglinger	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

## PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>LUND</b>			
Cos College	Cedar Rapids	Presbyterian	1881
Cornell College	Maryville	Methodist	1891
Sacred Heart Academy	Oskaloosa	Sisters of Mercy	1900
St. Bede's Sem.	Marion	Sisters of Mercy	1895
Immaculate Con. Paroch.	Cedar Rapids	Catholic	1875
<b>LYON</b>			
Orphan Home School	Beloit	United Nor. Luth.	1890
<b>MAHASKA</b>			
Gen. Holiness Univ.	University Park	Holiness Association	1899
Oskaloosa College	Oskaloosa	—	1856
Penn College	Oskaloosa	Society of Friends	1873
Penn School Commerce	Oskaloosa	Penn College	1908
Peoria Christian School	Peoria	Dutch Reformed	1907
School Christian Instruction	Leighton	Dutch Reformed	1915
<b>MARION</b>			
Central College	Pella	Baptist Reformed	1855
St. Joseph's school	Bauer	Roman Catholic	1904
Christian School	Pella	Dutch Private	1912
<b>MARSHALL</b>			
Central Iowa Business College	Marshalltown	Private	1888
Evan. Luth. Parochial	Evans	Lutheran	1905
Adventiste School	Otterbein	Seventh Day Adventist	1915
St. John's Sem. Luth.	Minerva Twp.	Lutheran	1871
St. Joseph's School	Haworth	Catholic	1894
St. Mary's Institute	Marshalltown	Catholic	1879
Stavenger B'd School	Le Grand	Conservative Friends	1891
<b>MITCHELL</b>			
Cedar Valley Sem.	Osage	Baptists	1850
Visitation School	Stacyville	Catholic	—
St. Mary's Academy	New Haven	Catholic	—
St. Francis School	Meyer	Catholic	—
<b>MONONA</b>			
St. Mary's School	Mapiston	Sisters of St. Francis	1900
<b>MONROE</b>			
St. Patrick's	Georgetown	Catholic	1914
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>			
Swedish Evan. Orphans	Stanton	Swedish Lutheran	1872
Powell School Nervous Children	Red Oak	Private	1905
<b>MUSCATINE</b>			
St. Matthias	Muscatine	Catholic	1852
St. Mary's	Muscatine	Catholic	1889
Zion's Lutheran	Muscatine	Lutheran	1913

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

President or Principal	Total graduates during year	Graduates in other courses	Total enrollment for year ending June 30, 1917	Graduates in college work	Students in preparatory work	Other instructors	No. of professors	Yield for year
Dr. John A. Marquis	62	7	948	67	316	500	28	100,000.00
Chas. W. Flint	74	6	102	34	12	610	29	75,000.00
Sr. M. Gertrude	6	0	162	11	13	—	11	125,000.00
Sr. M. Ligouri	16	4	225	38	10	—	10	100,000.00
Sr. M. Regis	4	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
T. T. Thompson	11	—	116	4	3	—	1	2,400.00
G. A. McLaughlin	37	8	29	8	47	122	6	25,000.00
C. J. Burton	65	4	27	11	53	227	5	5,000.00
David M. Edwards	70	4	35	11	70	30	5	28,000.00
H. E. Ximer	58	60	144	144	114	205	1	7,000.00
J. Heithbrink	52	—	87	—	—	—	—	1,700.00
Jas. Meenwering	53	46	46	—	—	—	1	680.00
J. W. Bailey	18	8	10	10	67	38	9	19,147.24
Chas. H. Dohman	—	—	44	44	63	63	2	300.00
M. Stegink	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. H. Gilbert	—	—	185	185	165	28	2	2,000.00
Rev. H. P. Dahl	—	—	28	28	28	—	—	—
Golda Ewing	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	—
C. F. Jessen	—	—	53	53	53	—	1	600.00
Rev. A. A. Dupont	—	—	53	53	—	—	—	600.00
Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick	6	6	107	107	102	102	1	650.00
Elizabeth Tau	—	—	250	250	225	225	2	800.00
A. M. Vance	20	3	200	200	196	4	12	700.00
Rev. J. M. Schuster	21	2	150	150	146	—	0	—
Rev. Forkenbrach	10	0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sr. St. Francis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rev. L. Shenkelberg	—	—	111	111	—	—	—	432.50
Rev. P. J. Murphy	9	9	134	134	107	37	0	—
Olive Syberg	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	8,000.00
Dr. Vahira E. Powell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
R. M. Futhalla	7	7	199	199	160	30	8	8,000.00
Rev. J. L. Gredar	9	8	120	120	100	20	9	1,370.00
Rev. John Haefner	8	8	102	102	100	100	4	—

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
O'BRIEN			
St. John's Evan. Luth. Friends School	Paulina	German Lutheran Orthodox Friends	1888 1888
OSCEOLA	Paulina		
Zion's Evan. Leth. St. John's School	Horton Twp.	Evan. Lutheran	1888
St. Joseph's School	May City	Evan. Lutheran	1897
St. Peter's School	Ashion	Catholic	1888
	Ocheyedan	Luth. Evangelical	1907
PAGE			
Western Normal College	Shenandoah	City Shenandoah	1888
FALO ALTO.			
St. Mary's Academy St. Peter & St. Paul	Emmettsburg	Catholic	1888
St. Mary's	West Bend	Catholic	1890
St. Ellen's	Mallard	Catholic	1900
	Emmettsburg	Catholic	1911
PLYMOUTH			
Western Union College	Le Mars	United Evan. Church	1908
St. Joseph's School	Akron	Srs. St. Francis	1908
St. Joseph's School	Le Mars	Catholic	1878
St. Catherine's School	Oyens	Catholic	1900
St. Mary's School	Bremen	Srs. St. Francis	1888
POCAHONTAS			
Our Lady of Good Counsel	Ponda	Catholic	1908
Sacred Heart School	Pocahontas	Catholic	1908
St. Columbkille's	Varina	Catholic	1910
POLK			
Capital City Com. College	Des Moines	Private	1888
Des Moines College	Des Moines	Baptist	1862
Saint Osteopatistic College	Des Moines	Private	1868
St. Paul's Academy	Des Moines	Independent	1888
Highland Park College	Des Moines	Protestant	1888
Grand View College	Des Moines	Baptists	1870
St. John's School	Des Moines	Catholic	1900
St. Joseph's Academy	Des Moines	Catholic	1888
St. Mary's School	Des Moines	Catholic	1862
Ambrose	Des Moines	Catholic	1862
Vistaide	Des Moines	Catholic	1890
Scholle-Nolen School	Des Moines	Private	1910
POTTAWATTAMIE			
Christian Home Orphange	Council Bluffs	Private	1888
Mt. Loreta Sem.	Council Bluffs	Catholic	1907
Our Lady of Victory Academy	Council Bluffs	Catholic	1908
Hamlin Com. College	Council Bluffs	Private	1904
St. Francis Academy	Council Bluffs	Catholic	1874
St. Joseph's School	Neola	Catholic	1890
St. Peter's School	Neola	Catholic	1890
Boyle's Western Iowa College	Council Bluffs	Private	1888

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Income for year											President of Principal		
No. of professors		Other instructors		Students in college work		Students in preparatory work		Students in other courses		Total net enrollment for year ending June 30, 1927	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year
		46	46			78		78					R. B. Knauth Mary L. Hobson
	1	1		34				54					Rev. E. J. A. Kallen
	1					17		17			6		O. G. Winter
	5			10				170			1		Rev. J. P. Hoffmann
	1					27		27			7		E. Flens
22,680.00	10	4	38			314		350		6	45	49	O. F. Garrett
		6		66		105		255		9	9	9	Sr. Mary Irene
550.00	1	1	2	8		112		120					Rev. P. M. Dobberstein
		2						70					Rev. J. J. Neppel
						110						10	Sr. M. Virginia
33,278.00	11	2	41	48		748		140	8	13	21	21	Chas. A. Mock
		2						70		1	1	1	Rev. D. K. Hurley
	1					26		225		2	2	2	Rev. W. A. Popt
550.00		2		102				167			4	4	Rev. H. Rothes
		9		30		260		200			6	6	Rev. P. X. Schule
*		3	15					96			5	5	D. J. Heelan
		4		24		146		180					Rev. A. J. Wagner
				24		96		122		5	10	15	Edward Masterson
42,725.10		15				600		900		31	100	100	B. F. Williams
65,000.00	12			463	228	106	745	31	34	65	65	65	John A. Earl
30,000.00	13	7			220		230			7	7	7	J. H. Tracy, M. D.
25,000.00					1,050		1,050			227	227	227	H. H. M. Ball
75,000.00	45	26	470	360	648	1,481	1,344	65	65	197	197	197	Goo. P. Magill, D. D.
													Rev. D. G. Mulvihill
750.00	3				44	86			6	6	6		Sr. Mary Patricia
1,990.00	6	1			250	20	270			26	26	26	Rev. Dominic Weber
													Sr. M. Salvatore
													Sarah M. Nollen
													H. R. Lemen
													J. W. Hammill
													P. Herman O. L. B.

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>POWESHIEK</b>			
Grinnell College	Grinnell	Congregational	1842
SACRED HEART SCHOOL			
St. Martin's School	Eddy	Catholic	1891
	Odsholt	Catholic	1892
<b>SCOTT</b>			
St. Ambrose College	Davenport	Catholic	1888
St. Katherine School	Davenport	Episcopal	1888
Ida Institute	Davenport	Methodist	1888
St. Paul's Wm., Lutheran	Davenport	Lutheran	1870
Sacred Heart School	Davenport	Lutheran	1870
St. Mary's School	Davenport	Catholic	1890
St. Alphonsus' School	Davenport	Sisters of the Holy Cross	1882
	Davenport	Sisters of Humility	1900
<b>SIOUX</b>			
St. Joseph's School	Granville	Catholic	1888
St. Mary's School	Rock Valley	Catholic	1887
St. Mary's Academy			
N. Classical Academy	Oramas City	Catholic	1883
St. John's School	Boyd Sheridan Tp.	Evangelical Church Am	1883
St. Mary's School	Hawarden	Catholic	1870
St. Paul's Evan., Luth.	Hull, Lincoln Twp.	Lutheran	1870
Hope Christian School	Sixon Center	Christian Sch. Society	1899
St. Anthony's Parochial	Sioux City	Catholic	1890
John's Evan., Luth.	Tetson	Lutheran	1899
Christians School	Rock Valley	Private Sociey	1912
Sioux Central Christian	Sixon Center	Private Sociey	1912
Christian School	Lebanon	Private Sociey	1904
Christian School	Orange City	Christian Reformed Ch.	1904
Christian School	Hosper	Private Sociey	1918
Christian School	Perkins	Private Sociey	1912
R. Paul's Lutheran	Ireton	Lutheran	1885
Christian School	Boydton	Reformed Church	1912
<b>STORY</b>			
Govt State College	Ames	State	1908
Park Park Academy	Nevada	Seventh Day Adventists	1902
<b>TAMA</b>			
Emilie Clark	Toledo	United Brethren	1850
St. Mary's Academy	Tama	Catholic	1894
Lee & Fox Indian Sanatorium	Toledo	Dept. Interior U. S. Indian Sev.	1914
Day School	Tama	Dept. Interior U. S. Indian Sev.	1911
Quakau Day School	Tama	Dept. Interior U. S. Indian Sev.	1909
Joseph's School	Chelsea	Catholic	1914
<b>UNION</b>			
Church School	Creston	Seventh Day Adventists	1918

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

## PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>WAPELLO</b>			
Iowa State School	Ottumwa	Private	1911
Commercial College	Ottumwa	Private	1891
St. Joseph's Academy	Ottumwa	Catholic	1891
<b>WARREN</b>			
Simpson	Indianola	Methodists	1860
<b>WASHINGTON</b>			
Holy Trinity	Richmond	Catholic	1860
St. Mary's	Riverside	Catholic	1860
St. James	Washington	Catholic	1871
<b>WEBSTER</b>			
Corpus Christi Academy	Ft. Dodge	Sr. of Charity B. V. M.	1902
Ft. Dodge Business College	Ft. Dodge	As. F. Gates, (Waterloo)	1912
St. Matthews'	Clara	Catholic	1892
St. Paul's	Ft. Dodge	Evan. Lutheran	1892
Sacred Heart	Ft. Dodge	Catholic	1902
Tobin College	Ft. Dodge	Private	1892
Vinje Lutheran School	Callander	Vinje Nor'w Ev. Lutheran	1913
<b>WINNEBAGO</b>			
Waldorf College	Forest City	United Nor'w. Luth.	1903
<b>WINNESHIEK</b>			
St. Wenceslaus	Spillville	Catholic	1800
St. Francois de Sales	Oskian	Catholic	1800
St. Aloysius	Calmar	Catholic	1891
Nor'w. Lutheran	Decorah	Lutheran	1909
St. John's School	Ft. Atkinson	Catholic	1908
Lady of Seven Dolors	Decorah	Catholic	1873
Immaculate Conception	Decorah	Catholic	1883
Valder College	Decorah	Private	1888
<b>WOODBURY</b>			
St. Joseph's	Saltz	Catholic	1892
Cathedral School	Sioux City	Catholic	1881
Cathedral School	Anthony	Catholic	1880
Morningside College	Sioux City	Methodist	1884
N. B. T. School	Sioux City	Private	1895
<b>WORTH</b>			
Somber Parochial	Bristol Twp.	Nor'w. Lutheran Evans.	1906
<b>WRIGHT</b>			
Sacred Heart	Eagle Grove	Catholic	1901
St. John's School	Clarion	Catholic	1912
Total			

## HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

President or Principal	Total graduates during year	Graduates in other courses	Graduates in college were	Total enrollment for year ending June 30, 1917	Students in preparatory work	No. of students	Income for year
W. W. Tools J. W. O'Bryan Sr. Mary Ursula	40 40 40	40 40 40	40 40 40	125 141 125	80 80 80	1 1 1	6,200.00 2,000.00
James W. Campbell	77	26	53	645	384	16	36,500.00
Rev. Peter Stahl Sr. B. Jacobsmeyer Sr. M. Rosemundia	4 24 24	4 21 21	75 35 35	190 113 190	155 85 85	2 2 2	1,000.00
Sr. M. Xavieria L. M. Cassett Rev. Matthew Darcy	4 21 6	21 21 6	250 75 90	250 75 90	75 90 90	9 9 9	4,000.00
H. F. O. Mueller Sr. Mary Clemertis G. V. Findlay	8 8 44	8 8 44	300 200 415	300 200 415	200 200 215	4 4 4	5,715.44 600.00
Rev. H. Godmundsen	44	44	44	18	18	2	600.00
Rev. Martin Hegland	60	60	60	355	181	2	43,500.00
Sr. Xaverina Rev. M. J. Thiltgem Rev. M. J. Cremer Olga Moes Rev. Chas. Dragon Rev. Chas. Robley Sr. M. Phillip O. H. Valder	2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	111 231 231	111 231 231	228 231 231	1 1 1	300.00 600.00 1,300.00 600.00 600.00
Father Griffin Sr. Mary Harold	5 10	5 10	5 10	140 140	8 8	2 2	8 382 49
Alfred Orsing Prof. Barrett	4 34	4 34	4 34	710 710	10 14	1 1	38,789.00 6
Oscar Leverson	2	2	2	64	64	2	825.00
Sc. Mary Gerald Rev. R. P. Murphy	4,928	4,928	4,928	3,016	2,300	4,928	1,300.00
	1,375,900.33	971	1,375,900.33	10,818	20,339	971	

STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS  
ABSTRACT I—REPORTS OF

Cities	City Superintendent 1916-1917		Population, 1915	Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enumeration, June, 1916	Total enrollment	Average attendance
Albia	Harry D. Kies.	5,133	1,800	9	12	1,640	1,528	1,290	
Algona	J. F. Overmyer.	5,365	2,000	9	12	1,697	969	841.4	
Ames	P. W. Hicks.	5,061	2,100	9	12	1,350	1,275	1,072	
Atlantic	M. C. Galpin.	5,039	2,100	9	12	1,322	1,259	1,068	
Belle Plaine	G. S. Wooten.	3,695	1,500	9	12	908	905	812	
Boone	E. C. Meredith.	12,252	2,400	9	12	3,703	2,491	2,132	
Burlington	W. L. Hanson.	24,361	2,400	9	12	6,345	4,360	3,709	
Carroll	E. T. Housh.	4,631	2,000	9	12	1,182	589	408	
Cedar Falls	A. H. Stoy.	6,284	2,000	9	12	1,538	1,015	909	
Centre Rapids	H. M. McComick.	4,075	2,000	9	12	1,072	725	6,000	
Centerville	L. M. Taylor.	7,508	1,800	9	12	1,567	1,089	1,080	
Chariton	I. L. Gurney.	5,255	1,573	9	12	1,432	1,449	1,256	
Charles City	F. T. Vasey.	6,374	2,100	9	12	1,656	1,322	1,241	
Cherokee	F. E. Teller.	4,704	2,000	9	12	1,161	1,055	956	
Clarinda	P. A. Henderson.	4,478	2,000	9	12	1,082	1,123	942	
Council Bluffs	J. W. Newkirk.	41,254	3,000	9	12	9,931	8,476	7,572	
Cresco	P. H. Berbridge.	21,354	3,000	9	12	7,347	5,999	5,200	
Creston	A. I. Ties.	3,109	1,650	9	12	555	548	506	
Davenport	Adam Pickett.	7,572	1,800	9	12	1,937	1,743	1,415	
Decorah	Frank L. Smart.	48,458	4,200	10	12	12,545	8,047	6,456	
Denmark	Eva M. Flinnings.	4,921	2,100	9	12	1,230	727	675	
Desho	G. E. Humphrey.	5,075	1,800	9	12	1,072	700	600	
Des Moines	C. O. Thornburg.	105,026	4,750	9	12	37,080	21,682	16,772	
Dubuque	J. H. Harris.	41,705	4,000	10	12	10,327	4,907	3,152	
Eagle Grove	H. P. Nischen.	4,038	1,650	9	12	1,179	924	776	
Estherville	F. H. Sunderlin.	4,123	2,400	9	12	1,428	1,312	1,045	
Fairfield	A. W. Crane.	6,112	1,000	9	12	1,600	1,437	722	
Ft. Dodge	L. H. Minick.	19,572	2,000	9	12	4,946	3,183	2,665.7	
Ft. Madison	F. A. Welch.	9,507	2,100	9	12	2,734	1,430	1,126	
Glenwood	J. R. Nelson.	3,291	1,500	9	12	907	671	526	
Grinnell	Eugene Henry.	5,961	2,100	9	12	1,346	1,406	1,150	
Hampton	B. W. Tallman.	3,023	1,800	9	12	806	819	665	
Independence	J. H. Doyle.	3,683	2,000	9	12	659	616	497	
Indianola	O. E. Smith.	5,405	2,000	9	12	1,338	879	847	
Iowa City	L. F. Meade.	12,033	2,500	9	12	2,969	1,987	1,435	
Iowa Falls	C. F. Brown.	3,719	1,900	9	12	829	840	724	
Jefferson	Robert G. Smith.	3,108	1,700	9	12	827	856	700	
Keokuk	Wm. Aldrich.	15,239	2,400	9	12	3,169	2,565	2,056	
Knoxville	Ernest Iler.	3,541	1,800	9	12	915	841	756	
Le Mars	S. T. Neveln.	3,070	2,300	9	12	1,964	769	673	

CITIES OF 3,000 POPULATION OR MORE.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Attendance upon enrollment	Attendance upon enrollment	Number of Tuition Pupils		Number of High School Pupils		No. High School Tuitioners at Expense of Public		No. High School Tuitioners at Own Way		Number of Teachers Employed and Average Salary, Net Including Superintendent or Principal	
		Grades	High School	Males		Males		Males		Males	
				Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
94	75	150	170	6	6	39	34	30	26	18	18
94	76	161	142	10	6	39	34	30	26	16	16
94	77	191	203	14	15	52	47	36	32	24	24
94	78	210	179	17	12	55	50	46	41	24	24
94	79	201	199	24	13	51	46	47	42	22	22
94	80	209	201	21	13	52	47	48	43	22	22
94	81	61	109	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	82	60	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	83	60	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	84	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	85	60	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	86	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	87	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	88	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	89	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	90	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	91	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	92	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	93	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	94	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	95	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	96	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	97	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	98	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	99	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	100	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	101	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	102	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	103	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	104	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	105	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	106	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	107	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	108	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	109	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	110	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	111	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	112	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	113	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	114	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	115	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	116	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	117	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	118	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	119	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	120	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	121	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	122	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	123	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	124	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	125	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	126	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	127	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	128	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	129	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	130	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	131	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	132	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	133	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	134	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	135	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	136	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	137	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	138	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	139	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	140	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	141	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	142	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	143	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	144	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	145	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	146	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	147	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	148	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	149	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	150	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	151	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	152	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	153	61	101	24	13	51	46	47	43	22	22
94	15										

ABSTRACT I<sup>2</sup>—REPORTS OF

Cities	City Superintendent 1916-1917	Population, 1915	Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enumeration, June, 1916	Total enrollment	Average attendance
Manchester	J. S. Hilliard	3,102	1,600	9	12	340	697	500.5
Maquoketa	R. M. Stookey	3,776	1,500	9	12	1,145	849	731
Marion	O. M. Carson	4,675	1,700	9	12	940	849	876
Marshalltown	F. L. Palmer	16,065	2,600	9½	12	4,086	3,369	2,577
Mason City	P. F. Palmer	13,177	2,500	12	12	4,076	3,767	2,983
Missouri City	A. W. Graham	3,764	2,100	9	12	1,149	1,028	858
Mount Pleasant	C. W. Crunkham	4,689	2,000	9	12	1,611	969	702
Muscatine	Ira H. McIntire	15,785	1,900	10	12	4,363	2,706	2,194
Newton	H. P. Smith	5,165	2,400	9	12	1,488	1,418	1,099
Okoboji	S. W. Johnson	7,137	2,600	9	12	1,928	1,196	1,098
Oskaloosa	D. P. Flower	10,488	2,300	9	12	3,000	2,242	1,900
Ottumwa	H. E. Blackmar	22,437	3,300	9½	12	6,500	5,350	4,350
Pella	F. M. Frush	3,095	1,700	9	12	844	1,508	498
Perry	F. L. Mahannah	5,435	2,100	9	12	1,362	1,240	1,033
Red Oak	P. R. Inman	5,601	2,000	9	12	1,295	1,171	1,068
Shelton	E. S. Sells	3,282	2,000	9	12	1,016	722	722
Shenandoah	C. F. Garrett	5,637	2,200	9	12	1,326	1,261	1,081
Sioux City	M. G. Clark	61,774	3,500	9	12	17,461	10,302	8,469
Spencer	E. W. Goestch	4,176	1,900	9	12	1,151	1,129	997
Storm Lake	C. E. Akers	3,138	1,800	9	12	902	601	597
Valley Junction	Joseph S. Hofer	5,026	1,400	9	12	907	827	692
Vinton	S. F. Brown	3,367	1,800	9	12	1,095	815	660
Washington	C. D. Loose	4,544	1,700	9	12	1,302	1,227	902
Waukon, West	A. T. Hukill	2,650	9	12	3,350	2,833	2,577	
Waverly, East	Charles W. Cline	33,067	2,800	9	13	5,522	3,207	2,804
Waverly	W. J. Griffith	2,561	2,000	9	12	933	802	638
Wauhatchie	D. M. Kosley	5,834	2,400	9	12	1,684	1,345	1,055

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT—Continued.

Attendance upon enumeration		Number of Tuition Pupils										Number of Teachers Employed and Average Salary, Not Including Superintendent or Principal										Number of Teachers Employed and Average Salary, Not Including Superintendent or Principal														
		Enrollment High School					Attendance upon enrollment					High School					Males					Females					Males					Females				
		Grades		Males			Females		Males			Females		Males		Females			Males		Females			Males		Females			Males		Females					
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females					
74	74	103	128	13	18	42	47	33	38	40	49	10	12	39	45	12	14	4	5	14	17	18	21	4	5	12	14	35.00	36.00	36	37.14					
75	72	77	96	125	9	16	12	40	15	36	25	41	34	39	12	12	14	14	3	4	17	20	26	57	3	4	9.00	9.00	29	88.44						
76	73	304	406	335	365	16	16	9	9	31	41	34	34	17	17	12	12	1	1	3.90	3.90	15	57	3	4	99.75	100.00	29	101.01							
77	73	312	311	6	6	9	9	34	41	34	34	17	17	17	17	12	12	1	1	6.96	7.00	20	48	10	11	100.00	100.00	26	27.67							
78	74	114	149	145	145	6	6	9	9	29	59	28	29	17	17	12	12	1	1	5.50	5.50	11	15	3	4	118.50	120.00	24	67.88							
79	72	59	168	235	12	12	11	17	30	35	15	27	2	2	1	1	4	4	5.40	5.40	24	41	3	4	139.44	140.00	88	70.04								
80	74	148	203	6	4	37	53	37	53	53	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.00	7.00	23	31	8	8	127.95	127.95	45	73.24							
81	73	97	114	4	7	7	17	22	32	11	32	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.07	5.07	7	10	6	6	22.77	22.77	26	66.00							
82	72	190	355	5	5	6	6	22	36	32	36	32	36	32	36	32	36	32	5.25	5.25	30	60	6	6	120.41	120.41	47	68.13								
83	73	492	33	19	23	23	23	36	36	32	36	32	36	32	36	32	36	32	4.24	4.24	46	66	14	14	129.04	129.04	122	72.99								
84	75	69	69	140	140	12	12	12	23	35	20	35	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.71	2.71	10	12	3	3	85.00	85.00	17	63.00						
85	72	59	105	140	140	12	12	12	23	35	20	35	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.50	5.50	14	22	3	3	91.67	91.67	37	74.35						
86	73	137	194	1	6	29	66	29	65	65	65	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.07	5.07	30	39	4	4	9.00	9.00	28	67.05							
87	71	55	197	7	5	10	23	23	6	21	4	21	2	2	2	2	2	2	3.50	3.50	17	17	6	6	106.00	106.00	26	71.00								
88	71	301	199	4	4	24	24	17	22	22	22	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6.07	6.07	8	23	3	3	92.50	92.50	43	72.33								
89	58	48	498	-----	-----	7	4	45	70	44	64	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.82	7.82	11	24	3	3	116.47	116.47	225	66.02							
90	77	70	105	195	7	4	45	70	44	64	1	1	1	1	5.50	5.50	14	26	5.50	5.50	11	18	2	2	88.75	88.75	21	75.42								
91	76	100	100	-----	-----	11	10	27	33	33	33	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	5.30	5.30	11	18	2	2	113.88	113.88	18	63.88								
92	70	48	65	3	3	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	3.84	3.84	8	14	2	2	90.00	90.00	19	64.44								
93	74	161	186	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	5.05	5.05	16	27	5	5	110.00	110.00	34	70.00								
94	74	120	177	14	9	57	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	18	18	27	4	4	4	106.22	106.22	35	67.25								
95	77	200	202	5	10	11	13	11	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	6.72	6.72	26	46	5	5	107.75	107.75	99	73.50								
96	54	274	317	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.87	5.87	41	41	10	10	131.00	131.00	60	60.00								
97	95	107	133	10	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	5.04	5.04	13	20	6	6	87.00	87.00	27	67.15								
98	80	120	155	6	6	33	40	37	37	37	37	30	30	32	32	32	32	32	1.39	1.39	13	11	4	4	118.70	118.70	39	66.92								

City	City Superintendent 1916-1917	Population 1915		Salary per annum		Number in each school		Number of years in course		Enumeration June, 1916		Total enrollment	Average attendance
		Population	Area	Salary	Number	Students	Teachers	Length	Students	Teachers	Length		
Anamosa	T. N. Cleverger	1,824	1,824	\$1,700	9	18	880	562	708	479	465		
Audubon	P. W. Johnson	2,004	2,004	1,750	9	18	562	369	562	369	562		
Avoca	O. J. Schmitt	1,600	1,600	1,500	9	18	440	440	440	440	300		
Bedford	R. W. Woolerton	1,941	1,941	1,600	9	18	445	454	534	534	320		
Bethel	O. D. McGoone	1,708	1,708	1,550	9	18	417	417	266	266	245		
Blountfield	G. H. Bringar	2,282	1,500	1,500	9	18	617	617	617	617	500		
Cincinnati	W. G. Fenes	1,625	1,300	1,300	9	18	445	445	445	445	301		
Clarion	H. C. DeLoach	2,558	1,800	1,800	9	18	681	505	773	773	550		
Clear Lake	H. W. Chisholm	2,743	1,700	1,700	9	18	635	621	521	521	350		
Cordova	S. A. Pott	1,800	1,800	1,800	9	18	889	889	889	889	580		
Coxey	Pant Skorupinski	1,844	1,844	1,800	9	18	559	559	559	559	340		
De Witt	J. B. Parker	1,757	1,500	1,500	9	18	597	597	597	597	310		
Dyersville	Margaret Buchanan	1,887	1,000	1,000	9	18	462	310	310	310	210		
Eldon	G. O. P. Rembo	1,885	1,100	1,100	9	18	602	50	50	50	41		
Elkhorn	W. A. Pyrah	2,030	1,500	1,500	9	18	551	486	486	486	300		
Emmettsburg	O. S. Von Kroeg	2,720	1,800	1,800	9	18	744	656	656	656	530		
Forrest City	Charles M. Nevels	2,025	2,025	2,025	9	18	902	484	484	484	312		
Geneseo	R. H. Bronink	1,625	1,500	1,500	9	18	575	541	541	541	357		
Grinnell Center	L. W. Dunlap	1,629	1,500	1,500	9	18	569	521	521	521	321		
Guthrie Center	H. E. Combs	1,678	1,200	1,200	9	18	498	489	489	489	300		
Guttenberg	H. H. Hoffman	1,886	1,400	1,400	9	18	550	269	269	269	237		
Hamburg	H. F. Dow	2,204	1,000	1,000	9	18	563	563	563	563	304		
Harlan	Mary Jane Wyland	1,625	1,500	1,500	9	18	805	734	734	734	503		
Hawarden	W. F. French	2,045	1,500	1,500	9	18	618	461	461	461	389		
Ida Grove	B. B. Bassett	2,061	1,500	1,500	9	18	601	502	502	502	331		
Lake City	R. M. Lampman	2,090	1,500	1,500	9	18	621	562	562	562	331		
Lancaster	G. B. Griffin	2,724	1,700	1,700	9	18	623	645	645	645	306		
Lansing	O. B. Irwin	1,718	1,200	1,200	9	18	575	466	466	466	348		
La Porte City	ACEY L. Carleton	1,700	1,200	1,200	9	18	487	328	328	328	274		
Leota	B. S. Moyle	1,641	1,500	1,500	9	18	364	373	373	373	231		
Leyeran	D. M. Gass	2,100	1,400	1,400	9	18	527	527	527	527	327		
Manning	F. E. Green	1,641	1,500	1,500	9	18	568	566	566	566	370		
Marion	A. L. Rayer	1,611	1,500	1,500	9	18	505	412	412	412	300		
Montezuma	G. D. Morrison	2,037	1,500	1,500	9	18	582	582	582	582	350		
Mount Ayr	W. H. Fasch	2,159	1,700	1,700	9	18	564	569	569	569	379		
Mount Vernon	H. E. Kensing	1,709	1,500	1,500	9	18	622	627	627	627	311		
Mystic	H. Ostergaard	2,095	1,300	1,300	9	18	438	476	476	476	362		
Newark	H. Cowgill	2,058	1,800	1,800	9	18	840	635	635	635	501		
New Hampton	C. P. Lapham	2,064	1,500	1,500	9	18	705	565	565	565	497		
Northwood	P. C. Smith	1,735	1,500	1,500	9	18	434	421	421	421	333		
Osawau	Leon D. Smith	2,210	1,700	1,700	9	18	689	590	590	590	433		
Osage	H. H. Sawyer	2,071	1,500	1,500	9	18	674	629	629	629	486		
Osceola	F. P. Reed	2,714	1,000	1,000	9	18	600	500	500	500	340		
Rockwell City	W. S. Wilson	2,031	1,500	1,500	9	18	600	500	500	500	340		
Sac City	H. J. Voris	1,864	1,500	1,500	9	18	550	505	505	505	356		
Seymour	H. W. Stewart	2,521	1,500	1,500	9	18	854	696	696	696	567		
Sibley	D. B. McHale	2,146	1,500	1,500	9	18	711	665	665	665	540		
Sigourney	J. R. McAlley	1,710	1,500	1,500	9	18	425	408	408	408	337		
Small Lake	George H. Hillard	2,109	1,500	1,500	9	18	605	550	550	550	427		
Story City	H. E. Daley	1,692	1,700	1,700	9	18	479	479	479	479	357		
Stuart	Oto Edgar Hervig	1,579	1,500	1,500	9	18	479	479	479	479	357		
Sumner	W. S. Smiley	1,849	1,500	1,500	9	18	466	507	507	507	329		
	Thomas J. Durant	1,320	1,000	1,000	9	18	423	344	344	344	226		

TOWNS 1,500 TO 3,000 POPULATION  
SUPERINTENDENTS

## REPORTS OF COUNTY

Cities	City Superintendent 1916—1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum					
			Number months school	Number of years in course	Emigration June, 1916	Total enrollment	Average attendance	
Tama	R. O. Tindall	2,021	1,500	9	13	570	465	422
Tipton	M. J. Morrison	2,176	1,020	9	12	500	400	419
Tokeland	W. H. Hornman	1,721	1,450	9	13	499	472	465
Vilnece	O. Hamersly	2,029	1,450	9	13	673	620	496
Wapello	L. O. Denstow	1,502	1,400	9	13	500	450	446
Waukon	Chas. F. Pye	2,168	1,800	9 <sup>1/2</sup>	12	625	610	443
West Liberty	P. L. Packer	2,700	1,700	9	13	450	457	410
West Union	A. W. Moore	1,773	1,600	9	13	460	425	360
Westover	J. A. Moore	1,900	1,400	9	12	661	680	473
Winterset	David Williams	2,969	1,500	9	12	770	734	619
Woodbine	M. A. Reed	1,613	1,300	10	12	820	650	627

## SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

Enrollment High School	No. of Tuition Pupils		Attendance upon numer- ation		Attendance upon enrollment	No. Teachers Em- ployed and Average Salary Not Including Supt. or Principal	
	Grades	High School	Males	Females		Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females		Males	Females
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
32	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
33	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
41	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
46	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
49	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
54	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
55	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
57	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
58	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
64	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
65	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
66	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
68	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
69	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
71	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
73	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
74	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
75	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
76	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
77	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
78	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
80	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
81	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
84	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
88	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
89	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
92	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
95	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
96	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
98	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
99	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Abingdon	P. O. McCracken	422, 50	\$2	8	
Ackley	S. F. Truesell	1,389	1,300.00	9	11
Ackworth	Jesse O. Bradford	113	467.50	8	8
Adair	W. W. Patty	1,011	1,400.00	9	12
Adel	Frank Lindeman	1,435	1,600.00	9	12
Afton	J. H. Ray	1,007	1,600.00	9	12
Agency	Stanley Watts	214	800.00	9	12
Ankeny	Ryan O. Nossinger	485	910.00	9	12
Answorth	W. J. Hoffmann	1,255	1,350.00	9	12
Appleton	G. B. Whitehead	417	900.00	9	11
Albert City	C. F. Schell	477	1,200.00	9	12
Albia (Con.)	Estella Foster	109	900.00	9	11
Albion	P. J. Hanson	805	1,300.00	9	12
Alexander (Con.)	D. R. Izzard	902	957.50	9	12
Allen (Con.)	Arthur L. Lyon	1,015	1,250.00	9	12
Allison	C. Ira Gordon	535	900.00	9	12
Alpha (Con.)	A. A. Bekinsap	810.00	9	11	
Alta	J. N. Potter	1,075	1,500.00	9	12
Alta Vista	A. O. Vaala	364	700.00	9	10
Allisman	C. W. Smiley	1,000	1,200.00	9	12
Altom	G. C. Gauthierwax	987	1,170.00	9	12
Alverson	M. F. Wormstaff	530	900.00	9	12
Alvord	W. M. Parks	363	900.00	9	11
Amity (Colleges Springs)		585	-	-	
Anderson	Gertrude Falwell	495.00	9	9	
Andrew	H. L. Burdick	322	600.00	9	10
Angus	J. W. McLean	526	600.00	9	8
Antelope	H. W. Martin	1,210	1,400.00	9	12
Ankeny	H. H. Van Benthuysen	526	1,200.00	9	12
Anthoum	A. H. Moon	759	1,150.00	9	12
Applington	Joseph Bonham	510	1,050.00	9	12
Arcadia	Chas. E. Orwig	387	675.00	9	10
Arion	Dora Massman	297	720.00	9	10
Arisepe (Con.)	Darle Wren	127	700.00	9	11
Arington	Fred A. Wright	797	1,300.00	9	12
Arrington	H. J. Bradley	732	1,600.00	9	12
Arnolds Park	T. D. Kirkpatrick	468	1,250.00	9	12
Athelstan		675.00	-	-	
Atkins	Della Mowbray	297	700.00	9	12
Arthur	Martha Wasson	297	1,100.00	9	12
Arville		108	720.00	9	8
Asbury	Arthur Lowe	507	720.00	9	8
Aschwall	Helen Dethlefs	668.00	9	8	
Atkins Twp. H. S.		206	900.00	9	12
Attalia	H. C. Cook	206	900.00	9	12
Attica (Con.)	Ernest B. Emmans	500	900.00	9	16
Auburn	L. E. Ommen	418	900.00	9	12
Aurora (Con.)	W. L. Johnson	654	1,500.00	9	12
Aurora	B. Ward	593	900.00	9	12
Avery	P. E. Martin	810.00	9	12	
Ayrshire	J. M. Downey	300	1,000.00	9	12
Badger		229	-	-	
Bagley	Ival McPeak	469	1,100.00	9	12
Baldwin	M. H. Gillette	257	900.00	9	12
Bainbridge		892	1,000.00	9	12
Barnes City	W. H. Gregg	384	1,300.00	9	12
Barron	Elizabeth Horan	152	540.00	9	8
Basnett	Clifford Young	122	517.00	9	8

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION

Enumeration, June, 1916	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils		No. high school tuitioners at ex- pense of public schools		No. high school tuitioners pay- ing own way		Average cost and con- tingent expense		No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal	
		Grades		High School		Males		Females			
		Total	High School	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
55	51	99	1	3	12	10	12	9	3.23	1	
230	230	99	1	3	12	10	12	3.64	8	13	
61	59	59	1	3	12	10	12	4.48	1	55.00	
231	254	108	1	6	8	6	8	5.95	4	61.94	
475	446	106	1	6	8	4	8	4.29	7	15.37	
229	229	106	1	6	8	4	8	4.29	7	15.37	
155	253	99	1	3	12	8	12	4.06	4	6	
124	121	51	1	3	12	10	12	5.00	1	70.00	
442	342	75	1	3	12	10	12	4.33	2	11	
109	97	18	1	3	12	10	12	5.06	3	51.55	
367	527	108	1	6	8	4	8	7.82	1	75.00	
160	159	108	1	6	8	4	8	5.04	5	65.00	
237	243	82	1	3	12	10	12	5.10	7	63.56	
130	130	82	1	3	12	10	12	5.24	8	13	
283	332	122	1	3	12	10	12	6.21	1	56.50	
144	136	37	1	3	12	10	12	5.10	1	50.50	
109	109	37	1	3	12	10	12	5.10	1	50.50	
440	419	82	1	3	12	10	12	5.10	1	50.50	
126	79	37	1	3	12	10	12	5.10	1	50.50	
155	151	37	1	3	12	10	12	5.05	1	111.11	
367	149	37	1	3	12	10	12	12.12	4	7	
185	163	42	1	3	12	10	12	6.34	1	44.55	
131	131	30	1	3	12	10	12	5.63	3	4.55	
81	36	9	1	3	12	10	12	5.86	1	11	
79	34	24	1	3	12	10	12	5.69	1	22.50	
51	39	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
340	492	101	10	6	12	24	18	10	4.76	4	
165	208	46	9	6	4	16	16	9	4.95	2	
233	179	45	9	6	4	16	16	9	4.64	2	
230	218	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6.36	1	
131	31	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7.25	1	
82	26	18	1	3	1	1	1	8.79	2	32.33	
155	131	31	1	3	1	1	1	2.29	4	55.00	
344	223	65	8	8	8	11	8	3.95	4	9.00	
343	301	65	8	8	8	11	8	3.13	1	85.00	
238	172	30	8	8	8	11	8	4.61	3	95.00	
76	79	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6.50	
157	129	29	8	8	8	11	8	4.84	2	5.00	
235	89	7	1	1	1	1	1	5.95	2	60.00	
55	63	7	1	1	1	1	1	5.19	2	60.00	
86	86	11	3	3	12	10	12	5.00	4	37.50	
137	158	11	3	3	12	10	12	2.87	1	75.00	
125	130	10	3	3	12	10	12	5.50	2	55.84	
536	579	79	22	22	2	14	22	1	4.85	6	
101	99	22	4	4	10	4	6	8.72	3	51.71	
199	271	37	3	3	12	10	12	3.70	1	41.42	
122	129	45	8	8	5	8	5	2.78	2	64.67	
146	139	39	10	5	7	8	7	4.09	2	67.00	
125	165	29	10	5	7	8	7	3.70	4	54.70	
373	111	13	1	2	6	6	6	2.12	3	59.39	
104	103	13	1	2	6	6	6	3.78	1	61.40	
85	35	18	1	2	6	6	6	3.75	1	69.00	
416	30	18	1	2	6	6	6	4.18	1	61.15	

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	School	
				No. months	No. years in course
Batavia	R. V. Gallibier	605	1,000.00	9	12
Batavia Creek	J. V. Peitz	300	1,000.00	9	12
Baxter	H. A. Greenslak	672	1,200.00	9	12
Bayard	Frank McClelland	706	1,050.00	9	12
Beacon	E. E. Bentley	489	810.00	9	10
Beaconsfield	Lester Painter	163	620.00	9	9
Beaman (Con.)	F. W. Berninghausen	259	1,245.00	9	9
Beaver (Con.)	A. E. Bakridge	1,319	745.00	9	11
Belmond	P. J. Scott	1,319	1,500.00	9	12
Bennett	J. A. Wadell	203	620.00	9	12
Benton	W. H. Wright	213	720.00	9	12
Berlin	Marguerite B. Carlisle	143	526.00	9	9
Bertram	Jennie Mohler	124	540.00	9	9
Bettendorf	A. Diederick	1,378	900.00	12	12
Bevington					
Birmingham	M. L. Cain	861	900.00	9	12
Blairsburg (Con.)	Richard Birmer	204	1,000.00	9	12
Blairmore	Harold A. Smith	894	1,000.00	9	12
Blakesburg	Howard Cassill	259	720.00	9	10
Beechtown (Logan P.O.)	Walter A. Knapp	945.00	9	10	
Blanchard	E. L. Swanson	422	810.00	9	12
Blencoe	Gerritde Miller	307	820.00	9	11
Blockton	J. R. Loutzenhiser	619	1,225.00	9	12
Bluegrass	Marie Claypool	227	675.00	9	8
Boe	J. C. Erickson	400	675.00	9	12
Bonaparte	Joseph Park	643	1,000.00	9	12
Bondurant	H. T. Holt	392	1,125.00	9	12
Bouton	C. A. Pease	204	900.00	9	11
Boyden	H. M. Romhough	391	960.00	9	10
Bradyville	H. O. Wiseman	320	810.00	9	11
Bradford	Elizabeth See	630	620.00	9	9
Bradgate (Con.)	O. A. Wesley	207	900.00	9	12
Branson	E. E. Hoyt	349	810.00	9	8
Breda	H. P. Mowrer	441	900.00	8	8
Breda	Loretta Connolly	413	620.00	9	10
Bremer Fayette					
Bridgewater	O. E. Spooner	362	810.00	9	12
Brighton	P. A. Long	1,023	1,250.00	9	12
Bristol	Jess L. Tomlinson	328	900.00	9	12
Britt	E. E. Hoyt	1,445	1,000.00	9	12
Brown	Hilda E. Gilman	250	810.00	9	12
Brooklys	Charles M. Adams	1,485	1,400.00	9	12
Brooks	Peter Ekstrand	560	900.00	9	12
Buckeye		163			
Buffalo	W. W. Graham	405	675.00	9	8
Buffalo Center	F. S. Wright	908	1,700.00	9	12
Burr Oak	R. J. Gasmann	328	900.00	9	12
Burt		624	1,400.00	9	12
Burney	J. C. Bennett	665	1,200.00	9	12
Buxton No. 1	Minnie B. London	400.00	8	8	
Buxton No. 2					
Buxton No. 3					
Cairo					
Calamus	H. G. Games	308	675.00	9	12
Calocholia Ostranto					
Callister	John A. Mayer	268	885.00	9	10
Calmar	James W. Peterson	922	1,200.00	9	12
Calumet		208			
Camanche					
Campbell	James Hosking	647	675.00	9	12

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

185

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Caldwell (Ova.)					
Cambria	J. E. Miller	695	1,300.00	9	12
Cambridge	Charles A. Vale	445	720.00	9	12
Carroll	Emma Hallan	204	585.00	9	12
Carlisle	G. L. Heeks	633	1,000.00	9	12
Carpenter	K. F. Nolte	144	1,000.00	9	12
Carson	Chas. A. Young	656	1,100.00	9	12
Cascade, East	Bruce E. Mahan	1,316	1,625.00	9	11
Cascade, West					
Castalia	A. Weston Meredith	991	1,600.00	9	12
Castalia	D. J. Phillips	282	810.00	9	12
Castana	Daniel V. Masser	441	1,200.00	9	12
Center Junction	E. E. Lindsey	282	1,000.00	9	12
Center Point	Robert Allen	910	1,125.00	9	12
Central City	F. S. Hill	735	1,100.00	9	12
Chapin (Con.)	C. G. Webb.		805.00	9	11
Charleston					
Charlotte	A. J. Samis	384	960.00	9	10
Chase Park, Oak	Bruce Yeager	790	1,475.00	9	12
Chelsea	Samuel Tyler	582	1,680.00	9	12
Chester	M. F. Godfrey	290	725.00	9	12
Chester Twp. H. S.	Owen Bishop		810.00	9	8
Chickasaw	Hein Ackley	105	675.00	9	9
Chillicothe	GEO. W. Koch		600.00	9	9
Circleville	J. M. Logan	694	1,000.00	9	12
Clinton	Henry E. Irons	671	1,300.00	9	12
Clarence	C. Bert McDonald	905	1,400.00	9	12
Clarksville					
Clayton		141			
Clearfield	J. A. Griffith	605	1,100.00	9	12
Cleghorn	Evelyn Ensign	220	720.00	9	11
Clemmons (Con.)	H. W. Wagner	245	900.00	9	12
Clemont	N. J. Brecker	714	1,650.00	9	12
Climbing Hill					
Clio	W. E. Wellons	264	800.00	8	12
Clinger	Hazel E. Walker	276	540.00	9	12
Cogron	W. L. Evans	569	1,125.00	9	12
Carrollton (Con.)	O. W. Osness		1,200.75	9	8
Cedar (Mahaska Co.)	A. R. Cosand		1,000.00	9	9
Coin					
Columbus (Con.)	E. W. Beck	665	1,100.00	9	12
Colfax Springs (Aptly)	Earl B. Delash	565	1,350.00	9	12
Collins	C. W. Kirk	569	1,000.00	9	12
Colo (Con.)	E. S. Jordon	535	1,350.00	9	12
Columbia	Edith Agan		480.00	9	8
Columbus City					
Columbus Junction	J. H. Huston	1,107	1,300.00	9	12
Conewalk	L. C. McLean	267	900.00	9	12
Concord	H. B. Maulsby	630	1,200.00	9	12
Conway	Joseph Swisher	277	925.00	9	12
Coon Rapids	H. P. Helms	1,218	1,250.00	9	12
Cornell (Con.)	C. J. Butler		900.00	9	12
Correctionville	M. R. Hassel	1,656	1,100.00	9	12
Corwith	Charles Mantle	507	1,200.00	9	12
Coulter	F. M. Meentstock		600.00	9	8
Craig	John Smith		465.00	9	8
Crawfordsville	Munis R. Conner	252	1,000.00	9	12
Crownpoint	Olga M. Odden	179	585.00	9	12
Crystal Lake	Beatrice Ross	177	585.00	9	8

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

State	Year Ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils										No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal									
		Grades		High Schools					No. high school tutitioners at ex- pense of public schools					No. graduates year ending June 30, 1917							
				Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
		Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Average cost and con- tinuing expense	Salary per month
946	45	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	55.47	\$5.47
947	287	68	6	4	5	13	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	3	12	55.17
127	54	14	7	7	7	21	5	20	4	5	5	20	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	70.00	\$70.00
121	57	14	7	7	7	21	5	20	4	5	5	20	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	55.17	\$55.17
124	60	13	19	16	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	4.64	\$4.64
90	126	56	13	14	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	2.24	\$2.24
219	56	13	14	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	6	11	4.35	\$4.35
218	40	12	3	2	8	11	8	11	8	11	8	11	8	11	8	11	8	11	8	4.95	\$4.95
240	115	53	13	14	14	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	4.64	\$4.64
900	302	53	6	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	14	4.30	\$4.30
136	88	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6.07	\$6.07
130	175	49	24	16	11	15	11	15	11	15	11	15	11	15	11	15	11	15	11	4.01	\$4.01
75	69	30	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3.34	\$3.34
205	218	73	15	9	14	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	4.91	\$4.91
255	231	73	15	9	14	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	5.64	\$5.64
145	115	53	11	7	14	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	15	15	12	4.61	\$4.61
130	127	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11.89	\$11.89
129	129	63	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7.99	\$7.99
180	186	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5.90	\$5.90
90	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.72	\$4.72
50	89	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.00	\$4.00
50	66	2	4	3	4	5	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	6.22	\$6.22	
224	210	53	3	3	17	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	3.11	\$3.11
155	205	73	5	5	17	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	11	16	3.60	\$3.60
218	213	53	11	9	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	14	5.41	\$5.41	
195	331	65	30	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	3.11	\$3.11
77	59	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.97	\$3.97
242	220	33	2	6	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	2.90	\$2.90
209	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.58	\$3.58
80	77	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.15	\$4.15
95	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.81	\$6.81
150	166	61	11	7	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	6.47	\$6.47
200	195	53	11	7	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	6.00	\$6.00
125	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.59	\$5.59
247	300	53	11	7	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	11	18	6.00	\$6.00
217	314	115	9	7	15	20	12	15	20	12	15	20	12	15	20	12	15	20	12	5.92	\$5.92
286	182	46	10	10	9	15	7	15	7	15	7	15	7	15	7	15	7	15	7	7.22	\$7.22
266	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.26	\$6.26
41	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.90	\$3.90
457	454	121	31	3	6	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	3.21	\$3.21
143	127	31	3	6	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	3.09	\$3.09
161	168	54	14	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	4.13	\$4.13
444	447	86	2	7	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	12	6	13.33	\$13.33
150	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.18	\$6.18
206	201	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.34	\$10.34
60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.50	\$6.50
226	206	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.02	\$2.02
60	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	\$2.50
226	206	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	\$6.00
60	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	\$6.00
226	206	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	\$7.80
60	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	\$30.00

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Cumberland	William James Keay	674	1,100.00	9	12
Orrville	H. C. Carell	173	720.00	9	10
Quinton	O. W. Johnson	289	1,000.00	9	11
Cylinder	Walter G. Clark	161	800.00	9	11
Dakota City	Paul Blumer	447	900.00	9	10
Dallas (Con.)	Henry Hamm	229	900.00	9	10
Dallas Center	J. M. Davis	856	1,500.00	9	12
Dana	G. F. Fisher	213	900.00	9	10
Danbury	O. W. Zimmerman	673	1,250.00	9	12
Danville	Louise H. Bishop	281	1,000.00	9	11
Davis City	S. A. Lehr	636	1,200.00	9	11
Dawson	Nemesis B. Emerson	306	850.00	9	10
Dayton	Fred G. Rumke	806	1,200.00	9	12
Decatur City	Elnor Menefee	341	950.00	9	12
Des Moines	H. A. Brumbaugh	436	1,000.00	9	12
Deep River	Charles F. Core	510	1,000.00	9	12
Dunbar					
Delphos (Con.)	C. W. Farmer	900.00	9	10	
Defiance	A. J. Boyle	401	220.00	9	11
Delaware	G. F. Rothfot	720.00	9	11	
Denton (Con.)	Wayne Currell	438	1,350.00	9	12
Delma	George E. Start	553	1,100.00	9	12
DeJoit	Francis Webster	209	900.00	9	11
Delta	Smith Trunc	721	900.00	9	12
Denmark	L. C. Burton				
Denver	Mabel Frishy	478	765.00	9	11
Dewart	M. E. Bouton	223	675.00	9	11
Des Moines Valley	W. H. Lucas	675.00	9	8	
Desoto	M. F. Morgan	598	900.00	9	11
Dewey					
Dexter	H. L. Johnson	810	1,500.00	9	12
Diagonal	C. B. Hightower	492	1,650.00	9	12
Dicks	James B. Griffith	291	900.00	9	10
Dike	W. G. Brown	379	1,000.00	9	11
Dixon	Wilfred Warner	219	900.00	9	8
Doods Leando (Con.)	M. L. Merritt	1,000.00	9	11	
Dolliver	L. E. Moore	108	1,200.00	9	12
Donnelson	A. B. Epperson	425	1,055.00	9	11
Dow City	A. P. Gravare	612	1,050.00	9	12
Downey	W. Manning	371	1,125.00	9	12
Dows	Mina Peterson	1,001	1,300.00	9	12
Drakeville	B. D. Evans				
Dumont					
Duncombe	Rex Haight	582	1,050.00	9	12
Dundee	S. W. Mitchell	476	1,050.00	9	12
Dunderton	John Palmer				
Dunlap	G. S. De Beck	308	675.00	9	11
Durant	Bolland Myrick	129	1,000.00	9	12
Dysart	L. B. Ledgerwood	729	1,080.00	9	12
Elkhorn Twp. (Con.)	H. G. Braden	987	1,200.00	9	12
Eardham	Maria Z. Plagrey				
Eardin	D. O. Wilson	749	1,500.00	9	12
Earlville	A. E. Bauman	207	900.00	9	12
Early	Guy D. Webb				
Early (Con.)	C. E. Day	524	1,800.00	9	12
East Peru	Clyde Shearer	300	675.00	9	10
Edmiston	Emma S. Nye	1,046	1,100.00	9	12
Edgewood	P. W. Jones	625	1,305.00	9	12
Elberon	N. P. Nagel	339	810.00	9	11

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1916	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1917				Number of Tuition Pupils				No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal						
	Total	High School		Grades	High Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
		Males	Females		Males	Females									
186	169	40	1	4	15	15	14	11	1	4	5.35	4	3	8	65.75
72	72	13	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2.24	4	3	2	22.65
97	85	17	8	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	0.58	1	2	2	65.00
140	90	12	5	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	3.82	4	3	4	55.50
160	144	32	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4.66	4	3	4	60.00
254	206	50	19	34	10	24	10	24	9	10	5.09	5	10	15.00	63.00
260	206	50	19	34	10	24	10	24	9	10	5.09	5	10	15.00	63.00
280	206	50	19	34	10	24	10	24	9	10	5.09	5	10	15.00	63.00
290	244	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
313	177	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
315	177	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
320	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
325	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
326	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
328	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
329	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
330	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
331	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
332	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
333	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
334	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
335	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
336	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
337	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
338	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
339	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
340	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
341	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
342	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
343	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
344	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
345	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
346	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
347	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
348	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
349	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
350	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
351	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
352	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
353	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
354	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
355	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
356	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
357	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
358	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
359	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
360	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
361	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
362	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
363	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
364	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
365	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
366	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
367	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
368	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
369	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
370	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
371	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
372	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
373	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
374	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
375	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
376	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
377	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
378	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
379	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
380	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
381	171	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.33	1	3	7.33	57.00
382	171	13	1	1	1	1									

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course	
Eldridge		299				
Elgin	J. E. McCoy	613	1,100.00	9	12	
Elkader	J. F. Street	1,232	1,800.00	9	12	
Elkhart		210				
Elkton	O. M. Workman	558	1,150.00	9	12	
Ellsworth (Con.)	J. G. Parrish	212	1,100.00	9	12	
Elma	R. G. Simpson	500	1,100.00	9	12	
Elwood	S. J. Plopper	871	1,200.00	9	12	
Elvyn	E. O. Sauberry		1,000.00	9	10	
Emerson	Zola Yachik	182	480.00	9	8	
Epworth	W. C. Clark	464	1,350.00	9	12	
Essex	Bertha McNeill	452	640.00	9	8	
Evans	R. V. Hunkins	797	1,250.00	9	12	
Everett						
Fairview (Con.)	J. C. Pack	475	1,080.00	9	12	
Exira	H. B. Dorman	843	1,100.00	9	12	
Exline	Geo. H. Parsons	651	810.00	9	9	
Eikhorn	Edwin W. Gould		720.00	9	9	
Fairbanks	J. H. Williams	629	1,200.00	9	12	
Fairview	J. W. Akin		900.00	9	10	
Fairview (W. Burlington)	W. E. Carr		\$10.00	9	10	
Farley	Lillian N. Hotzman	729	810.00	9	12	
Farmersburg (Wagner)	John W. McDonald	980	920.00	9	12	
Farmington	A. T. S. Owen		1,194	1,500.00	9	12
Farmhavnyville	G. M. Hansen	265	825.00	9	11	
Farragut	J. Harry Winstrom	511	1,000.00	9	12	
Fayette	Eleanor M. Garrison	1,173	1,200.00	9	12	
Fayetteburg (Big Four (Con.)						
Fort Des Moines	Nellie Peeler		540.00	9	8	
Fenton	Margaret Dorwell	306	600.00	9	10	
Ferguson (Con.)	W. L. Brinck	161	600.00	9	10	
Fernald	L. W. Bass		900.00	9	11	
Fernside (Con.)	Paul James	225	900.00	9	12	
Floyd	P. E. Crouse	392	1,300.00	9	12	
Fonda	Chas. H. Tye	1,100	1,500.00	9	12	
Fountaindale	A. G. Hinshaw	868	1,200.00	9	12	
Fort Atkinson		125	400.00	8	6	
Foster	F. Ella McKillip	133				
Franklin						
Fredericksburg	Maryann Waters	520	540.00	9	8	
Frederika	C. E. Bushnell	635	1,000.00	9	12	
Freeport	John Hurwitz		900.00	9	9	
Fremont	Cora Dickenson		448.00	9	8	
Friderick	A. J. Jones	820	1,100.00	9	12	
Galt						
Galva	Fred. O. Nease	185	\$10.00	9	10	
Garden Grove	H. H. Gorlock	478	1,200.00	9	12	
Garfield (Con.)	W. E. Hayer	741	1,200.00	9	12	
Garnavillo	Walter Ernst		945.00	9	9	
Garfield	F. C. Bowersox	368	900.00	9	9	
Genoa	H. L. Oeff	1,226	1,500.00	9	12	
Garrison	J. C. Benner	489	900.00	9	11	
Garwin	T. J. Meltingo	513	1,045.00	9	12	
Geneva (Con.)	H. K. Smith		1,200.00	9	12	
George	B. L. Truitt	204	600.00	9	12	

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1900	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1901	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. High school pupils who ex- pense of public schools				No. High school pupils paying their own way				No. Teachers Employed not Including Super- intendent or Principal			
		Grades		High Schools		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females	
		Total	High school	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
204	176	61	—	51	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
229	228	171	—	—	36	52	—	26	62	—	—	—	—	7.00	17	17	5
65	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95.00	11	6	70.50
141	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
167	57	17	17	12	12	13	13	11	11	—	—	—	—	4.50	2	5	1
139	48	0	0	15	15	15	15	15	15	—	—	—	—	2.35	4	3	—
225	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	127	25	—	3	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	0.10	19	19	—
108	92	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.50	1	2	—
63	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.92	—	—	—
145	109	13	9	9	9	9	9	5	19	1	1	—	—	6.00	10	10	—
250	227	62	11	11	14	14	14	14	14	—	—	—	—	3.94	3	7	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.87	7	7	1
256	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
229	202	97	17	8	14	27	14	27	—	—	—	—	—	5.66	9	12	—
227	227	45	5	5	3	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	8.00	11	6	44.00
154	136	7	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.24	3	6	44.00
173	181	45	—	7	5	7	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	2.88	2	7	—
37	84	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.30	5	3	56.67
467	235	25	6	2	16	12	11	11	2	1	—	—	—	0.44	—	—	—
255	88	19	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.69	13	16	—
462	256	83	18	22	12	25	16	3	9	—	—	—	—	6.95	1	—	—
131	132	28	—	3	4	7	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	2.30	17	17	—
140	152	35	29	8	11	13	11	13	—	—	—	—	—	5.25	4	5	60.00
334	336	120	3	5	18	16	14	16	4	—	—	—	—	3.68	7	20	2
100	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.24	—	—	—
201	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.67	—	—	—
130	119	22	5	9	—	6	6	6	6	—	—	—	—	2.78	7	4	—
222	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.12	—	—	—
106	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.77	—	—	—
247	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.04	2	2	57.00
251	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.33	—	—	—
200	214	97	8	4	22	19	19	22	19	—	—	—	—	4.42	7	9	160.00
225	207	93	9	7	16	20	16	16	20	—	—	—	—	4.42	4	7	140.00
142	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64.16
73	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
191	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	170	33	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	—	—	—	—	6.80	1	3	1
79	74	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.32	2	8	—
61	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
146	206	73	37	16	19	34	18	34	1	—	—	—	—	4.60	3	6	—
72	73	11	4	1	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	4.17	4	2	50.00
249	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.37	1	1	85.00
240	256	84	6	9	21	25	21	15	—	—	—	—	—	2.09	11	6	93.00
153	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.62	4	8	57.00
49	69	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.12	9	8	—
150	113	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.23	1	1	55.00
155	152	33	—	5	7	6	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	2.50	4	2	52.00
178	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.47	—	—	—
241	228	39	11	11	4	4	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	6.43	1	4	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	69.00

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Germania	R. K. Frank	436	\$1,000.00	9	11
Gibson	L. D. Morgan	436	\$1,000.00	9	11
Gifford					
Gilbert	V. A. Heifenstein	232	\$900.00	9	12
Gillett Grove (Con.)	Ella Smith	100	\$900.00	9	12
Gilman	F. D. Francis	477	\$1,200.00	9	12
Gilmanton City	C. C. Jackson	1,300	\$1,200.00	9	12
Gladbrook	S. S. Smith	939	\$1,200.00	9	12
Gildford	E. E. York	914	\$1,200.00	9	12
Goldfield	Robert Smylie, Jr.	748	\$1,200.00	9	12
Goodell	O. H. Tompkins	241	\$1,000.00	9	12
Gowrie	I. J. Bradley	955	\$1,200.00	9	12
Granby	Albertine Johnson	743	\$1,000.00	9	12
Grafton	D. B. Utterback	199	\$600.00	9	12
Grand Junction	H. B. Hardin	964	\$1,000.00	9	12
Grand Meadow	W. S. Carter	500	\$600.00	9	12
Grand Mound	J. J. Lacy	481	\$600.00	9	12
Grand River	A. M. Hamilton	263	\$1,000.00	9	12
Grandview	W. A. Franke	375	\$810.00	9	12
Grant	H. E. Scott	275	\$1,000.00	9	12
Grant (Con.)					
Grant	Don C. Rogers	214	\$600.00	9	12
Grant City	Mrs. Otis Ommen	177	\$495.00	9	8
Granville	H. E. Van Pelt	415	\$100.00	9	9
Gravity	Cornelia Evers	549	\$900.00	9	12
Gray					
Greely (Del. Co.) (Con.)	W. Lloyd Peterson	370	\$1,300.00	9	12
Greely (Bush. Co.)					
Greene	W. G. Brandstetter	1,312	\$1,500.00	9	12
Green Island					
Greenville (Con.)	A. W. Phillips	137	\$600.00	9	12
Grinnell	H. F. Cox	1,045.00	\$9	12	
Gridwood	H. L. Ballinger	361	\$900.00	9	12
Greenwood	Mrs. Gladys Laird	1,148	\$1,200.00	9	12
Guernsey	W. G. Warnock	177	\$675.00	9	9
Gothic County H. S.	L. Shepherd	1,200.00	\$9	12	
Hanson	V. L. Van Loon	358	\$75.00	9	10
Hanson	J. R. Robinson	264	\$75.00	9	12
Hanlonstown	M. F. Walker	180	\$75.00	9	12
Hansell (Con.)	S. L. Miller	1,100.00	\$9	12	
Harcourt	Watson A. Morris	363	\$600.00	9	10
Hardy	William M. Stuart	645.00	\$9	10	
Harper		357			
Harper's Ferry		215			
Harts (Con.)	I. W. Machamer	509	\$1,200.00	9	12
Hartford	O. E. Shipboard	200	\$100.00	9	11
Harter	Lorne F. Smylie	1,115	\$1,200.00	9	12
Hartwick	Vera Carpenter	113	\$600.00	9	10
Hawley	F. H. Hawk	432	\$900.00	9	11
Havelock	Harmonie Busby	278	\$1,200.00	9	12
Hawkye	O. M. Holmes	614	\$1,125.00	9	12
Hayes	H. W. Fearing	1,024	\$900.00	9	10
Hayerville	Jenevieve Shaw	450.00	\$9	8	
Hayfield	Lowell W. Johnson	816.00	\$9	12	
Hazell (Greely)	A. F. Howel	307	\$1,100.00	9	12
Hedrick	John J. Williams	938	\$1,125.00	9	12
Henderson	O. A. Wright	238	\$705.00	9	11
Hesper					
Highview	Conrad Recktenwald	705.00	\$9	9	

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration Date 1916	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school tuitioners at expense of public	No. high school tuitioners paying their own way	Average cost and contingent expenses				No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary for year ending June 30, 1917		
		Grades		High Schools				Males	Females	Males	Females			
		Total	High school	Males	Females			Males	Females	Males	Females			
122	147	9	9	5	4	1	1	3.63	3.07	6	6	65.00		
95	101							6.78	2	3	3	65.00		
113	109	34	—	10	8	8	0	4.50	—	3	3	65.00		
149	105	34	—	10	8	8	0	4.52	—	1	1	65.00		
166	262	69	19	24	19	15	15	6.12	6	1	100.00	39.01		
217	244	62	17	11	11	11	11	3.03	8	15	—	65.25		
232	254	82	17	12	12	25	25	4.03	8	2	85.00	65.00		
508	100							5.78	—	—	—	61.00		
130	100							5.88	0	0	10	61.00		
209	226	44	8	4	5	5	4	2.30	8	15	—	53.91		
259	261	55	4	6	7	6	7	5.65	—	—	50.00	61.00		
19	74	15	—	—	1	—	—	3.35	0	0	1	62.50		
218	288	74	7	19	30	19	30	6.74	—	—	—	65.00		
147	108							4.18	—	—	—	65.00		
162	108	34	—	6	6	12	6	2.00	—	—	—	65.33		
67	129	35	—	2	2	3	2	2.62	2	2	55.00	65.00		
94	110	20	—	3	2	4	1	3.59	—	—	—	65.00		
306	220							3.80	0	0	—	64.00		
128	137	35	—	3	14	3	14	7.00	—	—	—	64.00		
79	62							4.97	4	—	1	57.50		
167	124	34	1	1	1	1	1	6.74	1	90.00	8	67.50		
174	188	29	11	10	10	7	7	4.97	4	—	—	65.00		
65	51							19.12	12	12	12	65.00		
383	267							15.12	12	12	12	65.00		
381	348	101	11	7	17	28	27	7.20	0	12	1	105.50		
157	180							4.67	—	—	—	65.00		
151	163	47	4	12	9	6	6	5.30	6	8	—	57.50		
305	265	112	11	23	23	25	30	3.82	4	10	11	63.25		
35	27							2.75	—	—	—	55.00		
172	70	9	—	1	2	—	—	3.27	—	—	—	60.00		
194	165	9	—	10	4	4	4	2.14	2	2	—	55.00		
66	205	19	—	10	4	4	4	6.98	1	6	—	55.00		
74	67	8	—	—	—	2	2	3.04	—	—	—	60.00		
220	246							3.02	—	—	—	67.50		
179	144							6.25	—	—	—	67.50		
31	82	7	—	—	—	—	—	15.50	1	8	—	51.66		
303	239							7.33	—	—	—	65.00		
170	156							2.92	—	—	—	53.72		
205	200	89	—	14	14	12	12	3.98	1	12	12	64.00		
69	54	17	—	—	—	—	—	2.40	—	—	—	60.00		
120	120	12	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	12	12	12	65.00		
254	199	56	12	4	8	20	16	6.02	2	4	25.00	58.04		
247	172	41	1	3	3	6	3	7.77	—	—	—	60.00		
146	129	30	—	—	—	—	—	7.45	—	—	—	61.27		
58	59							7.92	—	—	—	45.00		
109	102							1.49	—	—	—	50.00		
200	215	79	12	4	8	20	19	6.01	2	8	25.00	57.00		
75	73	17	8	5	3	5	3	9.79	1	8	60.00	69.11		
114	86							6.06	4	1	65.00	53.76		
95	89	9	—	—	—	—	—							

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in couple
Hillsboro	W. J. Brown	900.00	9	9	10
Hinton	H. H. Foster	201	555.00	9	12
Hollins	D. A. Sawyer		1,050.00	9	12
Hocking	J. A. Griffith		675.00	9	8
Holland		153			
Holly Springs	Joe King		900.00	9	10
Holstein	W. E. Ifuff	1,187	1,450.00	9	12
Holy Cross					
Hopewell	Ora A. Moore	91	680.00	9	8
Hopkinton	Charles McMullen	636	1,300.00	9	11
Hornick	T. Pettit	309		9	12
Horton	Harold D. Clark		450.00	9	12
Hosper	Frank W. Douma	551	900.00	9	12
Hubbard	C. A. Osborne	665	1,200.00	9	12
Hudson (Con.)	J. H. Boatman	411	1,350.00	9	12
Hume	J. T. McElroy	765	1,250.00	9	12
Humenton	Flora M. Bailey	1,034	1,200.00	9	12
Huxley	P. J. Nielsen	257	955.00	9	11
Halfa	Glen A. Bakken		1,000.00	9	10
Haverhill (Con.)	Mary Dawson		105.00	9	8
Imogene	Sally Ellis	314	630.00	9	12
Inwood	E. S. Pfeifer	713	1,400.00	9	12
Iona	W. J. Schmitz	291	900.00	9	12
Iowa Center	Ernest Barnard		440.00	8	8
Ireton	E. E. Tatum	676	1,200.00	9	12
Iowa (Con.)	F. M. Essex	347	1,147.50	9	12
Jamaica					
Janesville (P. O. Shueyville)	Ray Van deventer	405	900.00	9	10
Jefferson Twp. H. S.	T. W. Cover.	313	1,200.00	9	11
Johnston (Con.) P. O. R. F. D. Des Moines	S. Notling				
Jordan	Martin Z. Albers		900.00	9	11
Jesup	Fred A. Pennington		765.00	9	10
Jewell	W. S. Still	780	1,833.00	9	12
Jordon	E. G. Clark	1,074	1,300.00	9	12
Jolley					
Jones (Con.)	Delia Gregg	240	787.50	9	10
Jubilee (Con.)	Le Roy Osbrink		650.00	8	10
Kalona					
Kaukauna	W. M. Snyder	514	885.00	9	12
Kawartha	S. A. Mahurin	295	745.00	9	12
Kelerton	R. D. Case	616	1,000.00	9	12
Kenosha	H. L. Coomer	534	1,200.00	9	12
Kenosha	P. E. Applegate	619	1,100.00	9	12
Kensett	Tirzah Quick	222	952.00	9	8
Kent	E. V. Arthon	430	900.00	9	11
Kenoshaqua	William Young	592	810.00	9	12
Koots	J. W. Chanson, Jr.	1,018	1,200.00	9	12
Kokomo	H. W. Barnes	1,671	1,350.00	9	12
Kosciusko	U. S. Chaffee	350	900.00	9	11
Kreystone	John F. Evans	492	1,000.00	9	12
Kirkhallton		350			
Kingsley	L. R. Chapman	1,000.00	1,000.00	9	12
Kirkton	Jean Sather	154	875.00	9	11
Kirkton (Con.)	R. J. Correll	198	1,200.00	9	12
Kirkville	Ernest E. Klinker	278	900.00	8	9
Klemme	Levi Neese	894	852.50	9	10
Kesley	Mary A. Paint		585.00	9	8

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1910	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils										No. Teachers Employed, and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal									
		Total		High school		Grades		High Schools		No. high school tuitionists at expense of public		No. high school tuitionists paying own way		No. graduates per month		No. teachers per month					
				Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females				
101	137	24	12	12	15	—	—	—	—	9	4	5.44	4	4	4	55.00	4	52	52	52	52
105	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	—	3.50	—	3	3	32	32	55.34	55.34	55.34	55.34
106	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	—	3.50	—	5	5	52.50	52.50	52.50	52.50	52.50	52.50
110	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
138	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
317	312	71	5	32	39	10	8	10	8	6	8	6.88	6	16	16	77.60	12	67.00	67.00	67.00	67.00
49	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
224	277	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
225	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
332	334	33	2	3	4	3	2	4	2	—	—	4.09	—	3	3	70.00	5	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
324	192	37	3	3	6	6	3	6	3	—	—	6.95	3	1	1	75.00	6	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
185	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
320	377	27	18	7	14	13	12	14	12	8	12	3.59	—	3	3	55.00	11	59.69	59.69	59.69	59.69
173	131	17	7	3	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	3.71	6	3	3	35.00	5	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
111	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
172	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
94	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
226	241	59	7	6	8	11	10	18	20	1	1	4.49	2	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
112	60	21	9	5	6	9	5	6	—	—	—	7.20	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
218	190	42	5	4	8	8	7	4	1	—	—	4.00	2	3	3	—	7	43.00	43.00	43.00	43.00
211	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.18	—	1	1	65.00	6	62.50	62.50	62.50	62.50
77	77	16	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	5.55	3	4	4	—	3	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00
133	115	23	2	6	2	10	2	10	2	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	4	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
29	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
255	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
319	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
592	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
777	533	49	7	11	9	10	3	10	3	—	—	5.50	1	7	7	—	8	54.00	54.00	54.00	54.00
87	87	12	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	1.83	2	5	5	—	4	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75
146	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.02	—	—	—	—	3	57.00	57.00	57.00	57.00
188	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.30	—	—	—	—	5	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
185	150	50	1	2	3	10	10	13	9	—	—	3.22	2	1	1	—	5	75.35	75.35	75.35	75.35
150	127	14	1	2	3	1	2	2	2	—	—	5.50	—	—	—	—	11	61.00	61.00	61.00	61.00
186	193	46	4	6	8	17	8	17	17	—	—	5.80	1	7	7	—	8	64.00	64.00	64.00	64.00
208	248	84	7	6	21	17	21	17	17	—	—	4.67	2	4	4	—	6	64.00	64.00	64.00	64.00
125	180	66	9	13	5	15	3	15	15	1	17	4.20	2	1	1	—	6	59.47	59.47	59.47	59.47
71	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.03	—	—	—	—	6	54.00	54.00	54.00	54.00
302	199	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
333	97	24	17	9	20	26	26	27	27	—	—	5.68	4	6	6	—	19	91.70	91.70	91.70	91.70
256	247	79	12	11	9	10	9	10	9	—	—	5.42	2	3	3	—	10	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71
105	105	29	4	4	12	10	10	10	10	—	—	4.33	2	3	3	—	10	65.71	65.71	65.71	65.71
175	177	119	4	4	12	10	10	10	10	—	—	5.10	2	3	3	—	10	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
202	212	30	11	12	12	10	10	10	10	—	—	3.92	—	—	—	—	11	68.50	68.50	68.50	68.50
144	85	13	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	4.59	—	—	—	—	3	60.00	60.00	60.00	60.00
191	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.90	—	—	—	—	6	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
99	85	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.43	—	—	—	—	7	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
236	235	17	4	5	15	15	15	15	15	—	—	5.61	—	—	—	—	1	55.00	55.00	55.00	55.00

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS,

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Kenwood Park	E. S. Handley	100	\$60.00	9	12
Knerlin	Ethel Ericson	100	675.00	9	12
Knowlton	E. M. Aninch	181	675.00	9	10
Knowlton	Lella Sharar	540.00	9	8	
Kiron	Mary Hartney	239	675.00	9	9
La Motte	W. V. Cahill	239	450.00	9	8
"La Porte City"	B. S. Moyles	1,411	1,400.00	9	12
Lacons	E. C. Mendenhall	600	1,000.00	9	12
Ladore	Ernest Pinkle	215	720.00	9	12
Lake Center (Lake Twp.)	A. P. Hogan	1,000	800.00	8	10
P. O. Dickens	S. G. Robertson	1,489	1,375.00	9	12
Lake Mills	A. E. Janszen	814	1,500.00	9	12
Lake View	Mary McKittrick	1,000	800.00	9	12
La Motte (Con.)	R. C. Williams	502	1,125.00	9	12
Lamont					
Lansdowne					
Lansdowne	Charlotte Hunter	306	720.00	9	9
Larchwood	Heber F. Meads	720.00	9	9	
Larchwood	O. V. Dunn	476	1,000.00	9	12
Larrabee	Martha Christ	100	675.00	9	9
Latimer "	Charles Sisson	357	750.00	9	10
Laurium (Ocon.)	A. A. Wood	848	1,600.00	9	12
Lawden	H. H. Hetzler	1,435.00	900.00	9	12
Lawton	J. B. Brown	650	1,000.00	9	12
Le Chaire	E. O. R. Jord	190	1,000.00	9	11
Le Grand	W. H. Manford	264	800.00	9	12
Le Roy	Charles H. Tedford	221	720.00	9	12
Levayard	Mayme Bradley	340	750.00	9	10
Lehman	S. Gates	1,200	1,300.00	9	12
Leighton					
Leeland					
Lenox	C. V. Frazier	180	1,200.00	9	12
Lester	W. B. Dale	271	810.00	9	11
Letts	Leroy Hoverter	400	1,000.00	9	12
Lewis	Harry Andrews	655	1,250.00	9	12
Liberty Center	W. B. Tamm	500	900.00	9	8
Liberty Twp. (Clemens)	W. W. Stanfield	1,000	1,000.00	9	11
Libertyville	L. B. Klar	510	900.00	9	11
Lincoln-Lee	O. D. Babcock	1,200	1,000.00	9	12
Lake Park	Grove H. Alderman	705	1,600.00	9	12
Lacey (Ocon.)	John W. Noland	1,000	900.00	9	10
Lidderdale	Mark E. Borner	376	475.00	9	8
Lime Spring	A. D. Norton	1,000	900.00	9	12
Linden	H. E. Bingham	224	900.00	9	9
Linneville	E. C. Dunkelsberg	752	1,000.00	9	12
Linn Grove	A. H. Barnett	320	1,200.00	9	12
Linton	John R. Lang	879	1,750.00	9	12
Liscom	Fannen	307	900.00	9	11
Little Rock	Charles H. Henderson	1,000	900.00	9	12
Little Sioux	J. R. Butler	625	1,600.00	9	12
Littleport	R. V. Lauer	308	675.00	9	9
Liverton	H. F. Jewkay	634	1,200.00	9	12
Lockridge	Albert Roberts	203	517.50	9	8
"Logan"	F. E. Green	1,611	1,500.00	9	12
Lohrville	James H. Dutton	598	1,100.00	9	12
Lons Rock	R. J. Miller	140	1,200.00	9	10
Lone Tree	Huth Spouser	509	1,200.00	9	12
Lone Grove	Ely Peters	140	495.00	9	8
Lorimor	R. F. Cramer	711	900.00	9	12

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1915	Number of Tuition Pupils						No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal
	Enroll- ment Year Ending June 30, 1917		High School		High Schools		
	Grades	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
19	164	75	11	2	2	1	6.50
25	67	6	2	2	1	4.00	5.70
50	50	—	—	—	—	2.72	5.10
78	50	—	—	—	—	2.65	5.00
121	12	—	—	—	—	3.02	6.00
203	92	45	1	8	3	12	6.40
218	100	45	1	10	1	1	7.00
77	100	30	9	14	4	6	3.00
265	118	—	—	—	—	2.30	6.00
601	429	107	14	11	12	13	4.00
211	219	71	11	10	14	14	5.00
120	130	—	—	—	—	7.12	7.00
188	170	87	6	3	12	15	1.40
79	81	7	—	—	2	1	5.14
186	118	—	—	—	—	1	6.00
120	120	36	—	—	—	2.30	6.00
87	60	—	—	—	—	2.35	5.70
160	190	18	—	—	—	7.55	6.00
272	230	—	—	—	—	8.01	6.00
294	98	51	2	1	13	9	1.50
223	190	—	—	1	1	6	6.00
171	132	28	1	1	1	1	4.70
182	193	—	—	—	—	9.00	6.00
79	74	24	2	1	1	1	2.85
85	60	60	3	—	1	1	5.00
528	354	32	3	—	1	3	9.67
						1	87.50
						9	6.00
272	364	134	5	6	18	25	4.88
114	96	13	1	1	2	1	3.51
175	119	26	—	4	10	4	4.98
304	250	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
45	47	—	6	—	—	—	6.05
195	102	30	1	1	6	4	11.60
115	83	18	—	—	—	—	5.00
289	326	67	4	3	7	—	1.77
120	118	—	—	—	—	—	4.05
32	23	—	—	—	—	—	2.95
124	124	11	—	8	7	7	2.90
167	149	45	12	6	10	10	5.27
270	254	44	20	6	9	9	8.73
201	224	37	—	1	—	1	8.09
218	226	69	6	8	14	7	5.97
111	126	15	13	6	6	6	4.94
202	202	12	12	4	4	4	5.59
134	190	42	8	8	10	9	7.00
79	76	1	—	—	—	1	7.50
211	200	47	5	3	5	5	12.00
72	61	—	—	—	—	—	3.02
160	149	55	12	12	12	12	6.00
100	99	9	5	6	3	3	7.50
190	237	65	11	19	11	19	5.00
140	70	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
100	219	—	—	—	—	—	5.00

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Lost Nation	M. H. Dako.	577	1,200.00	9	
Lovillia	H. L. Amber	521	1,000.00	9	
Lower Moor	Arthur C. Cooper	261	720.00	9	12
Lowell	Willard G. Purdy	586	900.00	9	12
Luana (Conn.)	H. B. Smith				
Lucas	H. W. Morris	1,200	900.00	9	12
Luther (Conn.)	J. H. Lythe	665	1,155.00	9	12
Luton	A. E. Mahaney				
Lyevre	Ezra J. Johnson	509	900.00	9	8
Lynxville	Fiske Kollman	611	1,200.00	9	
Lyons	T. C. Holt	453	945.00	9	12
Lypton	W. W. Overmyer				
Little Cedar (Conn.)	J. O. Johnson	239	720.00	9	12
Littletown	L. R. Trezona				
McClellan	C. C. Carothers				
McIntire	O. D. Chase				
McGregor	Thomas R. Roberts				
Macedonia	A. B. Alspaugh	300	900.00	9	12
Macksville	Mrs. Sylvia Wescott	304	720.00	9	12
Madrid	N. G. Gomer	1,445	1,200.00	9	12
Magnolia (Conn.)	John M. Stokoe				
Malcomb	H. E. Bryan	426	900.00	9	12
Malard	Ralph H. Griffith	284	1,000.00	9	12
Maloy (Conn.)	F. M. Standifer	119	600.00	2	9
Malvern	Albert Dickey	1,294	1,200.00	9	12
Mamie	Doris Still	1,124	1,000.00	9	12
Manson	W. E. Collins	962	1,200.00	9	12
Mapleton	L. L. Wright	1,309	1,500.00	9	
Marathon	Luther Landstrom	1,200	1,300.00	9	12
Marble Rock	M. R. Roth	581	1,400.00	9	
Marmet	J. F. Ross	565	900.00	9	12
Marmo	Frank E. Moore	987	1,000.00	9	12
Martelle (Conn.)	John E. Swails	297	810.00	9	12
Martinsburg	R. B. Berry	181	1,000.00	9	
Marysville	Ernest E. Moats	288	825.00	9	12
Mazona	John E. Williams	256	720.00	9	12
Maurine	M. C. Atchison	546	1,200.00	9	12
Maxwell	J. J. Reeks	287	805.00	9	12
Maynard	J. W. Piercy	856	1,200.00	9	12
Mechanicsville	Irvin H. Schmitt	426	855.00	9	12
Mediapolis	Wilbur E. Wright	816	1,200.00	9	12
Memphis	William C. Dunlavy	897	1,250.00	9	12
Melton	William McRae	597	1,200.00	9	12
Melrose	Scott Crosswait	540	1,000.00	9	6
Melvin	Ross Langenberg	669	900.00	9	12
Meno	Blanche Blair	375	765.00	9	12
Meridian	F. S. Hill	437	1,100.00	9	12
Meridian	J. A. Pfeifer	392	1,000.00	9	12
Meridian	Schatz	328	800.00	9	12
Merry	V. M. Harsha	327	1,200.00	9	12
Meyer		473			
Miles	Ross H. Bean	376	1,100.00	9	12
Mifflord (Dick, Co.)	J. E. Cundy	852	2,000.00	9	
Miller Hill (Swan Lake (Conn.)	A. E. Woolridge				
Millerton	Harry P. Shedd				
Millsburg	Signt G. Overholst	197	1,100.00	9	12

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued

Enumeration June 1955	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1947	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school tuitionists at ex- pense of public schools	No. high school tuitionists say- ing own way	Average cost and equi- valent expense	No. graduates year ending June 30, 1947	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal					
		Grades		High Schools						Male		Female		Male	
		Total	High school	Males	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females	Male	Females
188	189	100	56	31	12	—	—	—	—	2.34	—	6	—	57.67	—
189	247	41	21	11	10	—	—	—	—	2.39	—	5	—	57.67	—
190	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.39	—	6	—	56.64	—
191	155	40	4	3	3	3	3	—	—	4.00	—	3	—	56.00	—
192	147	217	55	5	5	3	7	—	—	4.07	—	7	—	57.25	—
193	221	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.11	—	4	—	58.00	—
194	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.50	—	1	—	58.00	—
195	167	47	1	1	1	10	10	—	—	7.96	4	5	2	59.00	6
196	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	—	—	—	54.88	—
197	300	66	1	1	3	7	7	—	—	3.85	6	3	—	54.87	7
198	96	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.04	—	1	—	51.70	—
199	800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.25	—	6	—	56.00	—
200	107	108	31	2	1	8	2	3	4	5.04	3	2	—	57.00	—
201	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.45	—	3	—	56.88	5
202	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.45	—	3	—	50.00	10
203	152	51	12	10	2	19	15	19	15	7.33	1	6	2	56.56	—
204	155	3	3	4	2	12	12	12	11	2.47	3	2	—	55.00	—
205	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.47	9	9	—	50.00	11
206	244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.58	—	2	—	58.53	—
207	147	42	9	6	11	11	11	11	11	7.15	—	6	—	60.00	—
208	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.32	—	—	—	55.00	—
209	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.90	—	—	—	52.10	—
210	399	90	10	5	17	19	19	16	19	9.04	7	8	1	111.11	11
211	242	52	6	6	6	12	12	12	12	7.63	5	5	1	106.31	10
212	200	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7.63	2	2	—	100.00	6
213	337	114	5	7	14	9	13	8	1	4.18	10	12	11	111.11	13
214	391	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.45	—	1	—	125.22	14
215	375	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.45	2	2	—	66.33	—
216	108	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.88	2	1	—	51.70	—
217	302	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	8	8	—	50.00	9
218	364	81	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4.00	—	—	—	57.00	—
219	114	30	4	5	8	8	15	15	15	2.95	2	1	—	55.00	3
220	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.36	—	2	—	55.00	2
221	219	66	1	1	1	15	15	15	15	3.37	5	5	—	65.10	—
222	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.15	2	2	—	55.75	—
223	166	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.15	2	2	—	55.75	—
224	207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.00	—	2	—	55.00	2
225	188	121	26	1	1	15	15	15	15	3.13	5	5	—	60.25	—
226	432	84	12	9	12	25	25	24	24	2.98	5	11	3	90.00	8
227	310	130	7	4	20	24	24	33	1	5.32	9	15	3	87.50	10
228	196	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.15	—	6	—	61.11	6
229	367	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.70	—	1	—	111.11	5
230	99	25	14	10	14	15	15	15	15	2.50	1	—	—	55.75	—
231	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.50	1	—	—	55.75	—
232	175	187	20	17	20	25	25	25	25	2.00	4	6	—	55.00	5
233	122	58	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.25	—	4	—	55.00	4
234	150	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.01	3	—	—	65.82	—
235	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.61	—	5	—	61.00	5
236	346	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.39	—	2	—	62.14	—
237	345	86	6	6	10	1	2	1	1	7.11	8	9	3	116.00	4
238	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	—	63.61	—
239	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.25	—	2	—	62.50	2
240	101	21	6	10	1	2	1	1	1	4.37	1	4	—	56.11	4

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Milo	J. G. Joor	907	1,050.00	9	12
Milton	J. T. Dugdale	945	1,050.00	9	12
Minburn	Mrs. Verra Johnson	439	1,050.00	9	12
Minden	J. M. Te Winkel	429	1,150.00	9	12
Mingo		303			
Mitchell		225	855.00	9	11
Mitchellville	L. D. Hungerford	225	855.00	9	11
Modais (Con.)	Arthur Rankin	816	1,250.00	9	12
Moingsons	Charles S. Cobb	406	1,450.00	9	12
Mona	Elizabeth McLeod	420.00		8	12
Mondamin (Con.)	A. C. Brennan	482	1,400.00	9	12
Monmouth	L. E. Dawson	224	\$10.00	9	11
Monona	E. T. Crane	966	1,360.00	9	12
Montgomery	H. P. Atwell	1,292	1,250.00	9	12
Montgomery	J. N. Cunningham	1,322	1,450.00	9	12
Montour	E. L. Emerson	113	1,050.00	9	12
Montrose	G. W. Kennedy	702	680.00	8	12
Moorhead	Carl Smith	281	1,050.00	9	12
Morravia	F. E. Rohey	741	1,350.00	9	12
Morrison Sun	W. N. Luper	904	1,300.00	9	12
Morrison	Charles Rose	218	675.00	9	12
Moulton	J. W. Miller	1,400.00	9	12	
Mt. Auburn	J. C. Glenn	273	1,050.00	9	11
Mt. Pleasant (Warren Co.)	Harry Long	675.00	9	9	
Mt. Union	Hollie Davis	720.00	9	10	
Mills	I. E. Wright	861	1,275.00	9	12
Murphy	S. E. Stevens	847	1,200.00	9	12
Nashua	H. S. Bell	1,285	1,300.00	9	12
Napier (Con.)					
Neola	Hugh H. Gold	277	1,360.00	9	12
New Albia	W. T. Spangler	613	1,000.00	9	12
New Eliz.	E. L. Bergeson	248	750.00	9	10
New Hartford	M. H. Johnson	474	1,125.00	9	12
New Liberty (P. O. Ames)		116			
North Grant (Con.)	F. H. Baldwin				
Nebraska (Con.)	R. A. Johnson				
New London	C. K. Hayes				
New Market	Alberta Brackney	1,162	1,400.00	9	12
New Providence	I. A. Opstad	737	900.00	9	12
New Sharpen	O. L. Jackson	249			
New Vienna		1,282	1,300.00	9	12
New Virginia	Ervin Spencer	211			
Newell	H. H. Linton	409	900.00	9	12
Newells	F. H. Dawson	787	1,400.00	9	12
Nojekay	A. B. Everett	455	765.00	9	11
Nora Springs	T. W. Wickham	859	765.00	9	12
North English	H. L. Davis	1,148	1,200.00	9	12
North McGregor	O. W. Bean	575	900.00	9	12
Northboro (So. Liberty)	J. O. Graves	219			
Norwood	J. F. Pollock				
Norway	G. G. Thompson	859	1,375.00	9	12
Numa	C. W. Bowell	402	1,250.00	9	12
Onida (Con.)	Hasl B. Adams	738	900.00	9	10
Oakland	A. Edison Moyers	450.00	9	9	
Oakville	Archib. G. Shape	1,196	1,200.00	9	12
Odebolan	D. A. McGrath	416	900.00	9	12
Odebolan	John E. Crotton	725	1,100.00	9	12
Ogden	M. E. Croster	1,288	1,379.00	9	12
		1,168	1,170.00	9	12

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

131

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration Date 1916	Enrollment Year ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school tuitioners at expense of public schools	No. graduates year ending June 30, 1917	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal			
		Grades	High school		Females			Males	Females		
			Total	High school				Males	Females		
158	318	35	15	11	12	12	11	6	5		
250	260	60	52	11	13	12	9	1	1		
146	150	27	2	6	4	8	3	1	1		
155	152	22	2	4	1	5	6	1	1		
97	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
129	129	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
205	251	69	20	10	16	13	16	5	5		
270	263	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2		
42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1		
374	314	—	—	—	—	—	—	118.00	10		
111	81	21	—	1	2	2	—	6.50	1		
209	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6		
268	301	82	8	11	12	21	13	12	12		
418	338	94	8	7	12	12	11	5.57	9		
115	105	23	—	—	—	—	—	4.85	3		
250	260	45	3	2	2	2	2	2.87	4		
250	195	45	12	12	12	12	12	1.00	1		
260	316	86	12	14	17	15	15	6.00	3		
63	61	4	—	—	—	—	—	4.18	2		
406	465	123	14	15	16	24	16	122.00	12		
111	108	31	1	2	4	1	1	5.50	9		
67	58	7	—	—	—	—	—	3.50	2		
229	257	57	6	8	3	3	3	3.51	1		
221	269	88	6	2	12	27	13	1.00	2		
326	347	159	6	9	38	38	38	2.20	6		
171	164	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.00	15		
160	151	41	8	6	4	7	6	6.05	4		
88	81	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	7		
133	129	38	4	6	5	6	1	6.44	3		
56	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.15	1		
189	179	95	5	2	37	13	27	6.34	1		
322	290	95	9	2	37	16	27	4.47	10		
223	217	53	2	7	10	7	16	4.49	8		
216	213	53	2	7	10	15	15	4.43	8		
321	373	88	13	18	21	11	11	4.07	6		
132	141	37	4	9	10	7	10	5.24	1		
227	316	66	2	7	19	12	19	5.65	5		
131	129	57	7	4	5	5	5	7.97	4		
123	121	21	2	2	7	11	10	3.12	2		
300	370	120	33	18	23	29	21	2.51	3		
251	167	10	—	—	6	1	1	6.63	3		
46	9	3	3	2	3	1	1	5.55	1		
215	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	1		
226	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.10	1		
350	373	25	—	1	1	1	1	5.13	4		
173	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.16	1		
342	388	139	12	10	28	34	23	5.06	3		
187	187	24	15	6	3	7	7	2.89	1		
226	308	41	12	6	6	3	3	4.47	4		
370	370	120	33	18	23	29	21	7.00	5		
246	251	128	8	22	11	11	11	4.05	6		
490	403	98	8	7	11	11	10	3.17	6		

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS.

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Oaks (Con.)	F. A. McCoy	162	300.00	9	12
Olin	O. W. Wood	708	1,000.00	9	12
Orme	Ermel L. Knott	341	\$32.50	9	11
Orange (Con.)	O. S. Hammer	1,000.00	9	12	
Omslow	F. J. Kays	231	\$16.00	9	11
Oran					
Orange City	Gerrit D. De Jong	1,417	1,300.00	9	12
Orchard	J. L. Taber	141	1,005.00	9	12
Orient	Thomas E. Young	496	1,300.00	9	12
Ossian					
Otter					
Otto	Bessie Fall	533	1,000.00	9	12
Otto	W. J. Lawson	1,200.00	9	12	
Ottosen (Con.)	August Saevig	366	1,050.00	9	12
Oxford	D. H. Culver	153	900.00	9	12
Oxford	W. H. Lovell	577	1,000.00	9	12
Owassa	J. E. Maxwell	1,200.00	9	12	
Owego	Bella D. Addison	675.00	9	11	
Oxford Junction	David L. Cassidy				
Oxford Mills	C. L. Huffaker	823	1,300.00	9	12
Otranto	Ada Frdiansky	475.20	9	8	
Pacific Junction	First S. Paine	900.00	9	12	
Packwood	R. G. Plesman	669	1,000.00	9	12
Palmer	F. R. Moss	256	\$10.00	9	11
Palmyra	K. S. Berry	223	700.00	9	12
Panama	George O. Manly	560.00	8	8	
Panama	Beasie Hammitt	222	540.00	9	8
Panora	May Bowley	168	300.00	6	8
Parkersburg	F. M. Mankoff	1,107	1,000.00	9	8
Parnell (Con.)	W. A. Ortmeyer	1,097	1,300.00	9	12
Patterson	H. F. Robinson	1,000.00	9	12	
Patterson	R. E. Menendhall	259	1,000.00	9	12
Patterson	James Edwards	182	720.00	9	10
Persia	L. S. Sanders	875	1,215.00	9	12
Peterson	O. L. Morgan	365	810.00	9	10
Peterson	Z. Z. White	534	1,000.00	9	12
Pilot Mound	D. P. Funkhauser	499	1,000.00	9	12
Pilot Mound	T. E. Stewart	247	765.00	9	12
Pleasant	Lillian Croddy	108	585.00	9	10
Pleasant	V. D. Turner	403	1,200.00	9	12
Pleasanton	John C. Johnson	825	1,100.00	9	12
Pleasanton	G. O. Petty	205	720.00	9	9
Pleasanton (Con.)	Tyler Warren	825	1,400.00	9	12
Plover	M. A. Foster				
Plymouth	William F. Nashold	374	1,300.00	9	12
Plymouth	A. M. Carmichael	1,194	1,400.00	9	12
Plymouth	John F. Phillips	267	\$10.00	9	16
Plymouth	Ray Latham	269	1,700.00	9	12
Plymouth	Irene Schumacher	388			
Plymouth City	G. W. Hunt	1,003	1,500.00	9	12
Plymouth City	H. F. Phillips	817	1,000.00	9	12
Plymouth City	J. T. Crawford	227	720.00	9	11
Plymouth City	W. H. Powers	459	1,050.00	9	12
Plymouth City	W. S. Miller	664	1,350.00	9	12
Pringle	Thomas Smiley	953	1,215.00	9	12
Pringle	Clinton L. Daniel	428	975.00	9	9
Princeton	John F. Prentiss	278	1,060.00	9	10
Pulaski	F. D. Murphy	456	765.00	9	11
Quasqueton	E. H. Erickson	460	1,080.00	9	12

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

183

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1916	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils						No. high school pupils of public schools	No. high school pupils of public schools	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Intendant or Principal			
		Grades		High Schools		Male	Female						
		Total	High school	Male	Female								
151	178	89	22	3	8	7	6	7	3	4	5	59.00	
211	259	99	11	20	18	20	18	20	6	9	7	60.00	
149	171	22	3	1	4	20	4	20	4	4	4	56.49	
29	26	17	7	10	3	5	2	5	1	1	1	55.00	
415	322	23	4	1									
84	107	20	2	1									
152	172	39	6	2	6	14	6	25	6	5	5	59.00	
79	76	17	7	10	3	5	2	5	1	1	1	58.00	
229	260												
197	175	15											
146	163	19	9	7	9	3							
415	189	41	9	7	9	3							
85	146	16	3	1	1								
61	73	12	2	1	1								
229	255	32	12	10	8	3	8	11	4	8	7	59.25	
65	44												
135	119												
99	50	41											
76	56	26	6	10	7	3	7	3	2	12	7	61.50	
162	102	9											
50	60	8											
75	55												
86	92	2											
200	264	89	1	4									
297	281												
136	27	8											
55	61	2											
265	256	85	5	22	23	13	25	13	2	4	3	50.00	
275	115	7	3	4	2	1	3	1	3	5	9	79.00	
216	107	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57.67	
182	192												
192	103	26	2	2	5	8							
61	30												
344	316												
125	167	93	2	10	11	11	11	11	1	100.00	10	61.50	
109	109	4											
422	379												
284	159												
291	198												
563	310	67	6	5	10	9	10	9	3	122.00	6	59.30	
129	239	7	6	3	7	1	7	1	1	10	9	60.11	
220	227	57	5	2	4	13	4	13	5	4.40	4	60.00	
294	235	66	14	13	11	12	11	13	4	4.22	4	55.00	
200	225	8	12	10	14	10	11	11	2	110.00	11	67.00	
167	107	15	15	8	3				2	1			
115	113	24	2	5	7	5	7	7	7	7.00	6	9	
165	205	49	4	1	15	10	15	10	2	10	2	80.00	
255	288	80	3	3	7	11	7	11	3	3.88	3	55.30	
154	95	9	2	2	7	3	7	3	2	4.00	2	62.33	
111	116	20	9	8	3	8	3	8	1	1	1	66.00	
200	155	48	5	5	12	15	15	15	5	2.45	6	52.40	
252	247									3.55	8	60.00	

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1916	Salary per annum	No. months school
Quimby	J. P. Loughlin	286	\$900.00	9
Radcliffe	J. J. Ferce	72	\$1,125.00	9
Raks		231		12
Ralston		200		12
Randalia	M. L. Richardson	200	\$900.00	9
Randolph (Con.)	H. W. Howell	141	\$1,000.00	9
Rathbun	T. H. Stoll	220	\$1,500.00	9
Redding (Con.)	Lenore Cushing	622	495.00	9
Redfield	C. D. Kiser	292	1,000.00	9
Reidbeck	A. J. Bohrbaugh	669	1,300.00	9
Renton	Thomas E. Johnson	1,257	1,600.00	9
Reinhardt	J. T. Kaveny	299	1,000.00	9
Rensselaer	J. F. Stamper	1,066	1,350.00	9
Rewick	R. E. Newcomb	882	1,200.00	9
Rhewood Park				12
Rhodes (Edenville)				12
Riviere	H. L. Schwartz		\$1,200.00	9
Highland (Con.)	L. L. Bond	945	1,250.00	9
Rivmond	T. F. Hadley	619	1,125.00	9
Ricketts	Olive Reiner			12
Ridgewood	Ethel Beals		\$540.00	9
Ringsated	J. Herbert Jones	143	675.00	9
Rippey	Anna Sampson	269	675.00	9
Riverside	P. D. Meier	447	810.00	9
Riverton	Ward Cretcher	469	810.00	9
Robertson	A. A. Wolfe	656	810.00	9
Rock Falls	L. O. Morehouse			12
Rock Valley	O. E. Frall		\$900.00	9
Rockwood	W. W. Ballard	1,396	1,400.00	9
Rockingham	O. O. Hoover	1,138	1,250.00	9
Rosalia (Con.)	Irene Nicholas	720	900.00	9
Rodman	O. Baker			12
Rohley	Marion C. Franklin		\$100.00	9
Roland	Edna Hayes	161	510.00	9
Romile	Karl Hanson	175	630.00	9
Ross	E. D. Bloom	661	1,300.00	9
Ross Hill	Bertha Woodson	1,115	1,600.00	9
Roxbury	May H. Jess	163	570.00	9
Rowan (Con.)	B. Witk	257	\$10.00	9
Royal	W. A. Rogart		945.00	9
Rudd	R. L. Cary Hall, Sr.	226	1,200.00	9
Rundells	A. H. Wilson	312	1,000.00	9
Rutherford	H. E. Towne	448	1,200.00	9
Rutherfordland	J. G. Macsparran	260	765.00	9
Ryan	Louis Kresensky	669	1,000.00	9
Seward	Florence McCall	744	1,150.00	9
Sabula	Madie L. Dolphin	225	855.00	9
S. Antgar	J. L. Cravy	616	540.00	9
Anthony (Con.)	Merton Crowl	156	1,170.00	9
S. Charles	I. M. Stewart	944	1,170.00	9
S. Olaf	Martyn Bacon	853	1,200.00	9
Salem	J. H. Denius	218	900.00	9
Salk		436	945.00	9
Samborn	O. O. Smith	145		12
Sandyville	L. F. Manning	616	1,100.00	9
Saville	H. Chandler	239	1,350.00	9
Schaller	Marie Bringer	1,104	1,600.00	9
Schlosswig	George E. Wallace	110	540.00	9
	Leroy Dunham	690	1,200.00	9
		507	1,000.00	9

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS,

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Scranton	J. M. Stokes	302	\$100.00	9	12
Searshboro	John Hickman	207	\$11.00	9	12
Seney	Annie S. Kleffer	207	\$40.00	9	8
Sergeants Bluff	W. A. Roush	507	\$125.00	9	12
Sewall					
Shannon City	B. F. Clark	289	\$100.00	9	12
Sharpeburg	M. E. Boatman	166	\$20.00	9	11
Shipm.	Fred B. Tyler	1,000	\$100.00	9	12
Shipton (Con.)	Mrs. Emma Breitling	101	\$60.00	9	9
Sheffield	O. C. Gandy	1,035	\$125.00	9	12
Sheibah	G. W. Hansen	623	\$125.00	9	12
Sheibah	Carl Millidge	238	\$90.00	9	12
Shell Rock	A. R. McCook	823	\$100.00	9	12
Shepherd	E. L. Dickinson	605	\$90.00	9	12
Shilo (Everist)	M. J. O'Brien	265	\$100.00	9	12
Shoemerville					
Sidney	C. E. Moffitt	1,074	\$100.00	9	12
Silver City	W. D. Slaughter	483	\$90.00	9	12
Silver Lake (Con.)					
Sioux Center	Lester O. Ary	1,209	\$125.00	9	12
Sioux Rapids	I. H. Ruby	1,023	\$100.00	9	12
Sister	M. P. Petroski	670	\$100.00	9	12
Sloan	J. B. Wheless	588	\$100.00	9	12
Snow Hill (Con.)	J. F. Barnes	336	\$100.00	9	12
Soldier	E. W. Tallman	244	\$100.00	9	12
Sokon	E. E. Beattie	441	\$85.00	9	10
Somers	R. L. Mohlin	178	\$100.00	9	11
South English	R. E. McConnell	333	\$100.00	9	12
South Liberty (Northboro)	O. B. Boylan	314	\$100.00	9	12
Spaulding					
Spring Hill (Con.)	Clara L. Boone	620	\$90.00	9	10
Springville	Donald Bumberg	85	\$10.00	9	10
Starkeyville	Past. Cutler	627	\$100.00	9	12
Stanhope					
Stanton	M. W. Mitchell	257	\$1,000.00	9	12
Stanwood	n. w. o. o.	705	\$150.00	9	12
State Center	H. W. Grimes	547	\$1,000.00	9	12
Steelcat Rock	O. O. Vogrinits	1,000	\$100.00	9	12
Stockport	J. A. Johnson	1,200	\$90.00	9	12
Stockton	G. V. Amman	263	\$150.00	9	12
Stratford	H. E. Webb	121	\$100.00	9	12
Strawberry Point	M. H. Young	601	\$150.00	9	12
Struble	W. C. Starling	1,207	\$100.00	9	12
Sully	Maryann M. Burns	160	\$85.00	9	8
Summerset	E. R. Tayatt	346	\$85.00	9	8
Tower (Con.)	E. W. Radbaugh	158	\$100.00	9	12
Superior Cwp. (Con.)	P. W. Agans	812	\$100.00	9	12
Sutherland	H. J. Whittaker	207	\$1,100.00	9	12
Swaledale (Con.)	W. D. Cocking	271	\$100.00	9	12
Swan					
Swens City	J. E. Partington	595	\$1,000.50	9	12
Stansky	Alta M. Hackett	100	\$75.00	9	10
Taylor	J. M. Ireland	1,048	\$125.00	9	12
Thompson	Mary Griffin	296	\$90.00	9	12
Tremont	Thomas L. Cook	276	\$90.00	9	8
Terril (Lloyd Twp.) (Con.)	W. H. Kegley	482	\$60.00	9	12

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS 1916-17

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enumeration June 1916	Enrollment Year Ending June 20, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school tuitioners of public	No. high school tuitioners paying own way	Average cost and contingent expense	No. graduates year ending June 20, 1917	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal				
		Grades	High Schools											
			Males	Females	Males	Females								
311	280	Total	14	14	14	14	4.10	1	50.00	59.50				
311	284	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.22	1	56.32	58.32				
311	289	Males	1	1	1	1	3.89	1	51.40	51.40				
311	275	Females	1	1	1	1	2.47	1	125.00	121.93				
305	205	Total	2	1	5	1	2.00	4	22.00	22.00				
305	191	High schools	1	1	1	1	1.98	1	22.11	22.11				
305	186	Males	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	1.95	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.05	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.08	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.11	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.07	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.05	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.05	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.04	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.02	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Females	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Total	2	1	5	1	2.03	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	High schools	1	1	1	1	2.01	1	22.00	22.00				
305	187	Males	1	1	1	1	2.00	1	22					

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal 1916-1917	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Thayer	Grace Borland	358	\$75.00	9	12
Thompson	R. H. Kreiner	565	1,200.00	9	12
Thor	E. D. Steinbühler	297	675.00	9	9
Thorpe	J. A. Halton	221	900.00	9	12
Thornton (Con.)	W. G. Morrison ff.	311	1,100.00	9	12
Thurman	John Moses	257	900.00	9	12
Tingley	Wm. J. Dennis	411	1,000.00	9	12
Tikooka	Louis E. Figh	559	1,250.00	9	12
Tokoshoro Twp. H. S.					
Toronto		141			
Torrey (Con.)	W. J. Kinneid		950.00	9	12
Tracy	C. W. Bangs	1,378	1,600.00	9	12
Trinton	Mrs. James E. Fickett		900.00	8	12
Tripoli	Ivan L. Mayor	854	1,200.00	9	12
Troy Mills	B. H. Dennis		1,000.00	9	12
Truesdale	Frank L. Motz		1,300.00	9	11
Truro	F. H. Biggle	222	1,080.00	9	12
Turner	Wm. H. Branch	202	585.00	9	10
Union Twp. (P. O. Lemara)	F. S. Wilby		900.00	9	12
Udell	C. C. Cokerham	192	1,000.00	9	12
Underwood	J. M. Hamilton	205	810.00	9	12
Union	Irving Finger	600	1,285.00	9	12
Unionville	W. A. Hauptman		900.00		
University Park	Margaret Lichtenheld	485	675.00	9	8
Urbana	J. H. Peet	329	1,000.00	9	12
Ute	O. B. Lockwood	660	1,400.00	9	12
Vernon Twp. (P. O. Ren- wick)	W. J. Atha		1,200.00	9	12
Vall	W. L. Tupper	685	1,200.00	9	12
Van Beave	C. M. Bartram		900.00	9	9
Van Horn	B. O. Brown	505	900.00	9	12
Valley Junction	Joseph S. Holter		1,400.00	9	12
Van Meter	Dewey Pyle	472	900.00	9	12
Van Wert	J. F. Prather	469	900.00	9	12
Varina	Francis Jenkins	245	500.00	9	12
Victor	J. C. Galusz	754	1,250.00	9	12
Vincent	Nellie Skaff	188	425.70	9	8
Volga City	Elspira Peterson		425.70	9	8
Wadams	Walter M. Martiman	456	900.00		
Walcott	F. B. Ulsh	279	675.00	9	10
Walker		467			
Wall Lake	W. G. Hunt	229	1,000.00	9	12
Walnut	P. A. Lauterbach	726	1,250.00	9	12
Walton (Con.)	B. H. Nevels	1,008	1,250.00	9	12
Washburn	A. E. Burrows		1,200.00	9	11
Waukon	Robert O. Bates	432	1,000.00	9	12
Waukon			495.00	9	8
Waukeet (Con.)	Hannah Haag	189	900.00	9	12
Wayland	W. N. Snyder	544	1,100.00	9	11
Weber (Con.)	Edward Tide	569	1,000.00	9	12
Weber	H. T. Porta	185	1,500.00	9	11
Weelman	J. E. Pritchard	236	900.00	9	12
Wellsbury	F. W. Prentiss	198	900.00	9	12
Wesley	E. W. Von Pech	859	1,150.00	9	12
West Bend	Alfred Von Pech		765.00	9	12
West Branch	Robert Fearing	464	1,000.00	9	12
	E. F. Wisdom	703	1,400.00	9	12
	Prof. R. McNeil	712	900.00	9	12

TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

## STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS,

Name of Town	Superintendent or Principal	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
West Burlington (Fairview)					
West Chester	Lester J. Askerman	1,091	720.00	9	12
West Point	C. O. Evans	233	725.00	9	12
Westfield (Con.)	C. J. Oldgard	564	875.00	9	12
Westgate	M. G. Soder	198	900.00	9	12
Westgate		266	900.00	9	12
Westport Twp. H. S.					
Westside	C. C. Gundall	801	1,100.00	9	12
Whetland	S. B. Robertson	538	1,000.00	9	12
Whiting (Con.)	Harvey Hinshaw	642	1,400.00	9	12
White Oak (Con.)				9	8
Whitemores	G. F. Bailey	588	1,000.00	9	11
Willes	A. H. Pfeiffer	559	900.00	9	12
Williamsburg	D. D. McRae	1,157	1,500.00	9	12
Wilton	B. C. Valley	1,178	1,500.00	9	12
Winfield	J. A. Joup	1,057	1,200.00	9	12
Wintrop	S. B. Kirkpatrick	564	900.00	9	12
W iota	Donald V. Clement	245	810.00	9	10
Wooden	Johanna Quinn	163	365.00	9	8
Woodburn	Ola M. Woods	289	810.00	9	11
Woodville	E. A. Woodrow	820	900.00	9	12
Woodstock	H. Zimmer	297	765.00	9	9
Wyman (Con.)	H. M. Marquardt	810.00	9	11	
Wyoming	G. E. Parley	707	1,440.00	9	12
*Wright (Con.)				9	12
Yale	S. G. Winchell	305	900.00	9	10
Yarmouth	G. O. Millayon		730.00	9	10
Yetter	Hazel Hall	182	675.00	9	10
Youngtown (Snake Creek)	Mary Alice Sizer	912	900.00	9	10
Zearling	John W. Taylor	539	900.00	9	12
Zwing		85			

## TOWNS AND VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION—Continued.

Enrollment June 1916	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school tuition pupils per capita				No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not including Superintendent or Principal			
	Grades		High School		Males		Females		Males		Females	
	Total	High school	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
76	69	47							8.00			
257	62	37							2.50			
125	114	10							6.67	1	1	
30	76											
155	127		2						5.54	3	3	7
267	248	39			4				2.78		1	62.50
241	214								5.00		1	111.11
46	64											
160	82	17	5						5.67			
256	233	39										
140	208	111	33	33	12	12	12	18	4.02	8	15	13
229	208	111	33	33	12	12	12	18	3.49	4	2	61.25
283	231	64	10	14	5	5	12	27	3.64	6	7	11
263	211	89	19	6	14	27	10	15	4.13	1	4	6
170	161	61	1	1	10	15	10	15	2.97	4	1	2
75	56	17	7	5	3	3	3	3	3.84			1
44	36											
82	112	40	1	1	8	16	8	16	6.00	4	9	5
245	245	60	6	6	6	13	6	13	2.85	3	8	2
100	64	4							3.50			
160	134											
235	261	75	14	18	15	20	15	20	3.13	2	13	1
95	63								4.67			
73	73	9							3.35	1	3	5
55	55		6	1					2.75	2	12	3
88	70	15	4	1					11.54			1
49	79	9	4	3	1	4	3	4	9.42			1
125	135	42	6	7	5	6			4.45	2	12	6

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS

## GENERAL STATISTICS

County	Number of corporations	Number of rooms	Number Employed		Total months Employed		No. Persons 5 to 21	Enrollment	Average Attendance
			Males	Females	Males	Females			
Adair	8	88	7	46	56.5	420.9	743	808	1,337
Adams	8	86	56	54	224	475	480	1,039	822.4
Allamakee	10	102	49	53	606	934	1,007	1,426	1,158
Appanoose	12	128	26	186	220	1,202	3,117	8,163	5,235
Asbury	4	25	6	31	54	279	515	500	859.9
Benton	18	96	20	99	171	882.3	1,769	1,866	2,007
Black Hawk	8	225	29	226	226.5	2,164	5,444	5,978	8,000
Boone	12	115	18	128	148	1,066.5	2,625	2,565	4,432
Brewer	5	65	13	52	117	299	1,049	1,172	930
Bosqueau	10	104	21	84	179	727	1,209	1,387	2,024
Buena Vista	10	114	14	111	129	966	1,241	1,227	2,965
Butler	11	76	14	71	129	611	1,162	2,066	1,722
Calhoun	11	141	11	100	99	306	1,346	1,375	2,721
Carroll	12	97	14	75	136	628.5	1,637	1,702	2,189
Cass	8	79	16	88	96	799	1,607	1,427	2,620
Cedar	14	89	16	81	127	980	1,163	1,000	2,243
Oerro Gordo	20	204	19	120	127	1,297	2,047	2,796	6,102
Cherokee	9	82	18	71	145.7	899	1,161	1,397	1,987
Chickasaw	11	128	20	60	91	510	1,029	1,030	1,602
Clarke	4	20	6	45	48	314	935	516	1,150
Clay	12	111	17	80	152	681	1,386	1,501	2,620
Clayton	17	109	24	84	216	745.5	1,567	1,582	2,688
Clinton	18	178	19	170	273	1,361	4,979	4,041	5,346
Crawford	19	105	18	88	152.5	797.5	1,546	1,505	2,351
Dallas	15	116	22	136	194.5	1,179.5	1,965	2,014	3,896
Davis	9	43	19	27	79	307	740	754	1,255
Decatur	16	90	20	76	155	653	1,212	1,232	2,346
Delaware	10	94	13	81	111	703.5	1,305	1,411	2,402
Des Moines	6	155	15	150	304	1,400	8,457	565	6,009
Dickinson	9	106	14	70	138	619	1,286	1,176	2,067
Dubuque	11	136	19	157	188	1,627	6,006	6,559	4,838
Emmet	8	81	8	58	75	522	1,104	1,053	1,964
Fayette	17	129	22	123	282.7	1,047.9	2,461	2,477	8,612
Floyd	6	82	15	83	138.5	700.5	1,536	1,417	2,612
Franklin	9	79	14	72	125	623	1,009	1,151	2,067
Fremont	10	64	12	80	97	607	1,240	1,215	1,914
Greene	8	73	21	60	99	639	982	1,028	2,013
Grundy	20	84	21	90	459	746	799	1,434	1,223
Guthrie	9	68	12	66	128	610	945	1,068	2,198
Hamilton	8	64	11	64	82	720.5	1,341	1,500	2,542
Hancock	9	57	15	57	90	684	900	1,043	1,069
Harrison	22	88	26	118	171	1,005	1,832	1,786	3,463
Henry	11	104	20	124	221	1,059	2,344	2,105	3,067
Howard	4	41	7	25	125.5	1,259	1,226	1,429	2,047
Humboldt	14	118	17	83	142.3	606.5	1,073	1,160	2,174
Ida	5	56	10	56	60	431	708	731	1,374
Iowa	7	49	11	62	100	565	904	902	1,006
Jackson	9	74	15	76	106	371	1,147	1,215	1,806
Jasper	15	123	21	114	189	1,006.5	1,580	2,077	3,864
Jefferson	6	65	15	57	122.5	519	1,024	901	1,000
Johnson	6	82	17	78	153	697	1,001	1,732	2,070
Jones	9	94	15	79	117	650.5	1,343	1,306	2,285

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS—Continued.

County	Number of corporations	Number of rooms	Number Employed		Total months Employed	Number Employed	Total months Employed		No. Persons 5 to 21	Enrollment	Average Attendance
			Males	Females			Males	Females			
Kirkwood	8	88	17	122	122	108	120.5	954.7	1,709	1,807	2,034
Kossuth	14	130	16	98	129	880	1,788	1,788	2,780	2,186.0	
Lee	9	96	117	91	127	156	1,188	8,304	5,376	4,496	3,582
Linn	10	205	36	274	323	5,420	7,596	7,803	11,173	9,123	
Louisa	10	65	13	60	117	539.5	809	947	1,882	1,805	1,503
Lucas	4	59	9	54	54	486	978	993	2,007	1,649	
Lyon	8	61	10	57	90	508.5	915	1,025	1,691	3,371	
Madison	8	65	12	51	103	453	870	1,684	1,677	1,371	
Marion	13	130	12	127	155.9	1,000.5	2,325	3,225	3,195		
Marshall	18	123	21	111	180	1,009	2,419	4,496	4,812	3,126	
Marshall	17	190	30	163	267	1,458	3,555	3,327	5,005	4,442	
Mills	7	77	9	61	81	511.5	1,000	1,646	1,898	1,494	
Minnehaha	10	79	12	51	79	656	1,235	1,263	1,214	1,214	1,744.5
Monroe	7	81	11	71	75	66	672	1,461	1,207	1,205	2,058
Montgomery	2	9	2	9	74	129	646.5	1,202	2,114	2,114	2,066
Muscatine	7	105	13	125	122	1,170.5	2,504	2,918	3,704	3,039	
O'Brien	8	86	16	78	81	131.5	710	1,298	1,248	2,020	2,012
Oscoda	9	40	7	36	58.5	307	576	875	1,061	856	
Palo Alto	15	149	21	133	187	1,167	2,010	2,064	3,081	3,081	
Plymouth	9	90	14	64	117	976	1,277	1,204	1,875	1,875	
Pottawattamie	10	99	17	72	72	720	1,203	1,203	1,865	1,865	
Polk	18	703	6	729	891	6,500	14,905	15,778	24,695	16,145	
Pottawattamie	14	226	25	265	208.9	2,355.5	5,344	5,228	9,120	7,481	
Powell	8	94	15	77	132	791	1,386	1,405	2,709	2,279	
Ringgold	11	78	14	56	126	505.5	947	1,015	2,022	1,647	
Ross	10	75	14	58	125	729.5	1,170	1,358	2,296	1,823	
Scott	11	205	48	98	447	2,669	7,714	6,902	8,978	7,166	
Shelby	9	51	10	54	90	497	1,025	1,091	1,637	1,466	
Shoemaker	11	97	33	85	145	751	1,825	1,836	2,089	1,829	
Story	19	193	30	160	209	1,390	2,517	2,504	4,752	3,852	
Tama	12	90	18	59	89	137	761	1,304	1,329	2,505	2,222
Taylor	11	89	15	65	133.5	584.5	1,000	1,014	2,157	2,157	
Union	9	109	7	57	63	783	1,594	1,599	2,811	2,811.4	
Van Buren	13	89	16	71	131	605	1,138	1,087	2,278	1,826	
Wapello	7	146	27	172	219	1,502.5	5,994	3,855	6,006	5,500	
Warren	15	91	18	87	100	714	1,248	2,795	2,306		
Washington	10	82	17	82	144	729	1,415	1,427	2,372	1,902	
Webster	10	92	19	75	170	645	1,333	1,271	2,688	2,146	
Winneshiek	7	102	17	150	128	1,318	8,277	8,697	10,005	7,721.7	
Winneshiek	7	102	15	98	98	549	1,317	1,317	1,827	1,827	
Woodbury	13	436	43	465	465	3,909	11,103	10,467	13,632	11,059	
Worth	8	67	17	39	102	344	759	741	1,206	1,017	
Wright	8	106	14	97	126	803	1,006	1,792	2,906	2,415	
Total	1,014	10,756	1,609	10,291	14,999.5	91,239.1	197,234	201,059	321,068	250,923.3	

INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS  
GENERAL STATISTICS

Counties	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition				
	Below 9th Grade		Above 9th Grade		Value of schoolhouses
	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received	
Adair	59	\$ 602.76	122	\$ 2,901.25	\$ 131,900.00
Adams	13	102.00	129	4,371.06	66,030.00
Allamakee	45	601.67	132	4,404.03	177,109.00
Appanoose	81	1,600.08	211	5,192.67	345,000.00
Audubon	79	301.06	195	2,065.02	145,000.00
Benton	302	1,816.83	177	4,142.22	817,800.00
Black Hawk	17	508.50	163	5,550.00	1,131,000.00
Boone	98	1,624.77	145	5,555.13	455,100.00
Bremer	65	646.53	149	4,013.10	183,500.00
Buchanan	69	699.59	237	5,254.77	455,300.00
Buena Vista	12	128.09	67	2,569.00	177,500.00
Butler	84	1,791.97	169	5,370.09	345,800.00
Calhoun	109	1,200.53	231	5,819.58	296,500.00
Carroll	62	803.87	123	4,021.69	180,500.00
Cass	99	1,248.73	258	7,022.34	270,500.00
Cedar	134	2,000.58	194	4,470.12	140,000.00
Cerro Gordo	33	459.18	159	6,585.82	801,000.00
Cherokee	41	491.95	145	6,399.47	244,600.00
Chickasaw	55	566.55	162	4,805.37	119,900.00
Clarke	9	102.50	170	5,072.00	200,000.00
Clay	31	519.39	125	5,919.45	200,500.00
Clayton	80	801.25	258	5,922.00	244,300.00
Clinton	29	283.73	165	4,889.44	516,000.00
Crawford	65	588.41	90	3,184.29	251,300.00
Dallas	109	1,605.28	246	6,067.42	381,800.00
Davis	52	691.98	73	1,096.74	69,300.00
Decatur	86	802.03	214	4,768.48	165,500.00
Delaware	34	328.00	114	2,042.00	100,000.00
Des Moines	29	300.59	172	4,223.42	453,000.00
Dickinson	23	322.50	63	1,308.13	221,500.00
Dubuque	9	285.20	21	1,217.95	568,980.00
Emmet	4	138.03	67	2,014.27	317,000.00
Fayette	89	708.42	106	4,227.68	451,350.00
Floyd	16	402.58	62	1,006.96	344,400.00
Franklin	44	712.53	65	3,520.00	308,250.00
Fremont	115	1,390.04	203	5,036.81	160,500.00
Greene	75	927.39	202	5,688.17	284,800.00
Grundy	95	1,348.14	90	2,174.10	219,300.00
Guthrie	85	1,182.91	138	3,731.48	195,000.00
Hamilton	63	1,846.45	120	3,518.60	201,625.00
Hancock	47	653.80	134	2,906.01	152,575.00
Hardin	109	1,553.80	240	6,588.38	461,200.00
Harrison	47	690.36	242	4,961.06	405,500.00
Henry	79	864.73	245	7,075.15	203,500.00
Howard	50	340.65	61	2,462.10	81,500.00
Humboldt	125	2,812.47	125	5,551.32	276,100.00
Ida	13	345.55	95	4,137.14	208,000.00
Iowa	154	1,025.63	168	3,294.55	197,000.00
Jackson	41	261.37	152	3,539.49	205,150.00
Jasper	61	1,807.08	176	5,007.59	410,000.00
Jefferson	63	220.80	107	4,282.00	180,000.00
Johnson	57	773.55	146	6,280.48	307,500.00
Jones	149	1,474.70	188	8,892.17	307,500.00

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES.  
OF PUPILS AND TEACHERS.—

Counties	Paid Teachers					Secretary's Report
	Treasurer's Report		Paid Teachers		Secretary's Report	
	Value of apparatus	Volume in libraries	Males	Females		
Adair	\$ 4,140.00	3,221	\$ 7,488.54	\$ 26,191.24	10,647	\$ 7,203.50
Adams	2,000.00	1,600	5,885.03	20,533.95	7,308	5,865.03
Allamakee	45	601.67	4,404.03	9,516.06	24,083.87	9,510.06
Appanoose	81	1,600.08	5,192.67	21,771.98	69,301.12	21,389.50
Audubon	79	301.06	2,065.02	9,059.00	40,065	21,389.50
Benton	302	1,816.83	4,142.22	817,800.00	17,381.63	18,284.88
Black Hawk	17	508.50	5,550.00	15,004.99	56,054.39	56,054.39
Boone	98	1,624.77	5,555.13	22,500.00	52,311.12	54,071.95
Bremer	65	646.53	4,013.10	9,207.28	64,707.02	56,665.22
Buchanan	69	699.59	5,254.77	13,187.45	33,581.74	33,581.74
Buena Vista	12	128.09	2,569.00	8,075.00	18,488	18,488
Butler	84	1,791.97	5,370.09	15,510.92	57,010.14	57,010.14
Calhoun	109	1,200.53	5,819.58	9,063	22,500.00	22,500.00
Carroll	62	803.87	4,021.69	15,047.24	54,000.00	54,000.00
Cass	99	1,248.73	7,022.34	9,675.00	11,145.28	11,145.28
Cedar	134	2,000.58	4,470.12	9,067.00	50,311.25	50,311.25
Cerro Gordo	33	459.18	6,585.82	9,011	13,186.28	13,186.28
Cherokee	41	491.95	6,399.47	8,205.00	42,600.63	42,600.63
Chickasaw	55	566.55	4,805.37	5,195.00	103,724.57	103,724.57
Clarke	9	102.50	5,072.00	10,739.00	46,206	46,206
Clay	31	519.39	5,919.45	1,749	20,739.90	8,473
Clayton	80	801.25	5,922.00	7,927	15,040.70	45,318.00
Clinton	29	283.73	4,889.44	8,443	22,297.42	48,077.79
Crawford	65	588.41	3,184.29	11,008	10,102	10,102
Dallas	109	1,605.28	6,067.42	6,245.00	11,744.5	10,057.99
Davis	52	691.98	1,096.74	1,059.00	11,744.5	31,359.99
Decatur	86	802.03	4,768.48	11,744.5	12,462.92	12,462.92
Delaware	34	328.00	2,042.00	2,120	17,934.45	8,614
Des Moines	29	300.59	4,223.42	4,469	11,194.75	15,876.9
Dickinson	23	322.50	1,308.13	3,090	10,257.25	12,209.10
Dubuque	9	285.20	1,217.95	6,441	16,625.63	41,433.15
Emmet	4	138.03	2,014.27	9,975	16,120.83	16,405.99
Fayette	89	708.42	5,688.17	5,845	9,007.46	34,843.70
Floyd	16	402.58	4,227.68	9,007.46	13,960	9,240.87
Franklin	44	712.53	451,350.00	11,748	28,431	35,282.33
Fremont	115	1,390.04	308,250.00	11,748	22,462.92	75,115.56
Greene	75	927.39	201,625.00	11,748	17,934.45	18,925.63
Grundy	95	1,348.14	219,300.00	11,748	15,147.25	15,147.25
Guthrie	85	1,182.91	195,000.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Hamilton	63	1,846.45	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Hancock	47	653.80	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Hardin	109	1,553.80	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Harrison	47	690.36	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Henry	79	864.73	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Howard	50	340.65	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Humboldt	125	2,812.47	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Ida	13	345.55	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Iowa	154	1,025.63	201,625.00	11,748	15,106.25	15,106.25
Jackson	41	261.37	152	3,539.49	205,150.00	11,748
Jasper	61	1,807.08	176	5,007.59	410,000.00	11,751.25
Jefferson	63	220.80	107	4,282.00	307,000.00	11,751.25
Johnson	57	773.55	146	6,280.48	307,500.00	11,751.25
Jones	149	1,474.70	188	8,892.17	307,500.00	11,751.25

## INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS.

Counties	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition				Value of schoolhouses	
	Below 9th Grade		Above 9th Grade			
	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received		
Knox	149	1,538.65	305	8,363.71	200,700.00	
Kossuth	67	630.25	196	9,395.00	323,500.00	
Lee	57	687.70	115	1,724.34	429,700.00	
Linn	162	2,714.11	304	10,740.77	1,537,371.00	
Louisa	108	946.79	102	1,631.25	112,140.00	
Louisa	37	350.29	151	5,200.46	143,000.00	
Lyon	41	455.00	87	1,281.23	145,800.00	
Madison	68	658.80	214	5,055.41	107,250.00	
Marshall	230	1,780.65	166	2,692.11	96,100.00	
Marion	22	211.66	82	2,005.46	38,200.00	
Marshall	89	1,615.72	143	3,911.75	656,364.00	
Mills	75	909.79	151	2,781.71	113,500.00	
Mitchell	39	531.47	148	3,525.50	212,800.00	
Monroe	124	1,541.85	101	2,688.91	141,300.00	
Monroe	26	400.00	102	2,987.16	241,800.00	
Montgomery	47	695.46	232	4,757.21	261,450.00	
Muscatine	81	1,132.45	135	3,129.76	429,900.00	
O'Brien	76	1,018.54	182	5,396.30	208,500.00	
Oscceola	30	297.94	67	1,381.55	143,281.00	
Palo Alto	125	1,344.47	246	7,754.48	250,500.00	
Plymouth	68	390.50	91	1,494.75	188,500.00	
Pocahontas	60	1,382.00	115	3,040.00	344,200.00	
Polk	45	379.25	120	1,517.49	200,000.00	
Pottawattamie	190	2,882.07	387	14,760.50	4,682,700.00	
Powell	182	2,591.62	902	8,310.80	717,300.00	
Powell	104	909.44	235	8,235.87	359,300.00	
Ringgold	82	409.50	202	2,900.00	140,300.00	
Rae	64	1,361.10	170	7,722.05	179,300.00	
Reott	67	656.00	118	4,534.00	1,239,000.00	
Shelby	55	567.92	94	3,005.00	277,300.00	
Stout	20	469.39	70	1,822.95	257,300.00	
Story	194	2,769.64	306	8,417.86	680,300.00	
Tama	120	1,621.18	184	3,137.02	250,750.00	
Taylor	148	1,945.04	222	5,674.91	172,950.00	
Union	48	602.06	182	6,404.88	282,800.00	
Van Buren	178	2,102.56	197	4,847.40	150,400.00	
Wapello	124	1,795.80	177	6,022.02	825,200.00	
Warren	147	1,400.00	213	7,714.43	108,300.00	
Washington	22	2,000.58	209	7,917.00	225,700.00	
Wayne	100	1,626.44	255	6,044.07	216,800.00	
Webster	45	405.29	120	5,136.97	513,700.00	
Winnebago	61	305.95	121	5,247.44	207,500.00	
Woodbury	21	84.05	51	1,024.49	110,100.00	
Worth	5	197.50	7	1,029.25	1,304,060.00	
Wright	20	558.40	99	1,979.57	165,700.00	
Total	7,356	\$ 94,329.27	16,002	\$458,178.98	\$25,960,482.00	

## CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES—Continued.

Value of apparatus	Paid Teachers		Total number months all pupils attended	Paid Teachers Secretary's Report		
	Treasurer's Report					
	Males	Females				
17,400.00	5,793	19,681.25	22,573	19,681.25		
16,295.00	9,574	15,550.83	20,978.5	15,550.83		
7,800.00	5,155	22,436.91	21,154.16	21,154.16		
7,153.00	10,897	40,808.46	35,909.3	34,360.64		
7,389.00	6,273	16,071.45	13,593.5	281,386.54		
4,979.00	3,145	5,805.00	20,547.71	11,320.05		
9,825.00	4,024	15,833.44	23,539.00	9,924.94		
5,250.00	3,005	9,509.05	12,810	12,361.01		
27,250.00	5,923	17,724.43	28,554	17,724.43		
11,285.00	6,756	22,928.42	28,012	19,005.00		
16,285.00	9,005	29,304.99	41,170.5	28,078.83		
6,440.00	4,394	14,808.94	18,446	8,000.83		
46,400.00	8,612	14,714.43	49,880.00	14,714.43		
8,517.00	6,029	15,847.72	47,115.51	15,618.2		
8,179.00	3,051	9,544.96	21,074	13,914.97		
8,728.00	5,728	15,462.22	42,266.51	18,816		
9,075.00	6,602	14,947.82	22,454.63	20,532		
15,180.00	5,157	14,977.44	18,108	14,977.44		
4,095.00	4,454	6,894.96	7,095	6,894.96		
12,150.00	4,740	23,197.56	27,599	23,197.56		
9,800.00	5,821	15,709.00	28,925	12,705.25		
14,185.00	6,011	14,699.00	46,047.34	14,734.84		
13,200.00	8,046	11,057.72	17,069	45,847.73		
86,140.00	4,694	14,616.81	181,905.3	13,881.21		
30,970.00	9,758	27,300.15	67,839	60,610.43		
12,715.00	5,353	15,736.60	30,611	14,571.20		
6,285.00	3,745	12,304.22	30,029.00	14,823		
15,275.00	7,876	15,114.22	47,201.86	16,407		
8,750.00	5,276	20,270.47	205,475.00	71,310		
17,170.00	5,413	6,220.47	205,475.00	205,475.00		
9,450.00	5,189	9,412.31	32,934.74	13,189.0		
14,750.00	6,524	15,277.38	47,870.00	16,508.5		
26,230.00	9,303	27,746.95	90,425.63	35,845		
8,370.00	5,205	16,025.14	19,984	16,267.45		
15,775.00	7,359	18,025.14	18,025	17,279.35		
8,495.00	3,799	12,256.24	36,686.51	16,442.6		
9,370.00	5,205	7,745.00	49,070.02	20,220.6		
8,311.00	4,071	13,044.31	13,044.31	13,044.31		
11,760	28,831.41	112,044.88	112,044.88	34,524.41		
5,268	14,190.11	43,906.90	43,906.90	14,190.11		
5,268	13,581.20	33,200.00	33,200.00	13,581.20		
6,180	12,459.37	36,700.51	36,700.51	12,459.37		
6,180	22,179.25	100,444.35	100,444.35	22,179.25		
5,268	22,179.25	100,444.35	100,444.35	22,179.25		
7,324	10,461.67	33,888.24	33,888.24	10,461.67		
4,322.00	4,392	11,225.00	28,025.10	11,225		
3,965.00	3,224	10,461.67	33,888.24	10,461.67		
4,222.00	4,392	11,225.00	11,225	28,025.10		
5,152.00	5,152	15,192.55	55,182.55	55,182.55		
4,222.00	4,392	15,192.55	55,182.55	55,182.55		
6,625.00	6,496	10,361.74	9,275	10,067.50		
11,430.00	7,162	14,388.75	54,541.13	14,388.75		
8,170	14,388.75	54,541.13	54,541.13	14,388.75		
E,760,624.00	633,144	\$1,761,041.68	\$6,997,579.24	2,982,912.7		
				\$1,710,647.89		
				\$ 6,977,334.50		

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Adair	Richland	Richland Twp.	Earl Burdick	Orient
Allamakee	New Albin	New Albin	W. T. Spanier	New Albin
Appanoose	Udell	Udell	O. O. Cokerham	Udell
Benton	Norway	Norway	C. O. Burgaman	Norway
Walford				
Black Hawk	Hudson	Hudson	J. H. Boatman	Hudson
Jubilee	Jubilee	Jubilee		
Boone	Orange	Orange Twp.	O. S. Hamer	Jordan
Orange	Brainerd	Brainerd	A. E. Baldrige	Waterloo R.P.D. L.
Grant	Beaver	Beaver		Beaver
Grant	Boxholm	Boxholm	S. A. Guiles	
Jordan	Jordan	Jordan		
Luther	Luther	Luther		
Napier	Napier	Napier		
Napier	Brandon	Brandon	I. C. Fisher	Brandon
Boone	Jump	Jump		
Quasqueton	Quasqueton	Quasqueton	W. S. Still	Jump
Rowley	Rowley	Rowley	E. H. Erickson	Quasqueton
Spring Creek Twp.	Alta	Alta	F. B. Wisk	Rowley
Boone viaia	Brooks	Brooks Twp.	J. N. Trotter	Alta
Fairview	EIR Twp.	EIR Twp.		Peterson
Hayes	Hayes Twp.	Hayes Twp.	J. W. Akre	Alta
High View	EIR Twp.	EIR Twp.	H. W. Fearing	Stevens Lake
Lincoln-Lee	Lincoln Twp.	Lincoln Twp.	Conrad Breitenwald	Linn Grove
Lincoln Grove	Dumont	Dumont	O. D. Babcock	Albert City
Marathon	Marathon	Marathon	A. H. Barnette	Linn Grove
Newell	Newell	Newell	M. R. Roth	Marathon
Rembrant	Rembrant	Rembrant	H. H. Linton	H. H. Linton
Sioux Rapids	Sioux Rapids	Sioux Rapids	J. T. Kaveny	Rembrant
Providence	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs	R. C. McRae	Sioux Rapids
Butler	Triestdale	Triestdale	Frank L. Mott	Stuhlmeyer Springs
Tristdale	Arlington	Arlington	Joseph Roman	Triestdale
Tristdale	Dumont	Dumont	Hex Halfton	Arlington
Dumont	Shell Rock	Shell Rock	A. H. McCook	Dumont
Calhoun	Binard	Binard	M. A. Cray	Shell Rock
Somers	Somers	Somers	B. H. McConnell	Binard
Carroll	Carrollton	Carrollton	O. W. O'Connel	Somers
Gilders				Dedham
Clay	Lewis	Lewis		
Cedar	Stanwood	Stanwood	Harry Andrews	Lewis
Cerro Gordo	Moerry	Moerry	H. W. Grimes	Stanwood
Plymouth	Swaledale	Swaledale	V. M. Harsha	Moerry
Swaledale	Union Twp.	Union Twp.	Wm. F. Nashold	Plymouth
Union Twp.	Thornton	Thornton	W. D. Cocking	Swaledale
Thornton	Yentora	Yentora	W. G. Dryerhoff	Thornton
Yentora	Big Four	Big Four		
Chickasaw	Aurora	Aurora		
Clay	Fredericksburg	Fredericksburg		
Cornell	S. of Sioux Rapids	S. of Sioux Rapids	O. J. Burdick	Cornell
Everly	Everly	Everly	J. C. Poosak	Everly
Garfield	East of Webb	East of Webb	Walter L. Ernst	Webb
Gift	Gillett Grove	Gillett Grove	Fitz M. Smith	Gillette Grove
Greenville	Greenville	Greenville	A. W. Phillips	Greenville
Lake Twp.	Dickens	Dickens	A. P. Hogan	Dickens
Peterson				
Roselle	Roselle	Roselle	D. O. Baker	Roselle
Webb	Webb	Webb	H. T. Porta	Webb

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS.

Month in year	Grades in session	Schools discontinued before June 30, 1916	Schools discontinued since June 30, 1916	Total pupils received from closed schools	Pupils transported by direct route	No. hacks employed	Total paid for transportation for the year	Total average daily attendance	Average cost of tuition per pupil per month	Annual salary of superintendent or principal	Assistants		
											Number	Average Monthly Salary	
												Males	Females
8	12	1	1	16	20	1	275	180	9	2.00	1,000	1	6
8	12	6	1	137	137	9	3,457	221	170	4.56	1,000	1	6
9	12				71	5	3,000	171	135.6	3.10	1,125		
8	12	2	40	40	5					6.00	1,250	1	6
8	12	10	215	230	12	5,050	220	187		1,000	1	8	100.00
8	12	15								745			26.00
8	12	8	308	180	9	4,172	208	156	2.80	560	1	5	51.00
8	12	9	84	84	6	2,456	83	62	3.80	700	1	5	48.11
8	12	9	122	122	6	2,775	122	104	3.45	1,600	4	5	52.30
8	12	9	110	110	6	3,000	80	79	4.43	705	4	6	61.27
8	12	9	85	85	5	2,385	83	71	4.40	1,300	4	5	54.03
9	12	6	1	100	10	5,105	224	198	3.82	1,300	1	9	80.00
9	12	6	185	9	3,901	75	327	2.64	1,400	11	11	67.87	
9	12	6	120	6	3,010	819	283	3.02	1,400	12	12	64.17	
9	12	7	107	7	2,604	108	130	2.00	1,200	13	13	68.16	
9	12	7	125	9	3,234	427	370	2.84	1,200	1	13	66.57	
9	12	7	140	7	5,512	119	70	5.67	1,300	5	5	64.77	
9	12	7	74	74	4	2,676	218	183	4.73	1,300	5	5	65.34
9	12	7	120	7	2,100	271	245	5.05	1,000	7	7	63.00	
9	12	7	45	48	3	1,600	264	225	5.07	1,300	1	7	69.50
9	12	7	110	117	6	3,554	170	141	4.08	1,000	7	7	63.09
9	12	7	105	51	2,853	162	134	4.22	1,500	8	8	65.00	
9	8	4	22	4	1,306	92	69	4.00	900	10	10	70.00	
9	12	6	100	100	5	3,004	250	238	2.97	1,250	1	8	59.12
9	12	6	94	94	5	2,260	191	42.3	2.06	1,000	1	6	48.79
9	12	6	75	75	5	2,770	148	120.6	1.01	1,200	5	6	61.00
9	12	6	73	90	5	2,115	109	100	2.49	1,100	1	6	122.00
9	12	6	100	71	5	2,592	151	149	2.81	1,100	1	6	64.15
9	12	7	21	72	4	2,639	144	115.6	4.20	1,100			61.00
9	12	7	120	120	6	3,785	270	238	3.82	1,400	2	8	77.50
9	12	7	119	119	7	2,900	174	134	3.62	1,500			67.77
9	12	6	100	95	5	2,933	100	77	5.44	810			66.00
9	12	6	119	119	7	2,900	174	134	3.62	1,500			64.00

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Clayton	Luana	Luana	H. B. Smith	Luana
Clinton	Delmar	Delmar	Charles F. Martin	Delmar
Crawford	Dow City	Dow City	O. W. Manning	Dow City
Dallas	West Side	West Side	G. C. Bundall	West Side
Davis	Gardiner	Gardiner		
Delaware	Waukesha	Waukesha	W. M. Snyder	Waukesha
Dickinson	Troy	Troy	W. J. Knowles	Troy
Dodge	Coloburg	Coloburg	E. W. Beck	Coloburg
Douglas	Delhi	Delhi	Wayne Currell	Delhi
Earlville	Earlville	Earlville	Guy D. Hibbels	Earlville
Greely	Greely	Greely	W. J. Lloyd Peterson	Greely
Geauga	Geauga	Geauga		
Arnold Park	Arnold Park	Arnold Park	T. D. Kirkpatrick	Manchester
Milford	Milford	Milford	J. E. Gandy	Milford Woods Park
Okoboji	Okoboji Twp.	Okoboji	J. E. Merrill	Milford
Spirit Lake	Spirit Lake	Spirit Lake	H. E. Isley	Spirit Lake
Superior	Superior	Superior	J. W. Badebaugh	Superior
Superior Twp.	Superior Twp.	Superior	J. W. Agans	Spirit Lake
Terrell	Terrell	Terrell	W. H. Keyes	Terrell
Emmett	Armstrong	Armstrong	R. J. Bradley	Armstrong
Douglas	Douglas	Douglas	Dolliver	Dolliver
Halfa	Halfa	Halfa	Glen A. Bakken	Maple Hill
Fayette	Swan Lake	Swan Lake	A. E. Wooldridge	Maple Hill
Albion	Albion	Albion	A. A. Belknap	Alpha
Oran	Oran	Oran		
Deosman	Deosman	Deosman		
Randalla	Randalla	Randalla	H. W. Buell	Randalla
Floyd	Cowell	Cowell		
Rudd	Floyd	Floyd	F. E. Crouse	Floyd
Franklin	Rudd	Rudd	A. H. Adam	Chapin
Alexander	Alexander	Alexander	D. R. Inman	Chapin
Chapin	Chapin	Chapin	G. C. Webb	Genova
Genova	Genova	Genova	H. K. Smith	Genova
Hanson	Hanson	Hanson	S. L. Miller	Hanson
Fremont	Percival	Percival		
Handolph	Handolph	Handolph	T. H. Stone	Handolph
Turman	Thurmon	Thurmon	John M. Stoks	Thurmon
Beaman	Beaman	Beaman	F. W. Berningham	Beaman
Guthrie	Guthrie	Guthrie		
Hamilton	Blaireburg	Blaireburg	F. S. Hill	Blaireburg
Hancock	Ellsworth	Ellsworth	Gladys Bonner	Blaireburg
Hardin	Hayfield	Hayfield	R. G. Simpson	Ellsworth
New Providence	Corwith	Corwith	Lowell W. Johnson	Hayfield
Ossawa	New Providence	New Providence	Charles A. Opstad	
Harrison	Bethelton	Bethelton	Bella D. Addington	
Magdalene	Menlo	Menlo	Walter A. Knapp	Alden
Modale	Magnolia	Magnolia	John M. Stoks	Logan R. F. D.
Mondamin	Mondamin	Mondamin	Chas. S. Cobbe	Magnolia
Piagah	Oids	Oids	C. A. Crennan	Modale
Olds	Pheasant Lawn	Pheasant Lawn	V. D. Turner	Piagah
Humboldt	Mt. Union	Mt. Union	F. A. McCoy	Oids
Ottosen	Bradgate	Bradgate	O. A. Wlesley	Mt. Pleasant
Vernon	Ottosen	Ottosen	B. H. Culver	Bradgate
Greens	Kendrick Twp.	Kendrick Twp.	W. J. Atha	Ronwick

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS—Continued.

Month in year	Grades in session	Schools discontinued before June 30, 1916	Schools discontinued after June 30, 1916	Assistants	
				Total pupils employed	Total average daily attendance
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.	12	81	81	2,811	147
March	12	81	81	2,811	111
April	12	81	81	2,811	158
May	12	81	81	2,811	147
June	12	81	81	2,811	111
July	12	81	81	2,811	158
Aug.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Sept.	12	147	147	2,300	147
Oct.	12	85	85	2,572	150
Nov.	12	81	81	2,811	147
Dec.	12	81	81	2,811	111
Jan.	12	81	81	2,811	158
Feb.					

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Ida	Galva	Galva	H. H. Garlock	Galva
Iowa	Parnell	Parnell	H. O. Robinson	Parnell
Clemroy	Baldwin	Baldwin		
Jackson	Miles	Miles	M. H. Gillette	Baldwin
	Monmouth	Monmouth	Ross H. Beall	Miles
Jasper	Mingo	Mingo	L. E. Dawson	Monmouth
Johnson	Forest Plain			
Knox	Martelle	Martelle	E. B. Berry	Gibson
	Gibson	Gibson	L. D. Morgan	
Knox	Kluxas			
Kossuth	Thornburg	Thornburg	E. A. Salton	Thornburg
Webster	Grant Twp.	Webster	F. A. Prentiss	Grant Twp.
Socorro	Socorro	Socorro	L. C. Gardner	Edgar
Lee	Swaia City	Swaia City	John E. Partington	Tritonka
Linn	Tritonka	Tritonka	Louis E. Elgle	Tritonka
Avery	Alburnett	Alburnett	Estella Foster	Tritonka
Troy Mills	Troy Mills	Troy Mills	B. R. Dennis	Troy Mills
Palo	Palo	Palo	H. M. Hamlin	
Louis	Wyman	Wyman	H. M. Immerseel	Wyman
	Grand View			
Earlham	Earlham			
Burns City	Burns City	D. O. Wilson	Karlham	
Cedar	Cedar	W. B. Greek	Burns City	
Lacey	Lacey	A. R. Cosand	Cedar	
Wright	Wright	Roy W. Nowell	Lacey	
Marion	Attica	Ernest B. Emerson		
Dallas	Bussey	J. C. Bennett	Attica	
Pleasantville	Dallas	Henry Hamm	Bussey	
Tracy	Pleasantville	Tyler Warren	Dallas	
Albia	Albia	W. J. Knead	Pleasantville	
Chemung	Chemung	C. F. Schell	Tracy	
Dunbar	Gilman	H. W. Wagner	Albia	
Ferguson	Ferguson	F. D. Francis	Chemung	
Haver Hill	Haver Hill	W. L. Brinks	Gilman	
La Molls	La Molls	Mary Dawson	Ferguson	
Le Grand	Le Grand	Mary McKittrick	Haver Hill	
Liberty Twp.	Liberty Twp.	W. H. Manifold	La Molls	
Melbourne	Anthony		Le Grand	
Mines Twp.	Melbourne	W. W. Stanfield		
Rhodes	Mines Twp.	W. D. McKee	Melbourne	
St. Anthony	Rhodes	W. L. Schwartz		
Van Cleve	Van Cleve	Marylin Beecon	Rhodes	
Strahan	Melbourne	Van Cleve	St. Anthony	
Carpenter	Strahan			
Little Cedar	Carpenter	E. P. Note		
McIntire	Little Cedar	E. R. Traenam		
Mitchell	McIntire	O. D. Chase		
Orchard	Mitchell	L. D. Hungford		
Orronto	Orchard	J. L. Tabor		
Manderston	Orronto	Fred S. Palme		
Whiting	Manderston	Walter Landstrom		
Waterman	Whiting	Harvey Johnson		
Amber	Whiting			

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS—Continued.

Month in year	Classes in session	Number of students	Schools discontinued since June 30, 1916	Total pupils received from closed schools	Pupils transported by district	No. backs employed	Total paid for transportation for the year	Total enrollment	Total average daily attendance	Average cost of tuition per pupil per month	Annual salary of superintendent or principal	Assistants		
												Number	Average Monthly Salary	
													Male	Female
Sept.	12	1,122	11	10	12	219	\$2,179	292	184	\$3.77	1,200	2	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	2,126	195	98	\$2.70	900	4	7	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	4,524	196	144	\$3.39	1,100	7	7	25.14
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Jan.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Feb.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
March	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
April	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
May	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
June	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
July	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Aug.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Sept.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Oct.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Nov.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86	63	\$3.39	810	6	6	25.00
Dec.	12	1,151	11	14	14	234	1,020	86</td						

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Oscoda.	Harris	Harris	I. W. Mechamer	Harris
Page.	College Springs	College Springs	Earle Dellinger	College Springs
Palo Alto.	Cylinder	Cylinder	Walter G. Clark	Cylinder
Mallard	Mallard	Mallard	Ralph H. Griffith	Mallard
Redman	Redman	Redman	Marion O. Franklin	Redman
West Bend Cent.	West Bend	West Bend	E. F. Wisdom	West Bend
Plymouth.	Union Twp.	Ukona Twp., LeMars	F. S. Willey	LeMars
	West Field Twp.	West Field	C. J. Odigard	West Field
Pocahontas.	Liberty Twp.	Liberty Twp., LeMars		
	Des Moines Twp.	Des Moines Twp.		
	Holte	Holte		
	Havrelock	Havrelock		
	Laurens	Laurens		
	Plover	Plover		
	Ware	Ware		
	Aleman	Aleman		
Polk.	Herrod	Johnston Station	Martin J. Alberts	Grimes R. P. D. L.
	Elkhart	Sheldahl		
	Sheldahl	Sheldahl		
	White Oak	White Oak		
	Bunnells	Bunnells		
	Maedonia	Maedonia		
	Glenmary	Glenmary		
Pottawattamie.	Delphos	Delphos	A. B. Alepaugh	Macedonia
Powerwick.	Maloy	Maloy	W. C. Wrenock	Delphos
Ringgold.	Redding	Redding	G. W. Farmar	Delphos
	Early	Early	P. W. Standifer	Maloy
Gas.	Auburn	Auburn	G. D. Kiser	Redding
	Nemah	Nemah	G. E. Day	Early
	Irwin	Irwin	L. E. Ommen	Auburn
Shelby.	Nirkman	Nirkman	R. A. Johnson	Nemah
	Tennant	Tennant	F. M. Essex	Irwin
	Colo	Colo	J. C. Donald	Nirkman
Story.	Fernald	Fernald	Thomas L. Cook	Tennant
	Gilbert	Gilbert	E. S. Jordank	Colo
	Kesley	Shipley	L. R. Hass	Fernald
	Shipley	Shipley		
	Holand	Holand		
	North Grant	P. O.		
Taylor.	Conway	Conway	Mrs. Emma Breitling	Shipley
Union.	Arripe	Arripe	Karl Hanson	Shipley
	Shannon City	Shannon City		
Van Buren.	Doubs-Leando	Doubs-Leando	F. H. Baldwin	Ames
	Sedna	Sedna		
	Bethany-Stonyville P. O.	Bethany-Stonyville P. O.		
Warren.	Hartford	Hartford	Doris Warner	Arripe
	Norwalk	Norwalk	B. F. Clark	Shannon City
	Spring Hill	Spring Hill	M. L. Merritt	Doubs-Leando
Washington.	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	Fred B. Tyler	Sedna
	Harcourt	Harcourt		
	Lanyon	Lanyon		
	Buffalo Center	Buffalo Center	E. H. Shepherd	Hartford
			E. J. Pollock	Norwalk
			Donald Rundberg	Spring Hill
			Minnie R. Connor	Crawfordsville
			Retson A. Morris	Harcourt
			Helen E. Means	Lanyon
			P. S. Wright	Buffalo Center

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS—Continued.

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address	Assistants									
					Number	Male	Female	Number	Male	Female	Number	Male	Female	Average Monthly Salary
					181	7.29	1,200	1	100	60	21	100	60	65.00
					237	2.64	1,200	1	100	60	21	100	60	65.10
					237	2.22	1,000	1	100	60	21	100	60	55.50
					237	2.44	810	1	100	60	21	100	60	59.00
					237	2.35	1,400	1	11	100	11	100	11	65.94
					237	2.09	900	1	100	60	21	100	60	65.50
					237	2.50	900	1	100	60	21	100	60	65.00
					237	2.84	1,200	1	100	60	21	100	60	65.00
					237	2.70	1,200	1	100	60	21	100	60	57.50
					237	2.66	1,600	1	12	90.00	23	90.00	23	60.35
					237	2.18	1,200	1	6	111.11	11	111.11	11	63.33
					237	2.05	1,000	1	6	111.11	11	111.11	11	60.50
					237	2.00	900	1	4	100.00	22	100.00	22	62.50
					237	1.90	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	62.00
					237	1.84	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	61.50
					237	1.76	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	61.00
					237	1.71	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	60.50
					237	1.66	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	60.00
					237	1.60	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	59.50
					237	1.57	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	59.00
					237	1.54	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	58.50
					237	1.50	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	58.00
					237	1.46	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	57.50
					237	1.43	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	57.00
					237	1.40	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	56.50
					237	1.37	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	56.00
					237	1.34	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	55.50
					237	1.31	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	55.00
					237	1.28	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	54.50
					237	1.25	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	54.00
					237	1.22	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	53.50
					237	1.19	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	53.00
					237	1.16	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	52.50
					237	1.13	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	52.00
					237	1.10	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	51.50
					237	1.07	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	51.00
					237	1.04	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	50.50
					237	1.01	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	50.00
					237	0.98	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	49.50
					237	0.95	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	49.00
					237	0.92	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	48.50
					237	0.89	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	48.00
					237	0.86	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	47.50
					237	0.83	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	47.00
					237	0.80	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	46.50
					237	0.77	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	46.00
					237	0.74	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	45.50
					237	0.71	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	45.00
					237	0.68	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	44.50
					237	0.65	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	44.00
					237	0.62	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	43.50
					237	0.59	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	43.00
					237	0.56	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	42.50
					237	0.53	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	42.00
					237	0.50	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	41.50
					237	0.47	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	41.00
					237	0.44	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	40.50
					237	0.41	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	40.00
					237	0.38	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	39.50
					237	0.35	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	39.00
					237	0.32	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	38.50
					237	0.29	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	38.00
					237	0.26	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	37.50
					237	0.23	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	37.00
					237	0.20	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	36.50
					237	0.17	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	36.00
					237	0.14	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	35.50
					237	0.11	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	35.00
					237	0.08	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	34.50
					237	0.05	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	34.00
					237	0.02	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	33.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	33.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	32.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	32.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	31.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	31.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	30.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	30.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	29.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	29.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	28.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	28.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	27.50
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	27.00
					237	0.00	900	1	6	100.00	22	100.00	22	26.50

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Woodbury	Bronson	Bronson	Helene E. Glassman	Bronson
	Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Jos. King	Holly Springs
	Hornick	Hornick	J. H. Stettler	Hornick
	Lawton	Lawton	J. H. Denney	Lawton
	Owego	Owego	David L. Cassidy	Owego
	Pierson	Pierson	F. D. Funkhauser	Pierson
	Saltz	Saltz	J. P. Manning	Saltz
	Sergeant's Bluff	Sergeant's Bluff	W. A. Roush	Sergeant's Bluff
	Sloan	Sloan	A. R. Wheeler	Sloan
	Smithland	Smithland	J. F. Barnes	Smithland
	Fertile	Fertile Twp.	Paul James	Fertile
	Hanlontown	Hanlontown Danville		
Worth	Joles	Twp.	M. F. Webb	Hanlontown
	Rowan	Joles Bristol Twp.	Leroy Oshrink	Joles
			W. A. Bogart	Rowan
Total				

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS.—Continued.

Grades in year	Number of schools discontinued before June 30, 1916	Number of schools discontinued since June 30, 1916	Total pupils received from closed schools	Assistants			
				No. pupils transported by district	No. pupils employed	Total paid for transportation for the year	Total enrollment
9	12	39	106	8	2,282	170	148
9	12	39	100	7	2,917	140	100
9	12	39	137	7	434	199	125
9	12	39	150	6	1,070	190	125
9	12	39	150	7	2,415	217	150
9	12	39	175	9	4,477	257	216
9	12	39	180	7	4,600	308	209
9	12	39	210	6	8,975	180	120
9	12	39	90	6	2,816	173	142
2	9						
3	10	1	11	12	1	440	121
9	12	7	85	80	6	3,037	138
			363	224,12,390	17,477	997,9474,900	34,016
							27,778.7 \$
							2.87 \$203,156
							90
							1,173 \$ 89,33 \$ 60,93

---

---

EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS

---

Summary of State Certificates Issued

Summary of Uniform County Certificates and  
Provisional Certificates Issued

1917-1918

---

## SUMMARY OF STATE LICENSES ISSUED

JULY 1, 1917—JUNE 30, 1918.

Kind of License	Diplomas and Certificates Issued			No. of Failures
	Male	Female	Total	
State Diplomas.....				
First Grade State Certificates:				
Examination—				
Original.....	1	14	2	3
Renewal.....	9	11	20	
Life Validation.....	10	8	18	
Graduation Iowa Colleges—				
Original.....	118	696	814	
Renewal.....	32	120	152	
Life Validation.....	33	81	114	
Colleges of other states—				
Original.....	19	19	38	
Renewal.....				
Life Validation.....				
Certificates of other states—				
Original.....	20	36	46	
Renewal.....	1	3	4	
Life Validation.....	3	3	6	
Total First Grade State Certificates Issued.....	236	737	983	
Second Grade State Certificates:				
Examination—				
Original.....	3	4	7	26
Renewal.....	3	6	9	
Life Validation.....	1	5	6	
Graduation I. S. T. C. and Normal Courses in Iowa				
Colleges—				
Original.....	15	377	392	
Renewal.....	8	53	61	
Life Validation.....	2	36	38	
Normal Schools of other states—				
Original.....		9	9	
Renewal.....				
Life Validation.....				
Certificates of other states—				
Original.....	21	55	76	
Renewal.....	1	1	2	
Life Validation.....			1	
Total Second Grade State Certificates Issued.....	34	347	601	
Third Grade State Certificates:				
Graduation—				
Iowa Colleges.....	29	61	90	
Normal Courses in Iowa Colleges.....	24	129	253	
Schools of other states.....	8	37	55	
Certificates of other states.....	27	78	94	
Total Third Grade State Certificates Issued.....	88	235	422	
Etrial School Certificates:				
Graduation, I. S. T. C.....	4	62	67	
Old Form State Certificates:				
	7	7		

## STATE LICENSES ISSUED TO TEACHERS.—Continued.

Kind of License	Diplomas and Certificates Issued			No. of Failures
	Male	Female	Total	
Primary State Certificates:				
Examination—				
Original.....				14
Renewal.....				22
Life Validation.....				15
Graduation—				
Original.....				10
Renewal.....				8
Life Validation.....				25
Total Primary State Certificates Issued.....				94
Special State Certificates:				
Examination—				
Original.....				1
Renewal.....				1
Life Validation.....				30
Graduation—				
Original.....				1
Renewal.....				7
Life Validation.....				35
Total Special State Certificates Issued.....				27
Total State Licenses Issued.....				1,795
				2,184

SUMMARY OF UNIFORM COUNTY AND PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATES  
ISSUED JULY 1, 1917-JUNE 30, 1918.  
JUNE, JULY, AUGUST, OCTOBER AND JANUARY EXAMINATIONS

Total for the Year—Classified	June	July	Aug.	Oct.	Jan.
Special Uniform County Certificates.....	6	.7		2	7
First Grade Uniform County Certificates.....	297	355	30	138	113
Second Grade Uniform County Certificates.....	1,364	1,447	257	681	474
Third Grade Uniform County Certificates.....	574	581	467	291	226
Provisional Certificates.....	51	112	162	105	36
Applicants Who received no certificate.....	609	491	176	312	226
Total number of applicants.....	2,961	2,903	1,153	1,636	1,289

TOTAL UNIFORM COUNTY AND PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED.

Special— Examinations.....	29
Certificates of other states and record of training.....	274
Renewal.....	136
Life Validation.....	4
 Total.....	 437
First Grade— Examinations.....	93
Renewal.....	1,286
Life Validation.....	91
 Total.....	 2,304
Second Grade— Examinations.....	4,461
Renewal.....	2,211
Life Validation.....	16
 Total.....	 6,991
Third Grade— Examinations.....	2,325
Renewal.....	39
 Total.....	 5,339
Provisional— Examination, June, July, August, October and January.....	461
Special examination.....	53
Certificates of other states and record of training.....	1,058
Expired Uniform County certificates.....	92
 Total.....	 3,235
Total Uniform County and Provisional Certificates issued.....	14,954

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORTS

1917-1918

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS IN OFFICE JUNE 30, 1918.

Counties	Superintendent	Term served	Salaries	Postoffice
Adair.	Mrs. Mina Whittum.	1	\$1,500	Greenfield
Adams.	Mary C. Larson.	12	1,500	Corning
Allamakee.	W. L. Peck.	6	1,500	Waukon
Appanoose.	Jane Wilson.	1	1,500	Centreerville
Audubon.	Ella M. Stevens.	12	1,500	Madison
Benton.	Myrtle Neumann.	1	2,000	Vinton
Black Hawk.	H. C. Moeller.	1	2,000	Waterloo
Boone.	Grace E. Tucker.	2	1,500	Boone
Bremer.	May E. Francis.	2	1,500	Waverly
Buchanan.	A. E. Jewett.	1	1,500	Independence
Buena Vista.	A. E. Harrison.	1	1,500	Storm Lake
Butler.	John F. Hodges.	1	1,500	Wilson
Calhoun.	Jessie C. Johnson.	1	1,500	Howard City
Carroll.	George Galloway.	2	1,500	Carroll
Cass.	Jennie M. Ward.	1	1,500	Atlantic
Cedar.	Mildred R. Yule.	1	2,000	Tipton
Cerro Gordo.	Fred D. Cram.	1	2,000	Mason City
Cherokee.	Margaret Montgomery.	1	1,500	Cherokee
Chickasaw.	Ester H. Swenman.	1	1,500	New Hampton
Clarke.	Bessie Hart.	2	1,500	Oscella
Clay.	J. M. O'Neil.	1	1,500	Spicer
Clinton.	Carl F. Becker.	1	1,500	Elkader
Clinton.	J. E. Cozens.	2	2,000	Clinton
Crawford.	F. N. Oiry.	2	1,750	Denison
Dallas.	J Carolyn E. Forgrave.	3	1,500	Adel
Davis.	Agnes McConnell.	1	1,500	Bloomfield
Decatur.	Mabel Horner.	2	1,500	Leon
Delaware.	W. A. Ottman.	1	1,500	Manchester
Des Moines.	Wm. A. Dunaway.	1	1,500	Burlington
Dickinson.	Winnie H. Bailey Herbstreit.	3	1,500	Spirit Lake
Dodge.	Joseph Flynn.	1	1,500	Dubuque
Emmett.	da A. Davis.	1	1,500	Esterhills
Fayette.	Jesse Thorp Ocker.	2	1,500	West Union
Floyd.	Mary D. Kornke.	2	1,500	Charles City
Franklin.	Harry J. Henderson.	1	1,600	Hampton
Fremont.	H. C. Housler.	1	1,500	Spencer
Guthrie.	D. R. Earl.	2	1,500	Jefferson
Grundy.	I. M. Boggs.	2	1,500	Grundy Center
Guthrie.	E. F. Snow.	3	1,500	Guthrie Center
Hamilton.	I. R. Boggs.	2	1,500	Webster City
Hancock.	Rancke Stoddard.	1	1,500	Garner
Hardin.	Jesse Tamiela Faith.	3	1,500	Eldora
Harrison.	Carolyn Campbell.	1	1,500	Logan
Henry.	Henry C. Jones.	1	1,500	Mt. Pleasant
Howard.	Barbara H. Jones.	1	1,500	Howard
Humboldt.	Barrence Messer.	2	1,500	Humboldt
Ida.	Wilson Jones.	4	1,500	Ida Grove
Iowa.	J. A. Yosak.	1	1,500	Marengo
Jackson.	E. B. Stoddard.	2	1,500	Maquoketa
Jasper.	Oliver Shurter.	2	1,500	Newton
Jefferson.	Jesse Chidester.	2	1,500	Fairfield
Johnson.	E. F. McNamee.	1	1,600	Decorah
Jones.	Cats Mauritius.	6	1,500	Decorah
Knox.	H. S. McVicker.	4	1,500	Anamosa
Kossuth.	Wm. Shirley.	1	1,500	Sigourney
Linn.	E. C. Lynn.	3	1,500	Algona
Linn.	Lulu B. Serlet.	2	2,000	Donnellson
Louisa.	Myrtle Jamison.	1	1,500	Marion
Louisa.	Myrtle A. Duncan.	2	1,500	Wapello
Lyon.	E. T. Gilligan.	1	1,500	Chariton
Madison.	Carrie L. Adlow.	2	1,500	Blair Rapids
Mahaska.	Jessie L. Dubcek.	1	1,500	Winterset
Marion.	Max Goldstein.	1	1,500	Oskaloosa
Marshall.	C. E. Short.	1	1,500	Knoxville
Mills.	Geo. E. Masters.	1	1,500	Marshalltown
Mitchell.	Blanche McLaughlin.	1	1,500	Glenwood
Monroe.	Els M. Gardner.	1	1,500	Osage
Monroe.	Myrtle Harlow.	1	1,500	Omaha
Montgomery.	Elizabeth Hughes.	1	1,500	Albia
		12	1,500	Red Oak

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS IN OFFICE JUNE 30, 1918—Continued

Counties	Superintendent	Term served	Salaries	Postoffice
Muscatine.	E. D. Bradley.	1	1,500	Muscatine
O'Brien.	J. J. Billingsley.	1	1,500	Pringleton
Oscoda.	Mary E. Delbois.	1	1,500	Sibley
Page.	Agnes Samuelson.	1	1,500	Clarinda
Palo Alto.	Margaret Ryan.	1	1,500	Emersonburg
Plymouth.	Erma C. Taft.	1	1,500	Le Mars
Pottawattamie.	Grace D. Bradshaw.	2	1,500	Pottawattamie
Polk.	Perri DeJarnette.	1	2,000	Des Moines
Pottawattamie.	F. J. Puryear.	1	1,500	Council Bluffs
Powers.	Estelle Coon.	4	1,500	Brooklyn
Ringgold.	Louise Askren.	1	1,500	Mount Ayr
Sac.	P. A. Laughterback.	4	1,500	Sac City
Scott.	Henry J. Roome.	1	1,500	Davenport
Sheboy.	Rose M. Parker.	1	1,500	Harrison
Sioux.	H. T. Tyre.	1	1,500	Orange City
Story.	Maud Wakefield.	2	1,500	Nevada
Tama.	Mary A. Richards.	1	1,700	Toledo
Taylor.	Alice Nelson.	1	1,500	Bedford
Union.	Win. Bell.	1	1,500	Creighton
Van Buren.	Lizzie V. Meredith.	2	1,500	Ottumwa
Wapello.	R. M. Glazier.	1	1,500	Indianola
Washington.	Katherine Stecher.	1	1,500	Washington
Wayne.	Mrs. Jennie L. Clark.	1	1,500	Cordova
Webster.	Anna A. Johnson.	1	1,500	Pt. Dodge
Winnebago.	Jessie M. Parker.	1	1,500	Forest City
Winnebago.	H. E. Miller.	2	1,500	Decorah
Woodbury.	T. B. Morris.	6	2,000	Woodbury City
Worth.	O. L. Varland.	1	1,500	Northwood
Wright.	Blanch Bock.	1	1,500	Clarion

SCHOOL ROOMS, TEACHERS EMPLOYED  
ABSTRACT A—REPORTS OF

Counties	Schools				Teachers	
	Number of districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Average number of students	Number Employed	
					Males	Females
CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES AND CONSOLIDATED DISTRICTS						
ADAIR						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	8	74	9	7	5
Rural districts	135	135	—	8.4	11	19
ADAMS						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	29	9	10	3
Rural districts	77	106	—	8.1	4	32
ALLAMAKEE						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	68	9	12	4
Rural districts	60	125	—	7	2	32
APPANOOSA						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	3	145	9	25	14
Rural districts	26	108	—	8	21	12
AUDUBON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	45	9	6	3
Rural districts	16	109	—	8.5	3	15
BENTON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	1	99	9	16	10
Rural districts	78	156	—	8.6	7	20
BLACK HAWK						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	228	9.3	27	27
Rural districts	56	104	—	8.6	6	14
BOONE						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	15	100	8.8	17	14
Rural districts	70	110	—	8.2	6	15
BREMER						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	66	9	13	6
Rural districts	38	95	—	7.8	3	11
BUCHANAN						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	100	9	17	9
Rural districts	71	116	—	8.8	4	14
BUENA VISTA						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	141	9	19	11
Rural districts	45	55	—	8.5	5	8
BUTLER						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	89	9	15	9
Rural districts	89	125	—	9	9	19
CALHOUN						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	128	9	14	10
Rural districts	117	119	—	8.8	9	15
CARROLL						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	68	9	16	8
Rural districts	102	128	—	8.3	7	13
CASS						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	81	9	15	9
Rural districts	134	122	—	9	12	19
CEDAR						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	5	66	8.8	16	8
Rural districts	53	116	—	8.5	5	16
CERRO GORDO						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	233	11	19	18
Rural districts	79	102	—	8.4	7	22
CHEROKEE						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	89	9	18	7
Rural districts	118	125	—	8.1	6	17
CHICKASAW						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	11	64	8	12	7
Rural districts	40	94	—	8	4	12

**COMPENSATION AND NUMBER OF PUPILS  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

and Compensation				Pupils					
Number Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month		No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 18 Years Not Attending School	
Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males
63	450	\$289.70	\$95.36	692	727	495	475	12	26
50.5	1,620.25	34.35	52.36	1,971	1,421	1,045	1,070		
28	315	104.60	65.90	499	550	209	352	15	7
34	829.4	52.65	54.94	1,168	1,073	735	742	46	46
98	450	89.02	62.12	982	987	561	579	17	14
11	994	55.50	47.14	1,795	1,371	1,070	1,045	46	39
198.3	1,287.3	102.78	50.73	2,184	2,184	2,300	2,455	29	29
124	708	50.17	49.35	1,982	1,733	1,391	1,294	119	122
54	288	123.33	67.54	519	545	402	428	12	8
17.5	882	35.63	53.49	1,309	1,381	972	958		
147	990.5	121.78	71.20	1,741	1,807	1,122	1,222	22	22
39.75	1,372	49.20	50.22	1,812	1,581	1,157	1,079	32	29
209	3,471	122.00	77.00	5,499	5,705	3,081	3,148	8	8
27.5	670	50.19	54.13	1,924	1,360	1,029	950	18	15
125.5	1,290	129.37	64.25	2,613	2,363	1,812	1,788	1	1
21	855.5	56.14	32.17	1,199	1,459	1,022	941	4	4
90	552	145.42	66.28	990	1,114	619	704	3	4
11	723	48.12	49.39	1,493	1,256	999	899	19	22
129.5	829	127.68	60.75	1,248	1,320	770	761	26	16
19	1,001	54.42	49.68	1,435	1,354	995	916	7	16
146	971	134.11	65.94	1,615	1,804	1,150	1,274	6	6
45	545	58.06	56.37	924	983	602	534	4	4
122.25	696.15	117.42	60.25	1,181	1,153	738	749	3	3
35.4	997.75	77.08	52.35	1,695	1,366	1,113	967	68	68
121	894	131.19	67.91	1,278	1,236	716	727	9	9
51.5	971.05	58.02	51.37	1,182	1,109	836	784	12	12
110.5	771	125.34	71.36	1,544	1,396	971	1,045	24	11
37	706.5	58.09	52.02	1,711	1,377	1,184	1,110	6	4
101	820.5	129.50	60.82	1,408	1,456	807	901	27	18
30.25	1,040.00	47.28	50.00	1,426	1,309	1,013	916	22	22
107.1	695.65	130.34	67.05	1,079	1,088	761	756	8	8
30.25	1,045.75	58.77	50.37	1,374	1,212	850	876	9	9
171	1,375	126.33	75.50	3,118	3,196	1,965	2,111	0	16
39.25	833.5	77.53	53.16	1,168	1,051	803	746	16	2
144.1	620	125.21	72.96	1,155	1,155	778	788	1	1
17.8	906.1	70.87	53.50	1,199	1,065	842	773	20	22
86.75	509	128.06	64.35	1,097	1,168	672	695	2	1
24	761	48.05	49.93	1,352	1,251	870	837	28	19

**ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF**

Counties	Schools				Teachers	
	Number and districts	Number rooms in rural schools		Number rooms in graded schools	Number Employed	
		Average number	Males		Females	
<b>CLARKE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	26	8.0	5
Rural districts	79	102	—	—	7.5	11
<b>CLAY</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	101	9	16
Rural districts	73	73	—	—	8.6	5
<b>CLATTON</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	4	116	9
Rural districts	135	154	—	—	8	19
<b>CLINTON</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	272	0.5	30
Rural districts	124	147	—	—	8.6	5
<b>CRAWFORD</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	137	9	21
Rural districts	156	155	—	—	8.6	6
<b>DALLIAS</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	132	9	18
Rural districts	75	138	—	—	8	13
<b>DAVIS</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	46	8.7	8
Rural districts	23	89	—	—	6.5	31
<b>DECATURE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	90	9	19
Rural districts	66	112	—	—	7.5	13
<b>DELAWARE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	94	9	16
Rural districts	93	105	—	—	8.6	3
<b>DES MOINES</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	1	168	9
Rural districts	26	82	—	—	8	3
<b>DICKINSON</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	6	119	8.8
Rural districts	47	45	—	—	8	13
<b>DUBUQUE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	15	139	9.7
Rural districts	69	119	—	—	8.3	3
<b>EMMET</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	8	82	9
Rural districts	61	61	—	—	8.8	2
<b>FAYETTE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	9	125	8.9
Rural districts	89	60	—	—	8	3
<b>FLOYD</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	92	9	14
Rural districts	94	90	—	—	8	3
<b>FRANKLIN</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	74	9.5	12
Rural districts	81	111	—	—	8	6
<b>FREMONT</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	57	9	11
Rural districts	92	104	—	—	9	13
<b>GREENE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	75	9	10
Rural districts	124	133	—	—	8	6
<b>GRUNDY</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	66	9	16
Rural districts	32	110	—	—	8	15
<b>GUTHRIE</b>						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	—	—	—	76	9	12
Rural districts	126	134	—	—	8.3	9.3

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Compensation			Pupil						Persons 7 to 18 Years Not Attending School		
Number Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21			No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 18 Years Inclusive			No. of Persons 7 to 18 Years Not Attending School		
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
48	337	99.50	63.29	507	541	305	305	0	0	0	0
67.8	722.5	52.53	47.46	1,195	1,009	802	763	30	16	14	8
127.5	782	123.10	67.12	1,414	1,498	989	958	14	3	12	6
19	568	40.71	31.18	821	759	656	520	0	0	0	0
180.5	797	116.05	69.33	1,468	1,586	903	906	26	8	16	8
180.75	1,128.50	50.21	48.37	2,185	1,824	1,479	1,272	25	26	26	26
264	1,861.5	121.05	78.46	4,508	4,672	2,907	2,550	12	8	12	8
69	1,342.5	53.47	48.97	1,741	1,609	1,259	1,163	47	33	33	33
177.25	850	120.00	67.89	1,724	1,613	985	969	5	5	5	5
29	1,272.5	64.10	51.18	1,705	1,608	1,160	1,072	35	39	39	39
142	1,540	122.44	66.08	2,010	2,051	1,416	1,371	4	3	4	3
82.5	922	57.37	55.34	1,239	1,474	1,011	994	39	37	39	37
56	393	110.20	61.27	608	702	421	389	42	42	42	42
157	419	59.64	49.64	1,321	1,105	896	856	16	14	14	14
106	721	113.74	64.06	1,171	1,124	685	651	5	5	5	5
71.5	783	51.74	51.24	1,561	1,429	1,070	1,011	84	69	69	69
178.7	760.7	111.07	66.17	1,007	1,200	859	861	21	19	19	19
14.5	812.5	55.93	48.08	1,200	1,349	897	973	19	13	13	13
221	1,455	148.05	80.83	3,325	2,473	1,911	1,923	10	8	8	8
17	600	75.51	50.31	1,745	1,146	808	814	26	24	24	24
125.5	666	155.91	64.50	1,265	1,305	884	894	14	9	9	9
39	370.8	60.15	50.32	485	479	325	320	38	27	27	27
163	1,582	150.91	72.72	6,436	6,317	3,840	3,803	6	-----	6	-----
23	922	77.50	49.07	2,308	2,122	1,381	1,383	48	24	24	24
61.5	692	154.54	69.30	1,072	1,148	708	770	20	10	10	10
10	522	60.49	52.59	749	874	525	466	35	18	18	18
204	1,086	107.35	68.31	2,475	2,489	1,620	1,627	8	4	4	4
15.5	1,202	50.89	49.10	2,019	1,798	1,213	1,190	60	31	31	31
159	781	131.80	66.99	1,500	1,467	1,000	997	-----	-----	-----	-----
18	801	99.65	50.30	1,118	1,007	731	728	-----	-----	-----	-----
97	674	119.04	66.07	1,111	1,135	754	755	6	6	6	6
33	522	50.24	51.63	1,400	1,295	938	869	59	52	52	52
88	655	135.75	66.49	1,097	1,005	744	718	15	9	9	9
30	820	61.48	47.41	1,297	1,147	829	806	11	5	5	5
80	616.5	120.77	67.73	950	1,004	601	607	-----	-----	-----	-----
25.25	1,029.25	52.47	51.25	1,291	1,303	903	922	3	7	7	7
63	517.5	121.05	65.87	925	940	609	555	35	31	31	31
71.75	810	60.45	50.22	1,405	1,296	902	915	16	17	17	17
108	675	113.47	60.17	1,007	1,144	720	761	0	0	0	0
10	522	50.24	49.10	1,399	1,401	1,023	984	19	23	23	23

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Schools				Teacher	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Average number	Number Employed	
					Males	Females
HAMILTON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	97	133	36	9	8	88
Rural districts				8	17	164
HANCOCK						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	119	119	61	9	8	63
Rural districts				8	7	129
HARDIN						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	72	115	98	9	20	121
Rural districts				8	8	157
HARRISON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	2	139	9	26	135	
Rural districts				8	4	188
HENRY						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	101	129	90	8.9	16	90
Rural districts				8	6	116
HOWARD						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	30	87	32	9	8	37
Rural districts				8	5	123
HUMBOLDT						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	92	101	1	114	20	100
Rural districts				7.9	7	95
IDA						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	67	78	57	9	10	51
Rural districts				8	7	135
IOWA						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	95	93	57	9	10	70
Rural districts				8	9	168
JACKSON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	73	134	76	9	13	77
Rural districts				8.5	5	136
JASPER						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	99	131	165	9	25	192
Rural districts				7.6	9	208
JEFFERSON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	139	164	59	9	17	72
Rural districts				7.7	5	123
JOHNSON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	65	89	83	9	13	83
Rural districts				8	13	199
JONES						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	112	159	104	9	14	83
Rural districts				8	7	175
KBOKUK						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	68	126	127	9	20	114
Rural districts				7.9	11	116
KOSSUTH						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	23	113	136	9	15	117
Rural districts				8.4	3	225
LEE						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	177	174	184.5	9	16	117
Rural districts				8.4	3	225
LINN						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	47	98	184.5	9	14	141
Rural districts				8	7	113
LOUISA						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	98	155	1	316	26	421
Rural districts				3	10	207
LUCAS						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	56	65	70	9	13	65
Rural districts				8.5	2	74
LYON						
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	32	98	45	9	13	57
Rural districts				8	19	96
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated	94	132	102.2	9	13	59
Rural districts				8	9	140

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

and Compensation	Pupils			
	Number Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21	
			No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive	No. of Persons 17 to 19 Years Not Attending School
Male	Females	Male	Females	Male
72	771	148.65	71,96	1,507
72.5	885.3	54.74	55,70	1,369
64	564	136.32	66,34	1,025
44	854	61.53	32,45	1,355
143	1,074	127.57	70,30	1,778
22.1	888.6	65.50	58,83	1,225
216	1,078	117.51	66,69	2,230
13	1,055	58.41	59,37	1,658
110	770	120.40	66,70	1,283
31.5	866.5	57.37	62,26	1,166
63	224	122.93	67,36	762
13	801	50.68	50,37	1,416
138.7	747.7	117.29	66,77	1,080
34.9	600.3	57.90	49,86	885
90	448	132.00	66,25	704
16.8	738.5	57.02	55,70	943
85	659	127.87	68,82	906
103.5	947	52.14	51,97	1,740
100	682	132.06	66,07	1,148
25	1,065.5	49.36	49,31	1,355
104	1,077	122.44	62,48	2,015
45	1,419.6	52.65	57,08	2,057
141	577	113.33	66,22	1,037
21	680	51.69	49,59	1,253
116	747	121.70	70,04	1,598
91.5	1,193	60.55	50,28	2,045
127	609	125.30	62,10	1,235
35	905	56.25	50,19	1,448
165.5	1,011.5	118.13	65,91	1,676
63.5	762.6	53.70	57,20	1,567
122	1,011.5	137.96	70,67	1,842
15.5	1,414.4	48.34	62,50	2,450
310.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465
319.7	3,817.3	118.37	82,61	7,688
58.5	1,209.2	51.63	48,73	2,247
115	585	107.23	67,82	980
15	557.5	56.16	53,70	914
184.5	1,226.5	120.64	62,44	3,430
58	785	59.03	52,62	1,465</td

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Schools			Teachers	
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools	Number rooms in graded schools	Number Employed	
				Males	Females
MADISON					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	113	1	67	8.9	13 53
Rural districts	113	127	7.9	9	189
MAHaska					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	6	140	9	20	142
Rural districts	49	111	2	8.2	20 124
MARION					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	5	118	8.7	24	116
Rural districts	13	107	7.8	v	127
MARSHALL					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	9	157	9	27	152
Rural districts	43	50	4	3	111
MILLS					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	6	79	9	11	75
Rural districts	19	82	9	1	96
MITCHELL					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	7	77	9	16	78
Rural districts	65	75	8	1	94
MONONA					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	80	9	13	23	
Rural districts	109	130	8.1	3	144
MONROE					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	1	82	9	10	80
Rural districts	62	111	14	7.7	9 127
MONTGOMERY					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	1	95	8.9	15	79
Rural districts	76	97	8.55	9	128
MUSCATINE					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	1	136	9.7	16	130
Rural districts	95	84	6	8.7	6 122
O'BRIEN					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	101	9	13	96	
Rural districts	104	126	5	8.8	5 134
OSCEOLA					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	40	9	6	44	
Rural districts	82	85	8.3	4	161
PAGE					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	4	130	9	18	134
Rural districts	69	132	8.4		
PALO ALTO					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	73	9	21	74	
Rural districts	107	8	2	121	
PLYMOUTH					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	6	91	9	14	87
Rural districts	134	156	9	4	178
POCAHONTAS					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	104	9	13	85	
Rural districts	89	85	8	5	119
POLK					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	8	722	9.1	109	766
Rural districts	32	101	18	8.7	5 116
POTTAWATTAMIE					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	5	225	9	21	226
Rural districts	195	215	8.7	10	206
POWERSHIRE					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	97	9	18	91	
Rural districts	100	128	8	11	194
RINGGOLD					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	81	9	14	68	
Rural districts	63	104	9	7	119
SAC					
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated.	106	9	16	84	
Rural districts	70	165	8.4	9	140

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

and Compensation			Popule					
Number Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 17 to 20 Years Not Attending School	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males
100	406	112.17	63.93	729	700	470	535	8
39	782.2	54.78	52.58	1,485	1,410	1,003	882	9
136.5	1,128.2	129.60	71.48	2,922	2,419	1,367	1,251	20
110.3	801.2	69.50	59.71	1,811	1,758	1,172	1,172	68
179.5	1,601	103.29	66.13	2,228	2,301	1,510	1,311	42
87.5	801.25	54.47	56.21	1,102	1,052	985	1,044	50
222.75	1,617.5	105.75	70.61	2,508	2,304	2,322	2,237	449
33	684.8	70.22	56.36	1,033	998	678	700	33
75.5	598	127.35	67.18	1,117	1,109	699	694	30
8	621	35.00	34.97	1,194	1,601	817	729	27
135	672	120.61	65.06	1,275	1,265	796	805	5
2.5	508.5	60.00	48.83	921	794	615	654	7
108	742	121.92	68.02	1,230	1,288	799	852	1
7.25	950.25	49.85	50.83	1,435	1,309	1,000	985	27
97	712	100.71	38.74	1,276	1,056	1,174	955	13
58	888	49.22	48.48	2,190	2,201	1,612	1,612	124
126	689	113.06	67.02	1,220	1,208	890	827	1
36.9	744.8	57.98	52.03	1,111	1,024	777	602	5
140	1,210	114.37	69.02	2,407	2,507	1,467	1,459	12
33.5	763	70.35	52.59	1,279	1,104	805	819	4
115.5	813	131.17	70.07	1,423	1,431	895	902	1
18.25	1,002.25	55.89	54.89	1,287	1,272	899	899	40
49	830.5	123.12	69.00	601	588	388	360	3
18.9	648.9	59.00	54.00	970	970	650	650	37
162	1,182	128.08	69.45	1,097	1,065	1,221	1,260	7
	927.25	52.18	1,207	1,316	1,116	914	914	4
97.5	619.5	128.90	68.24	1,237	1,223	794	779	1
2.5	871.5	57.00	50.00	1,243	1,123	908	889	71
105	760	126.45	70.07	1,041	1,037	1,000	988	39
39	1,269	70.34	55.11	1,059	1,076	1,006	1,021	34
118	788	121.99	69.06	1,251	1,204	814	858	7
22	768	53.15	55.24	1,162	1,000	893	771	8
865	6,965.5	121.75	89.39	15,098	16,462	12,161	10,161	9
22	996.25	70.84	59.79	2,063	1,947	1,289	1,287	45
184	2,429	129.65	92.15	5,255	5,380	5,426	5,620	6
42	1,904	69.75	51.81	2,070	1,808	1,725	1,724	19
150	884.5	116.49	71.92	1,408	1,438	979	955	16
35	979	54.50	52.84	1,490	1,490	1,024	1,022	23
125	590.75	105.22	69.00	942	1,103	671	766	2
38	779	32.99	50.80	1,242	1,103	905	889	9
122	743	124.16	71.27	1,149	1,200	797	863	5
28.5	887.8	54.64	62.65	1,214	1,104	880	758	8

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Schools				Teachers		
	Number sub-districts	Number rooms in rural schools			Number Employed		
		Average number	Males	Females			
SCOTT							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	76	96	294	9.9	49	294	
			10	9	5	117	
SHELBY							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	112	126	61	9	10	68	
			8	6	12	177	
SIOUX							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	170	169	3	8	10	181	
STORMY							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	69	102	139	9	26	170	
			8	6	12	155	
TAMA							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	80	155	99	8.9	15	96	
			83	8.3	12	204	
TAYLOR							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	87	119	89	9	15	74	
			82	2	13	134	
UNION							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	86	95	106	9	7	93	
			8.8	8.8	12	126	
VAN BUREN							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	46	79	91	8	17	82	
			7.7	13	18	95	
WAPELLO							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	55	108	148	9.1	24	175	
			8.1	4	18	118	
WAVER							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	37	100	96	8.8	16	87	
			7.8	9	11	118	
WASHINGTON							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	40	76	9	26	33		
			8.25	3	137		
WAYNE							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	96	114	94	8.7	14	80	
			7.4	16	11	116	
WEBSTER							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	140	9	18	18	362		
			8.6	11	211		
WINNIBAAGO							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	158	162	2	8.6	10	69	
			8.6	11	211		
WINNESHIEK							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	60	81	2	8.5	10	69	
			7.1	1	97		
WOODBURY							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	103	137	2	9.8	13	51	
			7	8	180		
WORTH							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	93	130	7	9	65		
			6	6	142		
WRIGHT							
Cities, towns, villages and consolidated							
Rural districts	79	77	64	9	15	47	
			7.7	8	18	89	
Total cities, towns, villages and cons'd.		177	11,169	9.2	1,725	11,008	
Total for rural districts		8,199	11,063	171	8.8	731	14,680
Total for the state		8,199	11,340	11,331	9.1	2,454	15,178

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

and Compensation	Pupils							
	Number Months Employed	Average Compensation Per Month	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21		No. of Persons of the Ages of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons from 17 to 25 Years Not Attending School	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
	445.35	\$2,784.9	156,38	90,06	7,532	7,363	4,329	4,255
	31.75	\$21.25	65,95	35,22	1,786	1,944	1,177	1,134
	81	\$97	115.04	72.08	1,065	1,100	619	606
	18	\$92.5	56.27	52.14	1,468	1,328	945	872
	138	\$19	122.29	68.53	1,863	1,897	1,195	1,241
	79	\$364	60.94	37.09	2,459	2,285	1,889	1,551
	250	\$1,475.5	131.24	68.71	2,432	2,542	1,590	1,370
	21	\$78.5	62.29	56.65	1,306	1,533	896	843
	105.5	\$13.25	126.50	65.93	1,327	1,418	917	958
	61.2	\$1,109	52.90	55.31	1,006	1,217	1,028	11
	116	\$60	111.07	65.00	991	1,047	604	722
	7	\$72.5	62.88	59.38	1,365	1,305	951	929
	62	\$10	131.07	67.19	1,377	1,463	1,000	943
	63.35	\$72.25	47.11	45.51	828	892	570	507
	102.3	\$69	117.45	60.07	1,106	1,128	748	727
	68.3	\$37	55.19	48.66	1,070	1,024	745	626
	213	\$1,686	129.92	73.32	3,970	4,007	2,423	2,356
	39.3	\$84	63.02	54.49	1,508	1,424	1,047	1,034
	125.5	\$69	96.45	65.61	1,299	1,364	905	924
	48.9	\$69.9	55.60	55.27	1,380	1,261	929	893
	149	\$51	114.56	78.56	1,206	1,202	882	861
	14	\$92.25	53.31	51.30	1,022	1,055	907	8
	119	\$71.04	110.61	62.06	1,100	1,123	771	510
	105.85	\$71.39	56.17	55.00	1,182	1,104	792	709
	153	\$1,431	134.45	79.39	2,195	2,306	1,925	1,661
	80	\$1,65	46.76	52.30	1,968	1,855	1,341	1,268
	99	\$202	130.37	63.15	956	1,023	675	716
	7	\$96	46.06	46.22	1,254	1,085	825	757
	107.5	\$44.5	96.17	61.86	1,227	1,305	959	927
	26	\$79.3	49.49	49.95	1,392	1,364	1,042	1,018
	578	\$4,250	119.68	80.48	11,208	10,309	5,699	5,684
	19	\$1,125	35.87	45.45	1,300	1,312	945	962
	114.5	\$398	106.68	60.35	703	727	478	503
	602		48.07	1,031	953	725	605	45
	113	\$97	124.20	60.70	1,520	1,601	1,079	1,155
	41	\$62	40.32	51.78	1,346	1,159	824	727
	14,167.32	\$97,654.04	822.15	827.00	108,225	104,927	124,089	127,310
	3,602.70	\$7,029.47	87.35	86.27	143,153	139,787	97,708	93,143
	18,006.00	\$35,398.41	813.54	804.98	343,281	337,814	220,602	4,324
								2,389

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TUITION—  
ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Pupils and Tuition					Non-Resident	
	No. enrolled in each corporation	Previously en- rolled in other district or corpora- tions	Total average daily attend- ance in whole district	Average cost of tuition per mil- lion for each pupil	Number	Below 9th Grade	Amount serviced
ADAIR							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,307	—	1,135	3.00	37	8	655.56
Rural districts	2,433	386	1,676.5	4.02	34	14	12.56
ADAMS							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,080	17	834	3.85	14	214.75	
Rural districts	1,306	246	1,135.1	4.05	5		
ALLAMAKEE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,474	35	1,135	3.41	40		545.84
Rural districts	2,254	141	1,303	4.19	10		184.70
APPALOOSA							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	5,439	64	4,657	2.57	85		1,812.56
Rural districts	2,300	295	1,898	2.99	42		62.07
AUDUBON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,116	47	849.7	3.08	32		966.15
Rural districts	1,967	22	1,319	4.70	3		48.00
CENTON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	3,039	70	2,476	3.78	123		2,901.01
Rural districts	2,422	287	1,049	4.49	28		719.00
BLACK HAWK							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	8,451	—	6,905	5.53	19		310.29
Rural districts	2,028	219	1,371	4.18	48		214.18
BOONE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	4,614	131	5,644	2.91	96		2,167.48
Rural districts	2,251	21	1,408	3.04	26		354.01
BREMER							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,780	114	1,443	3.83	69		1,013.08
Rural districts	1,905	174	1,197	3.87	73		674.55
BUCHANAN							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	3,473	68	2,049	3.97	52		566.99
Rural districts	2,041	208	1,346	4.23	25		313.14
CENTER VISTA							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	8,053	58	2,597	3.05	16		240.50
Rural districts	1,129	74	736	5.55			
BUTLER							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,118	130	1,780	3.71	127		1,774.53
Rural districts	2,302	296	1,601	4.00	34		320.34
CALIBOON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,645	70	2,028	4.20	107		1,925.00
Rural districts	1,388	106	1,137	8.14	1		34.64
CARROLL							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,052	102	1,746	4.10	45		741.63
Rural districts	1,656	34	1,095	5.08	13		210.32
CASS							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,806	127	2,307	3.11	129		1,610.20
Rural districts	2,190	269	1,638	4.27	20		169.08
CEDAR							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,008	74	1,719	3.06	148		2,053.08
Rural districts	1,798	135	1,221	4.76	30		315.15
CHEROKEE GORGE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	6,708	371	4,505	2.77	34		365.00
Rural districts	1,750	201	1,119	5.04	27		154.00
CHEROKEE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,944	20	1,931	4.32	39		763.48
Rural districts	1,689	159	1,100	5.65	6		106.70
CHICKASAW							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,558	24	1,288.6	4.12	71		738.21
Rural districts	1,977	244	1,092.3	4.35	36		235.11
CLARKE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,187	18	955	2.17	22		82.29
Rural districts	1,793	218	1,000	4.48	13		82.88

SCHOOLHOUSES AND PROPERTY.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Pupils and Tuition		General					
9th Grade and Above		No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Value of apparatus	Number of rooms in buildings	Rooms in which effects of stimulants and narcotics are taught	
Number	Amount received						
142	\$ 3,763.31	9	\$ 101,300	\$ 3,100.00	3,240	39	
		124	85,845	3,814.00	6,934	131	
135	4,980.23	7	72,800	2,435.00	1,648	23	
		105	52,830	2,370.00	2,769	97	
143	4,682.57	10	254,420	6,605.00	9,403	54	
		123	92,050	9,267.00	6,729	129	
219	6,729.91	20	261,300	21,300.00	7,907	130	
		159	70,235	4,331.00	1,888	115	
78	4,517.11	5	140,000	11,500.00	1,500	39	
		107	86,200	4,880.00	5,006	168	
202	6,210.88	17	300,160	27,015.00	7,222	88	
		160	80,600	9,574.00	11,328	161	
173	7,230.74	29	149,000	194,725.00	39,820	233	
		108	88,380	8,500.00	7,968	119	
163	4,950.23	37	542,500	18,077.00	31,252	111	
		108	70,325	6,800.00	7,572	108	
168	7,174.19	13	188,700	11,500.00	7,300	49	
		95	54,277	6,079.00	8,779	91	
265	10,586.78	16	442,700	17,925.00	7,341	79	
		119	61,715	7,413.00	6,324	118	
55	1,065.50	12	603,500	28,000.00	16,895	57	
1	45.00	61	134,720	6,603.00	6,074	63	
166	5,043.91	12	374,200	9,050.00	6,829	54	
3	101.70	122	74,316	5,787.00	9,069	110	
201	7,789.07	15	247,000	19,950.00	6,705	59	
		120	62,330	5,651.00	11,042	118	
79	2,067.47	14	280,000	10,250.00	7,386	22	
15	84.00	155	114,355	5,000.00	5,122	117	
200	8,813.55	12	325,500	5,300.00	6,364	22	
		132	75,600	4,410.00	9,007	128	
159	6,459.62	15	4,100	7,255.00	6,142	61	
		124	8,861	7,937.00	6,956	110	
123	2,787.60	24	69,450	61,215.00	6,003	243	
		109	36,610	8,812.00	8,224	99	
141	6,241.97	13	258,300	10,182.00	8,682	58	
		126	74,295	8,008.00	15,712	124	
194	5,917.84	21	120,000	7,705.00	4,730	56	
		94	52,369	5,322.00	6,152	94	
102	4,485.50	6	7,000	1,375.00	1,728	29	
		107	7,050	2,250.00	3,668	102	

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Pupils and Tuition					Non-Resident	
	No. enrolled in each corporation	Previously en- rolled in other district, or corpora- tion than this year	Total average daily attend- ance in whole corporation	Average cost of tuition per mo. for each pupil	Below 9th Grads		
					Number	Amount received	
CLAY	2,640	159	2,623	3.90	37	617.35	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,168	91	792.5	4.58	1		
Rural districts							
CLAYTON	2,650	44	2,650	4.06	57	1,682.75	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,645	114	1,701	4.44			
Rural districts							
CLINTON	5,351	311	4,276	4.00	28	212.50	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,610	103	1,744	4.17	30	131.32	
Rural districts							
CRAWFORD	2,236	68	1,802	4.78	81	626.00	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,304	192	1,469	5.23			
Rural districts							
DALLAS	2,973	97	3,213	3.58	194	2,045.60	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,376	106	1,497	4.06	10	282.37	
Rural districts							
DAVIS	1,261	89	947	3.22	45	482.35	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,017	85	1,382	3.14	15	61.46	
Rural districts							
DECATUR	2,347	86	1,674	3.68	116	1,690.75	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,357	200	1,485	3.77	57	224.41	
Rural districts							
DELAWARE	2,339	45	2,008	3.37	46	929.61	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,709	158	1,122.5	4.33	79	40.00	
Rural districts							
DES MOINES	5,212	71	4,083.3	3.91	33	692.34	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,735	127	1,210.8	3.64	39	18.49	
Rural districts							
DODRIDGE	2,015	89	1,610.2	4.08	11	268.77	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	707	107	470.5	4.80	16	27.00	
Rural districts							
DUQUESNE	4,702	32	3,658	4.16	21	145.55	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,919	114	1,216	4.33	37	322.30	
Rural districts							
EMMET	1,941	3	1,522.8	3.76	9	142.30	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,210	96	820.5	4.30			
Rural districts							
FAYETTE	3,698	105	3,099	3.46	57	927.45	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,708	182	1,828	3.92	4	29.45	
Rural districts							
FLOYD	2,789	34	2,156	3.58	50	1,092.85	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,584	116	1,162	4.39	19	155.25	
Rural districts							
FRANKLIN	2,110	55	1,815	3.02	33	651.90	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,865	173	1,187	5.74	20	561.12	
Rural districts							
FREMONT	2,155	35	1,756	3.58	120	1,509.62	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,096	161	1,610	3.67	36	174.38	
Rural districts							
GREENE	1,986	64	1,601	3.00	76	912.38	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,145	229	1,364	4.53	40	81.70	
Rural districts							
GRUNDY	1,510	14	1,281	3.76	82	1,125.80	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,978	143	1,420	4.09	20	20.00	
Rural districts							
GUTHRIE	2,376	70	1,944	3.25	103	1,748.30	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,418	150	1,973.2	4.42	78		
Rural districts							
HAMILTON	2,582	29	2,075	3.54	29	985.12	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,223	88	1,485	4.07	17	174.77	
Rural districts							
HANCOCK	1,782	44	1,461	3.50	65	819.48	
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,938	170	1,204	4.09	13	365.35	

Pupils and Tuition	General				
	9th Grade and Above		No. of school houses	Value of school house	Value of apparatus
	Number	Amount received			
155	4,241.06	18	386,700	11,925.00	8,212
		73	53,178	3,560.00	6,813
271	8,310.33	22	223,300	14,407.00	78
		154	66,350	10,688.00	7,331
133	4,844.42	31	549,850	14,325.00	151
		147	100,500	12,946.00	145
124	3,371.77	29	369,500	28,551.00	82
		157	85,878	12,700.00	7,628
274	7,369.49	23	450,600	14,468.00	107
		132	70,443	3,928.00	9,565
77	2,325.35	9	72,600	12,360.00	38
		91	48,335	8,147.00	2,307
262	7,375.81	29	181,000	10,260.00	71
		110	61,439	4,300.00	4,294
131	5,344.20	16	262,500	11,275.00	67
		104	59,065	6,568.00	9,323
167	6,296.10	18	589,000	48,570.00	162
		80	73,955	6,365.00	3,461
59	1,635.15	14	338,000	17,775.00	43
		47	27,700	2,036.00	2,820
18	1,375.50	35	665,880	11,839.00	122
		112	91,090	11,829.00	7,507
74	2,745.75	37	321,400	11,275.00	58
		90	43,500	3,425.00	9,735
221	7,087.37	27	455,300	11,670.00	94
		155	74,595	7,590.00	15,650
107	5,435.09	22	275,000	16,020.00	96
		8	201,000	6,208.00	8,479
88	2,105.37	11	306,450	10,580.00	59
		109	77,976	5,715.00	6,405
229	5,019.24	14	167,500	8,170.00	54
		4	94,500	6,328.00	8,477
178	6,482.88	11	258,800	6,125.00	4,305
		133	67,310	5,540.00	6,316
124	3,089.25	11	225,300	33,100.00	39
		110	66,350	6,209.00	4,068
161	4,205.82	17	189,700	10,025.00	51
		131	61,355	4,394.00	4,006
147	3,129.05	15	243,000	7,050.00	57
		122	80,075	6,889.00	7,528
129	3,746.25	13	151,175	11,180.00	56
		113	76,373	7,610.00	9,400

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Pupils and Tuition					Non-Resident	
	No. enrolled in each corporation	Previously enrolled in other dist. or corpora- tion this year?	Total average daily attend- ance in whole corporation		Average cost of tuition per no. for each pupil	Below 9th Grade	
			Number	Amount received		Number	Amount received
HARDIN							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	3,376	60	2,872	3.69	110	2,749.23	
Rural districts	1,948	113	1,364	5.17			
HARRISON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	3,379	126	2,964	3.59	73	737.55	
Rural districts	2,628	340	1,803	3.84	43	566.39	
HENRY							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,500	127	2,006	3.43	83	1,064.62	
Rural districts	1,731	269	1,145	3.94			
HOWARD							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,031	61	909	3.68	45	373.50	
Rural districts	1,720	129	1,137	4.37	56	181.33	
HUMBOLDT							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,151	125	1,573.6	4.63	150	2,379.24	
Rural districts	1,230	127	824.5	4.99	26	463.90	
IDA							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,764	33	1,107	4.31	32	480.65	
Rural districts	1,337	134	876	5.99	12		
IOWA							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,964	74	1,622	3.67	138	2,812.19	
Rural districts	2,370	229	1,637	3.37	5	12.78	
JACKSON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,931	92	1,659	3.37	34	256.92	
Rural districts	2,178	19	1,556	3.28	2	13.60	
JASPER							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	3,903	163	3,221	3.17	114	2,935.77	
Rural districts	5,344	210	2,479	4.40	20	484.13	
JEFFERSON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,073	64	1,712	3.51	35	1,057.51	
Rural districts	1,704	114	1,214	3.73	18	162.39	
JOHNSON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,206	37	1,823	4.70	59	404.75	
Rural districts	2,555	109	1,311	4.31	94	459.63	
JONES							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,349	121	1,294	3.48	122	1,860.08	
Rural districts	1,926	205	1,277	5.63	14	315.79	
KEOKUK							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,154	100	2,586	3.79	153	1,613.22	
Rural districts	1,046	400	1,344	4.43	21	109.17	
KOSSUTH							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,987	77	2,437	3.99	68	876.33	
Rural districts	2,870	108	1,801.2	4.96	37	57.50	
LEE							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	4,495	57	3,725	2.92	34	837.41	
Rural districts	1,945	100	1,381	4.15	4	15.75	
LINN							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	11,609	107	9,370.8	4.07	183	3,176.04	
Rural districts	3,221	349	2,178.3	3.58	67	6.90	
LOUISA							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,973	61	1,651	3.49	95	1,896.87	
Rural districts	1,294	100	802	4.49			
LUCAS							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,941	2	1,321	3.81	49	372.25	
Rural districts	2,392	164	1,638	3.36	51	263.61	
LYON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,650	84	1,329	4.03	55	768.75	
Rural districts	2,218	129	1,410	4.82	9	204.21	
MADISON							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,086	23	1,312	3.50	109	1,155.15	
Rural districts	2,379	115	1,904	4.47	12	186.71	
MAHaska							
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	4,065	409	3,023	3.61	76	1,210.05	
Rural districts	2,439	277	1,595	4.13	30	378.35	

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Pupils and Tuition	General					
	9th Grade and Above		School Apparatus			
Number	Amount received	No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Value of apparatus	Number of volumes in the library	Rooms in which apparatus is maintained
184	6,064.51	17	\$16,500	15,700.00	9,963	81
		113	66,470	5,007.00	6,502	113
298	3,463.14	19	442,000	15,100.00	8,946	78
		120	72,730	5,222.00	2,540	127
226	10,061.19	16	213,000	7,775.00	5,868	66
		89	45,800	2,610.00	6,675	86
96	5,583.47	6	97,000	5,300.00	6,077	30
		101	65,575	4,039.00	5,674	97
145	5,296.35	14	227,000	11,120.00	7,025	69
		51	51,365	3,713.00	9,634	81
62	4,279.01	8	958,000	15,000.00	5,445	47
		94	32,750	5,097.00	7,861	93
190	5,616.39	10	192,000	7,786.00	4,276	54
		129	72,400	5,569.00	8,865	127
157	3,952.70	13	194,900	6,825.00	5,254	59
		122	69,940	5,933.00	3,654	129
279	12,346.02	23	667,700	22,316.00	5,951	127
		3	94,000	165,000	4,257.00	6,422
217	6,255.59	9	250,000	6,515.00	6,275	48
		88	67,700	6,724.00	4,949	90
297	3,602.85	14	602,000	13,800.00	4,152	76
		7	88,000	105,600	9,000.00	12,223
357	5,805.81	13	226,000	2,360.00	5,715	104
		124	74,650	8,945.00	11,357	126
357	11,090.19	23	280,000	25,770.00	9,002	71
		112	59,820	4,344.00	6,009	106
182	6,392.70	16	289,000	37,302.00	11,777	59
		182	100,255	11,855.00	11,171	173
133	3,104.62	22	540,000	9,150.00	5,544	87
		102	118,350	7,405.00	5,829	143
409	14,100.60	47	1,050,071	80,815.19	11,616	98
		139	115,300	6,865.00	12,667	138
193	8,274.34	14	176,800	9,380.00	6,223	51
		65	45,450	2,382.00	4,138	67
190	4,806.69	7	186,500	3,750.00	2,525	43
		4	37,12	52,900	1,961	99
86	2,238.50	9	149,500	3,925.00	4,611	45
		120	88,700	5,797.00	7,374	123
231	6,327.51	10	168,300	5,300.00	2,574	68
		122	85,055	5,069.00	4,606	127
215	7,422.56	24	565,650	14,621.00	6,605	104
		113	89,223	5,225.00	2,683	118

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Pupils and Tuition					Non-Resident		
	No. enrolled in each corporation	Previously en- rolled or cor- porated this year	Total average study in corporation			Average cost of tuition per mo- nth for each pupil	Number	Amount received
			Below 9th Grade	9th Grade and Above				
MARION								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	3,854	195	3,143	3,08	45	668.11		
Rural districts	2,491	301	1,960	3.86	5	8.25		
MARSHALL								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	5,492	615	4,424	2.43	95	1,029.07		
Rural districts	1,465	166	1,053	4.83	27	159.81		
MILLS								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,004	12	1,577	3.57	119	1,101.71		
Rural districts	1,733	214	1,059	3.90	118	259.71		
MITCHELL								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,187	37	1,924	4.13	44	734.65		
Rural districts	1,138	143	748	4.78	46	817.43		
MONONA								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,100	74	1,681	4.24	151	2,305.96		
Rural districts	2,098	255	1,293	4.80	5	242.33		
MONROE								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,884	29	2,278	2.47	29	827.08		
Rural districts	3,847	130	2,384	2.49	64	88.11		
MONTGOMERY								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,623	132	2,110	2.21	85	625.58		
Rural districts	1,720	280	1,115	4.29	35	91.08		
MUSCATINE								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	3,723	62	3,121	3.29	88	1,154.55		
Rural districts	1,702	82	1,194	4.03	41	860.29		
O'BRIEN								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,417	17	2,158	3.74	62	1,011.71		
Rural districts	1,743	288	1,109.3	5.61	23	439.79		
OSCEOLA								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	1,013	86	866	3.76	42	587.04		
Rural districts	1,303	77	839	5.21				
PAGE								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	3,709	200	3,009	3.72	131	2,182.18		
Rural districts	2,102	248	1,362	4.23	22	165.89		
PALO ALTO								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	1,919	54	1,504	3.86	56	605.61		
Rural districts	1,925	268	1,246	4.44	29			
PLYMOUTH								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,057	77	1,628	4.56	73	750.05		
Rural districts	2,477	229	1,580	5.17	22			
POCAHONTAS								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,068	93	1,615	4.12	56	799.52		
Rural districts	1,455	139	928	5.43	12	78.46		
POK								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	26,344	345	19,426.4	4.15	167	3,153.11		
Rural districts	3,220	338	2,050.6	3.46	51	326.37		
POTAWATITAMIE								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	9,290	51	7,424	3.36	178	2,631.56		
Rural districts	3,849	162	2,481	4.58	12	49.16		
POWESHIEK								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,725	158	2,288	3.82	128	1,482.67		
Rural districts	7,223	330	1,668	4.77	17	59.43		
RINGOLD								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,108	149	1,581	3.54	92	763.72		
Rural districts	1,882	188	1,177	4.43	27	167.08		
SAC								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	2,142	43	1,794	4.29	68	1,972.24		
Rural districts	1,571	107	1,134	4.90	11	85.49		
SCOTT								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	9,939	51	7,506	3.90	66	746.36		
Rural districts	2,531	99	1,685	3.52	31	768.88		
SHELBY								
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.—	1,714	21	1,394.3	4.43	54	577.75		
Rural districts	1,969	182	1,282	4.87	24	87.28		

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Pupils and Tuition	General				
	9th Grade and Above		Value of apparatus		
Number	Amount received	No. of school houses	Value of school houses	Number of volumes in the libraries	Rooms in which effects of stimulants and narcotics are taught
125	2,761.55	27	205,200	12,159.00	6,783
		103	71,025	5,861.00	4,708
169	5,421.32	32	662,410	45,700.00	12,326
		85	61,900	5,177.00	4,956
183	4,863.35	15	121,450	6,124.00	5,100
		75	61,320	3,823.00	8,010
143	5,403.45	17	242,600	32,100.00	8,022
3		74	46,025	8,710.00	8,989
105	3,190.80	14	128,800	12,015.00	7,642
		124	56,290	5,172.00	5,199
94	3,909.44	14	253,600	9,145.00	2,847
		109	81,630	5,700.00	2,735
250	5,973.05	14	353,300	9,259.00	4,124
		97	63,450	5,275.00	7,078
140	4,969.15	17	551,000	15,125.00	6,805
8	188.09	84	74,522	6,128.00	3,864
186	4,454.76	15	306,050	15,950.00	6,179
		124	74,730	4,532.00	14,757
70	1,841.21	5	143,982	9,153.00	4,186
		84	47,950	5,275.00	9,364
277	10,126.42	23	281,000	12,225.00	5,184
		112	70,025	8,070.00	11,309
105	2,912.75	12	298,500	12,500.00	6,767
		107	58,520	6,405.00	13,908
108	3,977.95	19	303,700	14,715.00	7,290
		157	111,055	11,377.00	14,188
123	4,295.53	11	406,000	34,500.00	7,674
		98	46,250	5,905.00	8,493
241	18,845.88	101	4,956,000	497,460.00	4,797
		105	97,085	7,808.00	6,958
272	8,118.74	37	752,700	21,976.00	30,104
		206	132,415	11,655.00	11,313
248	9,436.51	14	300,600	15,068.00	5,561
		125	127,630	5,409.00	6,522
194	7,069.43	11	258,500	8,350.00	4,272
		104	98,175	4,321.00	3,949
176	6,868.30	11	322,800	13,900.00	7,907
		167	54,475	6,803.00	8,946
127	4,166.32	29	1,471,600	15,200.00	25,794
		109	144,075	8,515.00	9,680
97	3,969.74	13	281,100	9,750.00	4,791
		116	82,735	4,335.00	7,567

## ABSTRACT A—Continued—REPORTS OF

Counties	Pupils and Tuition				Non-Resident	
	No. enrolled in each corporation	Previously en- rolled in other district or corpo- ration this year	Tuition		Below 9th Grade	
			Total average daily attend- ance in whole corporation	Average cost of tuition per day for each pupil	Number	Amount received
SIOUX						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,300	120	1,650	3.85	46	601.56
Rural districts	2,199	180	2,048	5.00	33	156.08
STORY						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	4,751	79	3,911	2.64	174	2,861.97
Rural districts	1,597	188	1,116	4.87	188	322.90
TAMM						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,449	41	2,110	3.71	192	2,458.57
Rural districts	2,472	210	1,737.8	4.71	23	241.40
TAYLOR						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,235	115	1,785	3.02	163	1,582.81
Rural districts	2,181	255	1,367	4.05	39	222.98
UNION						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,228	43	2,169	3.04	24	725.56
Rural districts	1,459	65	884	4.08		
VAN BUREN						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,384	74	1,920	3.24	155	2,618.58
Rural districts	1,485	187	907	3.89	26	27.55
WAPELLO						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	5,529	248	5,194	3.09	103	1,932.17
Rural districts	2,608	292	1,510	3.80	3	21.75
WARREN						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,727	107	2,100	3.36	115	1,949.33
Rural districts	1,308	317	1,195	4.41	21	53.00
WASHINGTON						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,401	55	1,918	3.86	83	1,604.57
Rural districts	2,129	329	1,482	3.95	13	119.45
WAYNE						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,379	18	2,014	3.22	129	1,739.22
Rural districts	1,382	191	1,235	4.42		
WEBSTER						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	4,337	9	3,884	3.85	82	1,073.72
Rural districts	2,866	108	1,848	4.03	53	428.38
WINNEBAGO						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,778	60	1,470	3.99	45	454.06
Rural districts	1,679	68	1,116.5	3.59		
WINSORSHIRE						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,497	24	1,104.5	3.67	35	48.36
Rural districts	2,227	105	1,028.2	3.81	3	26.58
WOODBURY						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	13,903	—	11,599	4.09		
Rural districts	2,374	—	1,479	4.16		
WORTH						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	1,439	36	1,231	3.31	11	208.46
Rural districts	1,408	157	930	4.04		
WRIGHT						
Cities, towns, villages and cons'd.	2,321	10	2,280	3.54	49	1,004.15
Rural districts	1,387	105	1,234	4.30	32	74.00
City total	325,860	8,778	200,784.4	3.64	7,649	\$115,376.15
Rural totals	204,515	17,955	134,722.3	4.41	2,304	\$17,246.23
Grand totals	530,375	26,773	335,506.7	3.89	10,003	\$132,622.38

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

9th Grade and Above	Pupils and Tuition		General			
	Number	Amount received	No. of school hours	Value of school houses		Number of volumes in the library
					Value of apparatus	
	97	2,463.74	13	280,000	20,025.00	9,836
	170	128,260	11,171.00	128,260	15,027	61
	285	8,432.35	34	704,700	30,820.00	9,113
	100	55,035	5,865.00	55,035	6,429	113
	179	6,022.38	14	335,200	9,650.00	5,702
	150	146,333	8,929.00	146,333	8,430	134
	227	6,590.34	113	264,650	35,171.00	5,637
			73,215	4,944.00	5,322	160
	196	5,177.25	14	254,100	8,471.00	8,727
			83,450	3,600.00	2,513	94
	221	6,123.55	17	215,700	10,126.00	6,530
			87	47,750	2,431.00	2,190
	205	7,410.23	22	545,000	35,400.00	5,376
	5	160.89	100	76,375	7,366.00	1,384
	229	8,491.37	20	207,180	12,915.00	4,191
			70,900	5,402.00	2,600	161
	285	8,435.17	16	235,200	10,700.00	5,615
	2	22.50	115	83,675	5,845.00	11,320
	276	7,908.58	13	180,500	7,800.00	6,597
	136	49,360	2,903.00	49,360	5,981	168
	81	4,195.00	21	545,940	11,002.00	6,483
	150	107,525	13,584.00	107,525	16,174	161
	111	2,714.20	11	549,200	10,875.00	5,606
	81	59,385	7,842.00	59,385	5,154	81
	63	1,908.46	11	114,200	8,275.00	4,829
			123	97,195	6,910.50	5,208
	59	1,361,640	105,160.00	1,361,640	No Data	No Data
	132	99,775	12,975.00	99,775		556
	95	2,605.32	15	178,000	9,145.00	7,680
			77	64,415	4,540.00	6,208
	243	8,856.76	13	259,000	12,440.00	7,524
			121	74,810	6,148.00	5,947
	16,801	8547,069.72	1,767	\$ 41,214,645	\$ 2,170,000.19	678,224
	82	8,712,51	11,252	\$ 7,615,035	\$ 635,235.50	728,356
	10,049	9506,782.23	13,019	\$ 48,989,094	\$ 2,304,331.69	1,467,180
						19,888

**STATISTICS OF  
ABSTRACT A-1—REPORT OF  
TEACHERS AND**

SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.  
THEIR COMPENSATION.

Schools		Teachers, Number, Employment Compensation, Examination										
No. rooms in graded schools	Average number of months taught	Number Employed		Total Months	Number Employed	Average No. Months Employed		Average Compensation Per Month		Certificates Issued		Number necessary
		Males	Females			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
74	8.6	18	249	113.5	1,476.35	6.3	5.9	\$91.13	\$66.64	16	15	190
79	8.7	14	175	122	1,144.4	8.0	6.7	88.84	76.78	7	119	145
81	8.4	21	212	104	1,354	7.4	6.4	86.87	82.12	10	125	183
81	5.5	46	309	222.2	2,066.3	7.7	7.8	95.55	94.40	123	184	284
45	3.5	9	186	71.5	1,130	1	1	91.31	57.49	2	2	149
102	5.8	23	304	186.75	2,502.5	8.1	7.2	100.77	99.08	13	156	156
204	9.2	35	410	335.5	3,381	10.1	8.1	114.00	71.56	16	242	382
100	8.7	23	239	143.5	2,985.5	6.2	7	118.60	99.55	8	125	125
100	8.4	16	188	101	1,379	6.2	6.7	94.75	77.13	4	93	93
106	8.9	21	241	158.5	1,830	7.5	7.5	118.89	97.36	8	172	223
106	8.6	24	235	194	1,109	7.9	7.7	125.54	92.03	3	109	188
106	8.9	25	280	128.65	1,067.5	5.8	6.1	100.61	99.27	7	124	204
122	9	23	255	172.2	1,865.00	7.5	7.3	109.69	99.30	6	165	165
81	8.7	27	251	147.5	1,877.5	6.4	6.4	104.87	69.39	12	126	200
81	8.7	27	259	140.25	1,877.5	6.4	6.4	106.55	57.90	16	223	223
223	10.5	26	304	210.25	2,408.5	8.1	8.1	114.38	97.36	14	167	206
61	8.6	24	248	161.9	1,635.1	6.7	6.5	118.97	60.13	10	128	128
64	8.5	16	194	99.75	1,020	6.0	6.8	119.87	56.10	9	113	167
26	8.3	19	169	115.8	1,009.5	6.1	6.3	73.25	62.48	13	128	146
101	9.7	19	172	156.5	1,379	8.2	8	112.75	60.25	9	114	174
116	8.0	41	246	311.25	1,925.3	7.5	7.8	88.91	66.03	38	127	290
173	9.2	35	336	304	2,607	8.6	8.6	101.54	95.87	8	162	348
137	8.9	27	256	302.25	2,693.5	7.5	7.1	117.15	57.70	7	199	290
132	8.5	31	313	224.5	2,312	7.2	7.0	90.39	61.86	14	91	237
46	8	39	125	213	751	5.4	6.0	85.85	54.78	45	158	135
99	8.5	22	210	207.5	1,685.5	6.5	7.1	92.91	77.45	7	153	153
99	8.5	19	210	143.25	1,685.5	7.5	7.6	101.70	55.01	5	129	129
104	8.5	22	254	224	2,121	9.0	9.1	112.92	77.15	9	120	120
129	8.5	15	129	183.5	1,020.5	7.5	7.5	120.24	59.28	6	69	125
144	9.4	21	283	185	2,601	8.8	9.1	142.13	64.51	6	213	238
97	8.9	20	144	74.5	1,123	7.4	7.6	148.91	64.47	4	72	137
155	8.0	29	333	219.5	2,388	7.5	6.8	103.36	58.22	12	210	210
97	8.7	17	236	147	1,382	8.6	7	128.88	58.32	6	107	197
74	8.5	16	225	130	1,547	6.6	7.2	104.71	55.52	4	107	145
61	9	15	230	118	1,021	7.5	7.2	117.61	59.73	1	101	185
75	8.6	15	259	113.25	1,645.7	7.6	6.9	114.72	57.41	15	205	205
63	8.6	25	200	134.75	1,327.5	5.4	6.6	90.39	65.05	7	64	174
76	8.7	28	282	191.6	1,077	6.8	5.9	86.88	58.00	19	173	173
86	8.6	25	252	144.5	1,076.2	5.7	6.0	101.63	63.27	12	168	209
61	8.5	15	102	106	1,413	7.2	7.3	99.92	57.06	3	107	107
98	8.4	28	278	175.1	1,912.6	6.2	6.8	118.50	55.30	9	160	254
129	9	30	313	229	2,133	7.6	6.8	114.39	60.78	12	257	257
90	8.5	22	200	141.5	1,430.5	6.5	7.1	106.36	60.00	11	147	147
32	8.0	13	160	76	1,125	5.8	7	110.45	59.27	6	81	140
117	8.6	27	193	168.6	1,348	6.2	6.9	104.89	59.23	12	93	93
57	8.0	17	180	106.5	1,187.3	6.3	6.3	120.36	60.85	6	111	150
77	8.8	23	238	188.5	1,573	8.1	6.6	84.12	56.02	5	149	195
79	9	17	226	125	1,748.5	7.2	7.6	117.65	55.59	7	192	192
126	8.8	34	228	249	2,496.0	7.5	7.6	110.93	59.39	11	175	302
59	8.4	22	195	162	1,357	7.2	7.5	116.34	57.43	3	140	140

**ABSTRACT A-1—REPORT OF  
TEACHERS AND**

Counties	Sub-Districts	Corporations				Directors				Schools				
		Consolidated schools		School townships	Independent city, town and village corpora- tion	Rural independent districts	Total	Consolidated schools		School townships	Independent city, town and village corpora- tion	Bureau independent districts	Total	No. of rooms, hours method
		Independent city	Town	Independent city	Town	Independent city	Town	Independent city	Town	Independent city	Town	Total		
Johnson.....	112	1	16	9	5	43	65	7	121	71	45	129	282	159
Jones.....	68	1	9	9	52	71	6	156	156	277	156	156	277	156
Kosciusko.....	23	4	24	15	85	197	20	24	65	294	373	113	113	237
Kosciuth.....	177	4	24	10	55	20	20	191	50	24	256	174	174	256
Lee.....	47	1	7	8	54	70	5	49	42	103	258	160	160	258
Linn.....	96	3	11	17	55	86	15	19	23	30	56	42	202	156
Louisa.....	56	4	9	8	12	33	20	57	65	36	154	86	86	154
Lucas.....	32	—	4	4	57	65	—	23	20	171	214	29	29	214
Lyon.....	94	—	13	8	16	31	—	97	49	33	169	32	32	169
Madison.....	112	—	13	8	19	40	—	112	40	57	239	158	158	239
Marshall.....	42	4	6	9	70	56	—	20	49	41	234	112	112	234
Marietta.....	13	6	9	15	84	197	20	14	65	292	322	122	122	322
Marshall.....	51	12	9	5	41	67	60	42	27	128	252	22	22	252
Mills.....	19	1	4	7	60	62	6	5	20	37	150	212	86	86
Mitchell.....	43	6	7	6	32	51	30	44	30	95	200	76	76	200
Monona.....	109	2	16	19	9	37	10	19	50	57	27	196	126	126
Monroe.....	62	—	7	7	25	49	49	15	65	35	105	205	98	98
Montgomery.....	71	1	9	6	21	37	5	80	30	63	178	112	112	178
Muscatine.....	66	1	11	7	20	39	5	5	35	60	165	85	85	165
O'Brien.....	104	2	14	7	11	34	10	115	35	33	193	123	123	193
Oscoda.....	82	1	10	4	1	16	5	81	20	3	109	53	53	109
Page.....	69	1	10	12	43	66	5	69	56	129	229	126	126	229
Palo Alto.....	107	4	16	5	25	25	20	111	25	—	156	107	107	156
Plymouth.....	13	3	10	15	47	25	15	155	50	45	245	164	164	245
Pocahontas.....	99	5	14	5	9	33	25	159	25	37	197	56	56	197
Polk.....	52	6	9	11	36	61	30	56	57	105	248	109	109	248
Pottawattamie.....	195	1	23	13	16	53	5	205	65	48	328	129	129	328
Powell.....	106	1	12	8	18	40	5	106	40	54	205	129	129	205
Ringgold.....	65	2	9	11	43	66	15	58	55	129	257	104	104	257
Seal.....	79	2	10	8	35	55	10	70	40	105	225	105	105	225
Scott.....	76	—	10	10	20	43	—	57	23	64	203	98	98	203
Shelby.....	112	3	5	7	28	25	15	118	35	9	177	116	116	177
Sioux.....	170	—	22	12	1	35	—	167	60	5	235	179	179	235
Story.....	69	0	10	12	26	37	30	73	60	67	250	102	102	250
Tama.....	86	—	11	12	71	94	—	86	60	213	359	155	155	359
Taylor.....	87	1	12	10	26	46	5	93	46	78	222	113	113	222
Union.....	85	2	10	7	10	29	10	85	30	30	160	85	85	160
Van Buren.....	46	2	6	15	41	64	10	36	73	128	242	88	88	242
Wapello.....	55	8	7	40	55	55	—	54	37	120	211	108	108	211
Warren.....	37	4	5	11	69	59	20	37	53	207	327	106	106	327
Washington.....	40	1	5	10	78	94	5	44	50	234	338	126	126	338
Wayne.....	93	—	13	10	34	47	—	99	50	72	221	114	114	221
Webster.....	138	2	18	9	27	56	10	137	47	81	251	162	162	251
Winnebago.....	60	—	8	7	21	36	—	91	33	63	159	85	85	159
Winneshiek.....	13	1	10	11	54	60	—	103	60	107	200	129	129	200
Woodbury.....	21	12	7	35	26	29	—	26	25	29	229	127	127	229
Worth.....	75	3	11	4	20	26	15	76	26	6	117	77	77	117
Wright.....	113	1	15	8	8	32	5	113	40	24	182	124	124	182
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>8,139</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>3,806</b>	<b>5,069</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>8,465</b>	<b>4,187</b>	<b>8,705</b>	<b>22,536</b>	<b>11,340</b>		

**STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18**

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.  
THEIR COMPENSATION.**

Schools	Teachers, Number, Employment Compensation, Examination						
	No. rooms in graded schools	Average number of months taught	Number Employed	Total Months Employed	Average No. months Employed	Average Comp. per Month	Certificates Issued
					Males	Females	Males
88	5.7	26	282	207.6	1,943	7.9	61.40
104	5.6	21	258	162	1,604	7.7	61.33
137	8.6	81	230	120	1,784.1	7.3	60.07
138	8.7	15	942	197.5	2,429	7.6	7.7
121	8.7	25	254	2,021.5	6.9	7.95	10
219	9.9	46	629	309.2	5,085.5	8.1	7.45
70	8.9	15	120	1,142.5	8.2	101.33	9
60	8	24	155	1,136	6.1	85.11	13
64	9	22	199	1,163.5	6.5	96.34	10
57	8.4	22	245	1,442.2	6.3	68.97	11
143	8.7	49	305	1,929.5	6.1	99.32	11
118	8.4	29	245	1,802.32	7.4	94.85	11
161	9	30	205	265.73	2,245.9	8.2	105.96
78	8.8	12	171	1,349	6.9	130.43	5
77	8.7	17	171	1,027.5	2,027.5	7.3	119.60
90	8.6	17	170	1,158.21	6.7	110.89	12
90	8.3	19	207	1,400	1,622.8	8.1	104.11
98	8.8	24	307	169.2	1,452.8	6.7	101.23
142	9.5	22	226	1,973	7.8	61.59	7
105	8.9	18	220	1,925.78	7.4	7.9	121.51
40	8.2	10	145	597.4	1,504.7	6.7	114.20
130	8.8	18	269	162	2,679.22	9.0	7.7
23	8.8	13	195	1,146	2,757	7.5	128.00
91	8.4	10	115	1,125	2,692.15	8.8	110.20
304	9.5	54	471	4,671	2,696.12	8.8	209
61	8.7	10	95	1,125	2,696.12	8.8	144
36	8.4	24	270	197	2,063	8.2	104.99
129	8.7	32	321	3,234	7.2	7.4	131.03
99	8.6	27	300	107.7	1,962.26	6.7	99.01
80	8.6	17	308	1,123	1,925.75	7.3	108.23
105	8.5	19	219	1,545.25	6.1	7.0	99.33
91	8.4	30	167	170.6	1,195	5.7	7.1
148	9.1	28	226	2,243.2	8.3	8.4	191.96
26	8.5	25	205	1,497.9	6.9	7.1	84.20
75	8.5	23	220	1,363.5	7.9	7.3	100.35
94	8.5	30	190	1,247.88	7.5	7.5	94.99
152	8.8	39	323	2,386	8	7.6	104.34
108	8	11	157	90	1,118	7.1	82.00
60	8	12	126	201.5	1,247.88	6.7	87.69
421	8	11	67	266	5,427	8.3	111.35
84	8.6	16	137	7,155.1	1,300	7.1	705.68
112	8.6	23	271	1,184	9.7	6.9	104.33
11,321	9.1	2,454	35,178	18,006.05	18,985.41	7.3	7.1
						64.58	981
							15,159
							20,559

SCHOOL ENUMERATION, ENROLLMENT,  
ABSTRACT A-2—REPORTS OF COUNTY

Counties	Pupils				Enrollment				
	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21 years		No. of Persons of the Age of 7 to 16 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School		Total enrollment		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Previously enrolled	Total average daily attendance	
Adair.....	2,333	2,148	1,471	1,551	24	28	2,330	288	2,391.5
Adams.....	1,697	1,692	1,074	1,094	61	55	2,978	365	1,999.1
Allamakee.....	2,697	2,558	1,661	1,623	135	124	3,008	169	2,469
Appanoose.....	5,079	4,055	3,681	3,689	139	130	8,434	559	6,235
Audubon.....	1,917	1,935	1,376	1,380	12	8	3,103	69	2,128.7
Benton.....	3,553	3,288	2,289	2,302	24	11	5,402	357	4,155
Black Hawk.....	6,969	7,185	4,109	4,138	26	18	10,439	219	8,239
Boone.....	4,109	4,006	2,884	2,888	5	11	6,845	362	5,692
Bremer.....	2,483	2,412	1,618	1,600	32	27	3,091	288	2,460
Bochanan.....	2,688	2,692	1,705	1,671	33	20	4,514	274	3,235
Boona Vista.....	2,329	2,088	1,702	1,829	10	20	4,182	124	3,223
Butler.....	2,797	2,519	1,874	1,707	73	61	4,519	426	3,381
Calhoun.....	2,460	2,467	1,298	1,621	21	6	4,222	178	3,105
Carroll.....	3,258	3,235	2,155	2,155	30	22	5,708	346	2,931
Casa.....	2,828	2,724	1,850	1,807	49	28	5,002	386	3,235
Cedar.....	2,353	2,294	1,650	1,652	14	9	3,396	229	2,960
Cerro Gordo.....	4,286	4,177	2,768	2,867	35	31	7,438	761	5,714
Cherokee.....	2,354	2,310	1,620	1,651	21	21	3,633	179	2,921
Chickasaw.....	2,450	2,329	1,345	1,688	30	24	3,255	268	2,509.9
Clinton.....	1,705	1,692	1,268	1,268	39	15	2,978	286	2,080
Clay.....	2,245	2,186	1,494	1,618	9	17	3,239	259	2,515.5
Clayton.....	3,633	3,410	2,373	2,388	41	44	5,266	538	3,731
Clinton.....	6,539	6,371	3,546	3,513	59	31	7,903	504	6,614
Crawford.....	3,235	3,087	2,160	2,041	41	34	4,609	250	3,232
Dallas.....	3,529	3,205	2,431	2,353	30	30	6,349	203	4,770
Davis.....	1,384	1,897	1,205	1,569	59	56	3,278	174	2,239
Decatur.....	2,663	2,552	1,758	1,722	89	72	4,704	406	3,159
Delaware.....	2,026	2,745	1,756	1,904	40	22	4,045	261	3,125.5
Des Moines.....	4,500	4,344	2,719	2,735	46	45	6,948	581	5,300.3
Dickinson.....	1,748	1,678	1,218	1,154	52	36	2,772	190	2,080.7
Dubuque.....	8,000	8,942	5,221	5,284	58	24	6,711	146	4,874
Emmet.....	1,822	1,824	1,240	1,228	45	28	3,151	98	2,353.3
Fayette.....	4,494	4,267	2,902	2,827	68	26	6,379	267	4,935
Floyd.....	2,621	2,694	1,740	1,697	5	2	4,203	150	2,818
Franklin.....	2,511	2,340	1,025	1,624	65	56	3,955	227	3,005
Fremont.....	2,329	2,302	1,983	1,555	26	11	4,251	195	3,200
Greene.....	2,247	2,266	1,591	1,569	3	7	4,121	266	3,215
Grundy.....	2,227	2,137	1,471	1,470	54	49	3,488	157	2,701
Guthrie.....	2,509	2,545	1,813	1,748	29	25	4,794	220	3,217.2
Hamilton.....	2,021	2,009	1,913	1,002	25	16	4,505	117	3,309
Hancock.....	2,378	2,114	1,257	1,054	47	18	3,729	250	2,625
Hardin.....	3,003	2,599	2,019	2,061	21	21	4,243	183	3,246
Harrison.....	3,988	3,827	2,611	2,636	18	15	6,505	498	4,367
Henry.....	2,449	2,460	1,640	1,007	22	19	4,321	306	3,241
Howard.....	2,178	2,056	1,328	1,332	8	11	2,751	190	2,035
Humboldt.....	1,900	1,978	1,360	1,382	18	8	3,433	252	2,298.1
Ida.....	1,647	1,586	1,157	1,198	27	14	2,741	157	1,863
Iowa.....	2,642	2,686	1,748	1,877	69	56	4,334	266	3,279
Jackson.....	2,863	2,002	1,609	1,897	1	—	4,137	101	3,215
Jasper.....	4,022	4,021	2,880	2,812	64	35	7,247	318	5,700
Jefferson.....	2,280	2,127	1,327	1,450	9	3	3,837	178	2,926

## SCHOOLHOUSES AND EQUIPMENT.

SUPERINTENDENTS JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.

Tuition	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition		General						
	Below 9th Grade		9th Grade and Above						
	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received					
\$4.19	71	\$709.14	143	\$2,705.21	\$26,345	\$10,914	10,624	179	
4.31	139	314.75	230	4,086.30	129,650	5,806	4,417	118	
3.90	120	730.84	145	4,605.57	135,300	15,873	16,105	174	
2.69	125	1,275.05	219	6,729.91	129,528	25,651	21,709	247	
3.56	131	1,014.15	78	4,817.11	229,200	16,436	6,368	134	
4.06	151	2,710.10	202	6,210.88	177	449,620	35,589	18,500	249
3.62	144	504.44	178	2,750.74	137	1,561,800	267,385	19,307	345
3.18	122	2,857.49	165	4,059.55	135,323	25,803	19,124	210	
3.84	144	1,697.63	168	7,174.19	109	225,977	30,309	16,645	140
4.10	77	880.13	205	10,506.78	135	106,415	25,528	12,775	207
4.07	16	240.50	96	1,180.50	73	625,220	34,845	17,107	133
3.84	161	2,197.87	109	5,145.07	154	448,516	14,827	15,228	164
4.51	308	1,044.74	91	7,180.07	125	309,730	25,367	18,908	177
4.46	53	952.05	94	3,131.47	137	304,805	19,316	15,519	162
3.65	149	1,710.28	200	8,118.05	144	408,150	9,710	16,381	179
4.27	153	2,808.23	199	6,469.02	139	305,901	19,122	15,220	167
3.12	71	519.00	125	2,767.00	137	1,296,000	70,828	14,875	342
4.84	43	787.18	141	4,200.00	137	1,296,000	70,828	14,874	341
3.83	107	922.00	193	5,912.84	115	174,160	12,637	9,233	150
4.01	28	170.00	162	4,405.50	108	114,050	8,825	5,306	128
4.22	87	1,022.75	211	3,710.35	176	329,120	25,830	17,105	227
4.68	58	366.42	132	4,844.42	178	307,440	27,279	20,269	229
5.03	61	620.00	124	3,711.77	170	456,578	40,764	12,906	234
3.91	204	2,325.17	274	7,592.49	155	527,043	18,286	17,908	237
3.17	68	545.31	77	2,295.35	109	130,365	15,507	12,222	152
3.72	173	1,714.30	265	7,598.55	135	244,430	16,100	14,919	176
3.71	109	869.01	131	3,544.00	135	222,525	16,265	15,971	164
3.80	105	755.00	106	6,606.10	98	602,925	55,465	41,413	245
4.25	27	525.17	59	1,625.15	61	369,700	19,813	11,292	91
4.21	56	477.75	29	2,375.50	147	737,580	21,978	21,978	229
3.96	9	142.50	74	2,745.75	77	765,000	14,700	16,642	156
3.62	61	667.27	221	7,087.57	187	329,800	19,295	15,868	218
3.36	60	1,233.20	113	3,650.89	109	459,900	20,262	18,282	205
3.51	55	1,102.12	88	2,105.37	139	364,200	16,269	11,110	168
3.62	105	1,694.00	203	5,650.24	139	321,375	13,129	15,107	158
4.13	119	962.98	178	6,482.88	143	221,110	11,005	10,021	178
4.23	105	1,155.80	129	3,069.33	121	311,450	19,269	8,134	147
3.77	181	1,748.50	151	5,265.04	135	256,000	13,826	11,325	135
3.97	56	759.89	147	3,139.05	137	323,975	12,506	11,655	178
4.09	78	1,185.12	129	3,746.25	137	227,900	14,012	12,617	167
4.11	119	2,789.28	134	3,654.28	134	321,975	14,995	12,707	186
3.69	116	1,284.00	124	3,654.28	135	321,975	14,995	12,707	186
3.20	69	1,066.63	209	9,651.14	145	541,700	20,422	14,795	205
4.05	84	154.83	106	5,585.47	167	106,275	9,325	12,321	137
4.71	153	2,043.14	145	6,306.35	95	259,000	14,835	17,589	149
4.37	44	460.00	62	4,270.00	109	266,750	18,697	13,206	180
3.65	145	2,865.97	189	6,919.39	139	305,400	14,369	14,038	181
8.73	35	251.04	167	2,922.70	145	264,840	8,908	9,988	198
3.66	136	1,260.30	203	12,449.02	138	321,375	12,443	12,443	276
3.60	68	1,230.30	217	6,266.09	97	312,700	15,259	11,224	198

Number of volumes in libraries  
in which the effects of stimulus and narcotics are taught

## ABSTRACT A 2—REPORTS OF COUNTY

Counties	Pupils				Enrollment				
	No. of Persons Between the Ages of 5 and 21 Years		No. of Persons of the Age of 7 to 10 Years Inclusive		No. of Persons 7 to 16 Years Not Attending School				
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total enrollment	Previously enrolled	
Johnson	3,643	2,928	2,302	2,345	21	18	4,761	139	3,064
Jones	2,683	2,673	1,688	1,741	32	26	4,209	330	3,171
Keokuk	3,273	3,205	1,977	1,909	60	39	5,100	503	3,890
Kossuth	4,203	4,052	2,845	2,711	37	33	5,889	275	4,255.2
Lee	5,064	4,856	3,137	3,063	9	8	6,260	157	5,108
Linn	10,145	10,488	6,355	6,747	59	34	14,380	406	10,540.1
Lyon	1,824	1,865	1,189	1,239	43	30	3,297	161	3,453
Lucas	2,597	2,250	1,740	1,456	46	33	4,333	166	3,150
Lyon	2,480	2,438	1,654	1,602	49	17	3,808	212	2,739
Madison	2,214	2,200	1,475	1,518	8	9	4,005	138	2,816
Marshall	4,084	4,157	2,627	2,623	75	48	6,064	686	4,023
Meigs	3,700	3,765	2,504	2,605	156	107	6,345	460	4,102
Marshall	4,541	4,302	2,000	2,037	498	473	6,985	681	5,477
Mills	2,311	2,140	1,566	1,423	47	32	2,737	229	2,635
Mitchell	2,190	2,059	1,408	1,359	31	9	3,235	199	2,372
Monona	2,671	2,594	1,709	1,835	28	14	4,198	329	2,974
Monroe	3,777	3,947	2,538	2,786	130	137	6,731	149	4,692
Montgomery	2,387	2,286	1,613	1,489	26	7	4,303	432	3,225
Muscatine	2,772	2,731	2,382	2,209	36	13	5,515	144	4,315
O'Brien	2,810	2,703	1,705	1,798	23	41	4,160	305	3,323.5
Oscoda	1,371	1,481	1,032	1,019	47	36	3,218	163	1,705
Palo Alto	3,354	3,311	2,171	2,374	12	7	5,628	443	4,271
Plymouth	3,620	3,464	2,380	2,277	34	29	4,534	306	3,303
Pocahontas	2,414	2,454	1,617	1,629	16	15	3,523	322	2,643
Polk	17,031	18,249	11,170	11,437	88	55	29,574	703	21,467
Pottawattamie	7,660	7,888	5,284	5,305	36	19	18,133	218	9,969
Poweshiek	2,988	2,688	2,033	1,977	39	22	4,988	458	3,751
Ringgold	2,187	2,271	1,574	1,605	31	10	3,940	337	2,765
Sac	2,623	2,424	1,612	1,623	31	2	3,713	159	2,626
Scott	9,322	9,007	6,487	5,269	55	54	12,590	150	9,188
Shelby	2,553	2,496	1,364	1,568	29	14	2,623	203	2,593.3
Sioux	4,313	4,172	2,770	2,762	42	23	5,390	309	3,868
Story	3,638	3,675	2,480	2,512	20	18	3,638	367	5,027
Tama	3,177	3,024	2,134	2,046	15	24	4,921	251	3,858.8
Taylor	2,366	2,312	1,568	1,661	30	20	4,416	368	3,122
Union	2,405	2,385	1,572	1,540	33	25	4,274	108	3,025
Van Buren	2,170	2,002	1,422	1,396	26	19	3,769	261	2,787
Wapello	5,538	5,426	3,470	3,290	50	52	8,997	577	6,719
Warren	2,009	2,025	1,684	1,738	43	38	4,695	494	3,262
Washington	2,515	2,607	1,767	1,763	37	47	4,747	421	3,200
Wayne	2,342	2,337	1,563	1,600	47	47	3,261	209	2,300
Webster	5,163	5,261	3,262	3,269	23	22	7,705	117	5,723
Winnebago	2,210	2,118	1,500	1,467	43	32	3,457	127	2,266.5
Winneshiek	3,308	3,227	1,970	1,969	22	10	3,924	126	2,782.7
Woodbury	12,507	15,271	6,634	6,626	106	107	13,042		
Worth	1,754	1,692	1,200	1,168	47	36	2,847	189	2,167
Wright	2,867	2,854	1,008	1,002	9	2	4,056	119	3,704
Total	343,381	377,814	221,772	220,652	4,354	3,229	509,375	20,773	395,507

## SUPERINTENDENTS JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.

Tuition	General			
	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition		General	
	Below 9th Grade	9th Grade and Above	Number of schools	Value of school houses
Average tuition per month	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received
4.35	150	.984.35	150	\$,780.85
4.37	166	2,209.35	207	5,005.81
3.99	174	1,722.39	257	11,001.19
4.39	105	961.83	168	429.395
2.21	38	862.16	137	5,111.12
2.97	250	2,122.04	409	11,160.03
3.81	61	1,305.57	162	5,274.34
3.97	91	695.57	194	4,903.80
4.42	70	974.24	130	2,238.50
5.00	121	1,351.66	231	6,297.51
3.75	106	1,502.66	215	7,422.56
3.33	43	676.35	128	2,761.53
2.66	122	1,605.93	169	5,451.21
3.70	237	1,861.46	188	4,865.35
4.32	84	1,602.06	145	5,466.45
4.45	160	2,659.45	208	10,320.45
2.48	85	971.50	94	3,909.44
3.53	120	776.50	250	5,975.65
3.48	129	2,415.44	148	5,107.15
4.35	85	1,182.54	186	4,454.76
4.45	42	587.04	70	1,841.21
3.68	153	2,548.00	277	10,126.48
4.07	70	1,054.04	108	2,915.75
4.85	95	720.05	168	2,077.05
4.55	68	682.05	129	2,405.53
4.07	83	2,478.51	241	13,845.88
3.66	100	2,681.09	272	8,118.74
4.13	145	1,983.55	248	4,450.51
3.00	119	931.40	194	7,099.43
4.50	79	2,057.75	176	6,886.90
3.83	97	1,615.19	127	4,166.32
4.00	78	965.03	97	2,500.85
4.41	75	778.04	157	2,465.74
3.89	174	2,094.87	285	8,487.35
4.11	155	2,699.97	179	6,022.38
3.73	905	1,825.79	237	6,560.34
3.62	54	735.39	196	4,477.35
3.44	181	2,446.06	223	6,125.55
3.23	106	1,972.52	211	7,571.12
3.71	136	2,002.93	229	8,491.37
3.99	95	1,726.02	187	5,075.75
3.65	129	1,728.42	151	5,075.75
4.18	117	1,601.36	81	4,105.00
3.11	48	434.06	111	2,714.20
2.66	28	74.88	63	1,005.95
4.05	11	209.03	92	5,606.32
3.00	11	209.03	93	5,606.32
3.96	81	1,078.18	243	8,806.76
2.89	10,000	312,022.38	16,945	\$66,782.38
2.89	10,000	312,022.38	16,945	\$66,782.38
2.89	10,000	312,022.38	16,945	\$66,782.38
2.89	10,000	312,022.38	16,945	\$66,782.38
2.89	10,000	312,022.38	16,945	\$66,782.38

Rooms in which the officers  
of stimulants and sarcos-  
tines are taught.

**SCHOOL FINANCES**  
**ABSTRACT B—REPORTS OF**

Counties	General		
	On hand July 1, 1917	Received from district tax	Received from state and territorial expenditures
Adair.....	\$ 45,397.73	\$ 129,547.35	\$ 8,996.89
Adams.....	24,082.44	57,346.75	6,626.15
Allamakee.....	51,365.47	100,712.11	8,306.98
Appanoose.....	55,471.70	131,606.15	12,013.97
Audubon.....	40,462.14	91,979.00	8,836.47
Benton.....	65,327.09	191,256.15	12,773.00
Bick Hawk.....	104,294.89	327,155.50	27,722.37
Benton.....	60,306.87	188,655.00	15,782.50
Bremmer.....	52,803.39	112,157.32	10,979.81
Buchanan.....	73,373.95	177,967.65	10,426.58
Burna Vista.....	28,580.61	106,886.39	12,444.31
Butler.....	77,903.88	145,907.05	11,307.36
Calhoun.....	76,357.24	194,006.09	11,661.63
Carroll.....	71,304.33	147,227.50	11,044.41
Cass.....	74,079.38	156,192.43	12,735.75
Cedar.....	55,418.17	144,931.91	13,982.35
Cerro Gordo.....	108,100.30	273,912.15	33,066.03
Cherokee.....	70,845.50	143,922.55	11,622.33
Clicksaw.....	48,691.59	100,337.93	9,955.05
Clarke.....	46,581.29	84,375.60	2,456.14
Clay.....	51,274.18	105,316.92	1,410.40
Clinton.....	70,741.71	169,187.35	14,542.25
Clinch.....	106,512.35	280,187.35	24,414.45
Crawford.....	89,762.06	191,612.70	16,461.87
Dallas.....	68,099.01	210,741.64	13,107.00
Davis.....	20,920.13	79,436.69	4,629.70
Decatur.....	50,631.81	127,327.79	11,216.04
Des Moines.....	59,240.49	152,347.91	11,645.42
Des Moines.....	66,871.77	255,377.00	19,926.36
Dickinson.....	30,870.59	135,644.97	8,355.20
Dubuque.....	27,098.10	267,679.12	20,338.08
Emmet.....	38,575.31	124,324.82	6,939.35
Fayette.....	135,810.31	305,426.56	27,102.61
Floyd.....	70,521.10	150,807.00	9,601.30
Franklin.....	69,094.05	138,811.53	20,266.82
Fremont.....	73,355.40	125,694.61	9,014.07
Greene.....	63,155.59	132,738.42	7,665.89
Grundy.....	55,927.04	115,794.06	11,705.50
Guthrie.....	54,480.16	113,138.40	27,174.33
Hamilton.....	37,987.10	107,120.67	9,442.44
Hancock.....	50,061.48	143,389.45	9,707.12
Hardin.....	75,198.27	182,700.53	13,385.86
Harrison.....	87,308.33	214,679.74	15,222.98
Henry.....	65,147.95	123,731.51	12,266.05
Howard.....	28,616.65	88,982.11	8,734.89
Humboldt.....	61,905.07	129,668.74	12,937.31
Ida.....	59,744.12	115,475.81	9,350.00
Iowa.....	70,833.00	130,382.50	11,180.00
Jackson.....	83,054.40	131,354.83	10,939.88
Jasper.....	98,100.36	224,049.04	15,556.81

**JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.**  
**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

Fund	Receipts				Total receipts
	Received from state and federal aid	Received from tuition	Received from transfer from other funds	Received from sale of text books and supplies (See Schedule)	
\$ 1,125.00	\$ 4,471.35	\$ 255.95	\$ 605.30	\$ 757.43	\$ 12,230.41
275.00	4,950.00	15.01	125.27	805.25	1,262.79
1,974.88	5,414.11	400.00	2,728.41	500.25	2,500.74
5,009.88	8,194.96	2,000.00	2,277.37	1,358.87	2,181.91
1,125.00	9,021.30	305.31	689.12	1,208.50	1,104.50
1,234.88	9,099.98	2,256.43	232.06	4,986.35	4,594.05
1,449.40	9,550.00	944.38	306.73	2,024.34	486,800.36
2,179.35	7,429.72	427.53	315.31	1,204.41	265,311.77
375.00	9,180.00	815.44	1,284.00	849.82	1,045.31
4,949.35	11,499.01	2,000.00	500.89	1,241.27	19,233.39
5,549.04	2,021.00	2,002.77	5,417.39	788.07	17,452.09
2,609.70	7,038.05	331.04	1,303.44	15,955.00	200,600.97
3,824.76	9,154.95	209.93	2,130.73	1,341.39	5,971.15
1,125.00	4,083.49	25.05	1,230.69	908.10	1,102.39
2,794.46	9,387.72	809.75	1,062.00	2,048.31	2,644.39
3,249.88	9,000.00	2,901.00	1,148.66	1,663.72	260,574.85
5,009.88	9,000.00	2,000.10	4,113.55	7,115.77	25,185.39
2,471.88	7,137.15	111.31	1,014.08	3,061.30	3,048.04
750.00	6,781.00	65.89	601.01	883.04	1,196.94
4,054.48	548.70	1,070.38	529.95	1,188.77	141,790.40
3,691.40	4,867.79	938.35	1,006.97	614.31	277,331.21
2,840.88	7,908.05	129.53	809.02	915.02	10,338.00
2,471.88	6,571.45	10.55	1,345.85	1,021.04	900.90
750.00	3,097.77	6,076.58	3,000.30	11,854.75	32,960.00
1,875.00	9,017.00	474.07	1,007.00	973.22	4,004.46
474.88	9,036.00	5.58	299.77	457.12	114,822.73
1,500.00	8,163.70	822.79	702.27	918.10	200,554.26
3,649.52	6,313.81	101.11	1,007.84	1,015.51	229,349.09
1,125.00	7,128.00	77.98	645.00	1,006.99	256,297.37
2,024.40	1,900.00	4,651.49	455.04	1,003.23	194,945.20
750.00	2,607.88	.53	17.47	1,448.38	3,005.31
4,649.02	3,948.95	7.19	1,156.37	799.30	4,702.61
1,125.00	7,019.68	2,271.84	3,400.01	4,025.41	185,052.71
2,074.78	7,737.60	262.08	572.72	1,329.34	1,302.00
2,574.70	4,849.00	.57	496.26	1,007.15	277,452.72
2,149.88	4,266.49	6.31	1,200.60	10,100.48	230,635.46
1,974.88	7,178.37	799.61	430.01	1,200.60	1,104.50
1,125.00	7,619.68	2,271.84	3,400.01	4,025.41	229,705.04
2,305.13	2,977.80	1,200.00	304.74	1,005.00	9,056.32
6,727.89	6,900.95	997.39	1,354.59	6,872.12	227,157.37
1,284.76	3,009.94	275.00	2,809.00	1,407.35	246,448.00
2,609.95	2,998.87	1,474.98	1,439.17	2,024.34	221,514.65
848.88	8,081.00	.07	2,130.70	1,412.08	2,545.50
5,124.40	10,796.53	4,824.72	1,017.15	1,175.43	354,901.09
750.00	11,137.67	304.71	18.55	800.39	4,105.18
2,750.00	8,204.30	506.00	15.37	1,184.49	125,454.77
2,674.64	8,429.49	506.00	206.73	1,040.44	19,205.64
			25.09	684.37	1,217.22
			666.85	19,944.65	1,206.50
			606.85	19,944.65	261,226.50
			1,229.40	1,278.41	5,466.97
			1,050.74	2,598.18	290,388.90
			1,050.74	1,050.74	305,000.10

## ABSTRACT B—CONTINUED—REPORTS

Counties	General		
	Receipts		
	On hand July 1, 1917	Received from district tax	Received from state annual apportionment
Jefferson	\$3,172.69	115,417.34	10,296.48
Johnson	51,796.14	177,940.99	16,636.95
Jones	74,705.70	183,027.46	11,231.00
Kokomo	90,052.61	162,509.78	12,677.00
Kossuth	80,861.55	222,069.35	13,515.98
Lee	76,463.63	203,017.25	18,786.71
Linn	101,171.86	188,029.35	20,469.88
Louis	42,704.09	166,247.96	9,670.32
Lucas	28,870.01	122,980.16	
Lyons	93,789.65	12,087.66	12,358.46
Madison	48,122.67	115,707.12	16,460.98
Marshall	65,119.00	201,494.00	12,735.00
Marion	77,548.84	172,176.29	14,465.45
Marshall	16,477.06	301,548.48	17,671.40
Mills	42,338.14	107,303.26	8,325.20
Mitchell	45,096.43	122,965.56	8,551.28
Monona	72,418.11	135,515.24	9,327.95
Monroe	60,759.61	112,210.41	9,322.17
Montgomery	78,030.13	137,826.39	9,832.65
Muscatine	52,843.29	175,961.13	13,561.25
O'Brien	92,270.15	187,469.22	12,344.00
Oscoda	35,563.59	81,395.04	5,379.44
Page	99,208.35	159,756.01	17,755.27
Palo Alto	51,844.46	168,372.06	19,879.10
Perry	81,004.13	180,980.30	17,213.39
Pocahontas	86,167.27	165,584.40	57,691.05
Polk	11,200.00	11,200.00	50,000.00
Pottawattamie	143,909.72	410,562.72	50,383.85
Poweshiek	75,972.68	133,237.08	11,078.58
Ringgold	47,298.46	111,250.04	7,373.24
Sac	65,371.81	145,703.95	12,678.00
Scott	129,241.74	454,957.09	34,778.00
Shelby	87,966.49	140,300.93	8,781.94
Sioux	106,821.88	178,157.07	17,409.79
Story	78,805.56	233,487.14	14,842.12
Tama	122,769.64	179,630.54	11,361.36
Taylor	66,400.49	182,472.04	14,302.33
Union	56,370.01	120,726.33	9,809.77
Van Buren	41,363.01	165,174.66	7,013.04
Wapello	65,022.95	225,628.50	11,444.30
Warren	61,843.02	164,842.29	10,850.65
Washington	90,380.01	146,308.37	12,813.95
Webster	52,637.19	125,547.98	10,545.82
Winnebago	67,079.64	303,331.74	22,133.00
Winneshiek	86,878.37	111,084.11	13,263.77
Woodbury	59,351.71	162,446.54	12,551.54
Worth	70,321.09	600,404.07	27,731.48
Wright	26,875.17	65,203.74	2,730.99
Total	\$ 6,743,457.40	\$18,075,310.01	\$ 1,423,364.01

## OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Fund	Receipts			Total receipts	
	Received from state and federal aid				
	Received from tuition	Received by transfer from other funds	Received from sales books and supplies (Sec. 2524)		
Received from state and federal aid	Received from tuition	Received by transfer from other funds	Received from sales books and supplies (Sec. 2524)	Received from other sources	
750.00	7,613.79	487.31	865.37	8,519.73	
750.00	4,766.33	608.79	515.35	16,666.54	
1,500.38	7,420.30	921.70	1,467.96	929.65	
2,199.70	15,718.58	167.02	605.44	1,223.50	
2,940.12	3,923.40	2,423.97	400.18	2,358.53	
750.00	1,309.00	1,136.39	228.23	1,309.00	
750.00	2,211.44	1,136.39	474.02	1,136.39	
750.00	7,679.17	197.57	1,471.73	4,910.54	
750.00	9,015.22	754.31	535.94	1,190.16	
1,324.70	9,015.22	754.31	10,652.54	515,795.63	
2,309.64	9,641.00	2,355.80	2,373.67	20,256.27	
4,374.14	8,197.07	4,088.67	2,109.12	455,447.30	
1,125.00	6,070.00	1,000.00	605.77	5,100.86	
4,400.00	7,085.53	1,076.28	801.00	14,900.86	
1,784.38	5,380.00	284.27	306.40	1,226.27	
750.00	4,304.55	581.80	801.94	846.22	
1,500.00	6,090.00	224.04	1,704.82	5,251.53	
750.00	7,072.59	4,286.08	1,314.34	1,450.50	
2,250.00	7,449.01	1.70	9,856.59	1,527.68	
1,234.89	2,395.75	3.21	36.66	710.32	
1,125.00	12,475.33	788.77	1,003.44	2,016.28	
3,140.52	4,003.91	239.30	701.63	9,400.42	
1,224.88	4,739.00	271.93	1,299.87	4,147.97	
4,359.52	4,845.65	818.95	444.34	12,781.77	
1,951.64	17,326.59	1,421.00	1,421.00	22,233.65	
1,875.00	10,760.54	294.42	912.89	13,634.55	
1,875.00	11,020.00	1,055.01	1,776.35	4,683.13	
2,221.76	8,630.85	54.99	194.77	9,670.90	
8,449.70	7,748.53	129.35	604.91	2,009.86	
375.00	5,093.51	928.97	8,797.29	2,201.87	
2,674.64	5,838.31	41.71	1,925.61	1,721.54	
780.00	4,151.11	1,149.00	1,441.14	3,217.99	
5,374.40	11,027.32	7,746.87	1,046.06	21,321.33	
1,125.00	8,791.10	1,671.72	905.81	2,377.56	
1,653.00	10,051.18	48.40	825.09	904.51	
1,000.76	6,215.11	1,680.91	2,007.55	1,138.62	
8,349.88	8,371.59	1,739.02	129.85	786.23	
375.00	9,615.91	1,141.38	1,486.56	3,500.88	
474.88	10,401.89	149.30	1,225.81	19,177.77	
889.55	10,581.69	207.89	1,227.57	255,877.07	
1,135.00	9,329.92	236.95	1,020.89	2,295.95	
1,904.76	9,242.30	1,005.18	1,004.04	404,084.98	
1,500.00	1,200.00	708.43	1,005.18	1,005.18	
4,900.00	1,965.22	3.20	175.29	1,089.09	
5,449.16	6,319.19	924.54	3,841.08	193,290.70	
1,734.88	2,005.18	582.95	42.99	2,569.49	
2,349.88	10,004.31	136.89	24.75	1,103.53	
8,205.78	8,602.111.15	\$79,106.87	\$119,666.06	\$151,379.09	
				\$112,713.05	
				\$ 28,500,400.00	

**SCHOOL FINANCES**  
**ABSTRACT B—CONTINUED—REPORTS**

Counties	General			
	Disbursements			
	Males	Females	Paid secretary	Paid for raising books (Section 2103-a, 2733A)
Adair.....	\$ 30,111.00	\$ 84,866.00	\$ 1,088.12	\$ 5,578.05
Adams.....	9,949.14	65,827.57	—	5,622.40
Allamakee.....	8,889.28	70,566.76	987.05	4,445.75
Appanoose.....	27,041.74	111,844.62	1,053.11	6,321.56
Audubon.....	6,854.98	64,015.87	1,007.38	5,645.45
Benton.....	19,859.77	130,179.99	2,004.64	8,717.45
Black Hawk.....	41,216.71	207,446.15	4,508.36	5,621.20
Boone.....	17,057.58	125,604.17	1,825.38	6,266.22
Bremer.....	13,620.45	73,364.73	1,172.37	6,541.22
Buchanan.....	19,946.24	104,941.39	1,255.27	9,337.01
Buena Vista.....	24,019.36	94,182.84	1,189.35	5,771.35
Butler.....	15,447.25	90,562.14	1,271.78	5,375.38
Calhoun.....	18,588.40	110,050.00	1,542.77	7,099.48
Carroll.....	15,599.55	95,112.54	1,373.62	8,284.06
Cass.....	14,914.09	107,566.82	1,309.26	7,007.16
Cedar.....	14,006.47	94,501.31	1,454.71	9,026.68
Cerro Gordo.....	31,706.57	172,404.85	2,581.00	8,006.40
Cherokee.....	19,301.72	98,430.19	1,706.45	6,722.19
Chickasaw.....	11,355.23	24,400.00	1,302.00	5,424.58
Clarke.....	8,306.17	50,570.89	980.00	4,000.00
Clay.....	17,870.91	92,010.51	\$ 82.00	5,673.21
Clayton.....	28,213.00	107,145.87	1,309.88	9,304.18
Clinton.....	34,010.00	193,442.95	2,848.00	5,167.01
Crawford.....	33,603.36	120,731.19	1,468.45	2,631.38
Dallas.....	22,311.45	107,043.65	1,455.81	7,475.70
Davis.....	14,471.04	41,700.00	948.00	2,631.50
Decatur.....	19,193.06	86,195.10	1,205.04	5,515.45
Deshowars.....	15,175.15	87,832.08	862.00	5,694.01
Des Moines.....	94,016.03	153,000.42	1,931.88	9,277.30
Dickinson.....	17,389.34	60,070.65	1,020.00	4,496.25
Dubuque.....	26,209.00	167,615.45	2,772.59	1,200.05
Emmet.....	10,678.31	74,441.85	1,005.63	2,066.25
Fayette.....	22,688.00	135,192.38	1,576.11	8,292.51
Floyd.....	18,045.06	92,582.95	1,009.15	4,768.90
Franklin.....	18,618.00	85,888.00	1,109.05	6,194.33
Fremont.....	13,882.33	90,896.12	1,045.95	5,105.93
Greene.....	19,425.19	66,912.17	1,194.65	4,920.65
Grundy.....	12,618.36	84,319.24	952.70	4,880.35
Guthrie.....	17,279.44	97,984.00	1,696.79	2,586.05
Hamilton.....	14,715.55	161,591.81	1,965.00	7,249.83
Hardin.....	10,182.54	82,309.17	1,228.95	2,585.39
Harrison.....	20,582.20	134,830.55	1,558.68	5,323.38
Henry.....	36,151.20	129,648.25	1,591.68	7,821.55
Howard.....	15,650.74	86,105.30	867.87	7,444.11
Humboldt.....	7,788.95	61,631.70	828.85	4,486.49
Ida.....	15,147.56	79,319.40	946.97	6,000.47
Iowa.....	12,568.57	72,378.53	984.82	3,225.66
Jackson.....	14,561.32	86,358.86	1,379.63	4,985.88
Jasper.....	11,929.20	94,779.75	1,669.80	2,351.08
Jefferson.....	27,347.03	146,318.09	2,073.91	21,612.29
Johnson.....	17,065.40	72,304.08	1,084.72	6,495.35
Johnson.....	19,656.29	119,187.61	2,117.01	6,732.97

**JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.**  
**OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

Fund	Disbursements			
	Paid for library books (Section 2123-a, 2733A)	Paid for free text- books (Section 2126-7)	Paid for fuel, heat, water, gas and light	Paid for records and apparatus (Section 2785)
	Paid for transpor- tation (Sections 2774, 2806, 2794a-c)	Paid for other purposes	On hand June 1918	
\$ 217.50	\$ 890.93	\$ 10,000.57	\$ 849.31	\$ 58,282.70
44.14	—	1,100.57	1,142.22	55,001.49
270.22	2,000.18	2,000.00	1,422.24	74,140.20
842.64	2,706.79	2,000.00	3,045.42	60,676.70
77.23	2,596.39	100.00	1,405.51	55,318.74
1,675.38	547.33	47,194.84	1,149.90	58,441.68
1,524.76	348.67	120,013.43	5,590.05	12,014.70
224.41	841.07	97,700.00	7,778.34	10,987.55
289.24	2,025.27	3,000.00	1,747.25	58,205.33
295.24	2,025.27	3,000.00	2,137.12	57,347.12
355.40	67,445.87	972.55	13,510.91	65,210.60
808.72	41.33	50,809.00	2,167.07	33,225.76
640.21	—	36,907.00	2,182.55	35,068.67
643.65	2,922.90	47,797.31	1,000.38	19,792.71
304.76	1,812.30	2,000.00	1,442.22	58,291.85
473.15	2,922.90	48,252.00	1,542.34	5,363.94
290.92	204.18	33,756.20	789.29	4,445.42
673.80	1,762.05	75,254.54	11,039.39	13,701.35
280.74	—	37,148.85	1,028.05	6,719.16
81.97	2,014.74	95.01	779.30	9,515.85
624.99	—	22,057.00	2,000.00	8,810.91
775.83	203.07	34,937.45	2,718.06	5,350.09
657.00	204.53	34,937.45	2,718.06	22,809.01
107.19	2,000.14	65,054.15	1,609.09	15,071.31
700.91	25.57	61,674.05	1,080.07	22,345.27
851.05	19.70	62,059.00	1,288.17	8,453.00
238.18	—	1,000.00	2,000.00	22,460.76
435.30	27,054.02	734.15	10,071.70	57,889.27
275.39	2,000.00	2,706.15	15,943.86	10,220.40
278.33	633.37	50,754.19	3,265.89	56.99
715.87	11.03	45,071.03	787.15	8,303.78
1,009.87	55.16	61,674.05	1,080.07	22,345.27
697.50	202.75	28,929.07	672.44	14,810.74
—	—	—	4,773.03	25,578.36
595.02	181.36	46,177.12	350.08	4,300.23
578.05	179.02	45,729.31	732.06	13,104.88
272.59	744.22	38,390.09	1,553.90	8,289.00
258.00	313.54	21,695.73	459.42	7,998.34
71.36	1,558.31	66,712.12	103.79	6,004.28
305.82	925.95	22,701.69	500.09	6,141.00
1,312.45	803.50	30,000.47	1,467.72	575.09
647.65	311.04	42,165.16	5,823.06	8,124.26
345.51	1,044.36	31,048.15	2,712.00	6,000.00
695.47	2,712.00	46,177.12	3,265.89	13,301.97
1,006.59	1,610.09	60,037.04	1,691.38	18,107.39
250.00	556.44	30,675.94	840.34	18,372.43
568.24	201.43	22,068.05	303.17	33,388.10
—	26,566	931.28	830.50	54,611.81
779.70	249.36	35,120.41	245.71	15,020.54
1,006.09	2,089.12	27,840.33	1,465.60	2,377.49
—	—	—	—	19,561.10
154.98	412.33	34,847.06	1,443.09	7,322.00
750.55	2,028.35	62,067.05	3,174.83	4,306.43
265.61	91.09	45,368.32	1,322.84	16,000.16
—	—	—	—	87,729.99
—	—	—	—	59,466.44
—	—	—	—	55,062.02

## ABSTRACT B—CONTINUED—REPORTS

Counties	General			
	Disbursements			
	Paid Teachers Since Last Report	Males	Females	Paid secretary
Jones	15,896.76	92,051.09	1,306.37	6,327.59
Keeukuk	22,900.43	109,808.71	1,480.30	12,935.91
Kossuth	15,408.13	142,900.80	1,802.92	5,769.00
Lee	25,682.75	118,451.10	1,501.51	5,591.06
Linn	35,747.38	300,319.81	5,687.94	13,388.55
Louisa	12,524.29	69,097.88	1,102.89	4,789.24
Locust	12,300.03	67,405.03	1,064.42	5,221.48
Lyon	15,800.01	90,987.49	1,429.58	5,271.31
Madison	15,030.55	80,805.50	1,090.00	6,042.84
Mahaska	34,245.03	128,481.04	1,602.92	5,229.24
Marshall	21,738.55	108,612.32	1,444.83	5,255.13
Marion	27,654.91	100,650.21	1,541.00	6,005.45
Mitchell	10,747.57	70,256.50	1,100.50	5,645.80
Monona	16,094.72	11,144.56	1,130.00	4,692.97
Monroe	13,269.66	101,566.92	1,070.00	5,018.00
Montgomery	11,616.78	84,820.93	1,235.13	5,165.50
Muscatine	16,696.38	85,270.73	1,195.05	5,740.22
O'Brien	18,370.49	125,487.03	2,077.94	5,371.11
Oscoda	16,320.18	113,151.79	1,274.50	5,656.95
Page	8,000.00	50,613.30	744.65	1,925.35
Palo Alto	20,750.01	128,204.14	1,287.51	5,719.57
Plymouth	12,708.02	88,632.67	1,001.49	3,442.91
Pocahontas	15,380.16	120,970.94	1,868.76	7,719.22
Polk	15,946.43	87,438.00	1,287.43	7,713.71
Pottawattamie	161,975.79	708,685.51	5,105.10	9,922.77
Powell	31,991.45	228,946.59	2,272.92	9,559.13
Ringgold	19,218.85	112,716.13	1,202.37	7,974.40
Sac	14,024.93	77,951.57	1,122.19	7,617.61
Scott	17,948.02	68,225.03	1,005.72	6,300.73
Seебury	60,954.37	205,306.66	5,688.21	4,845.04
Sibley	10,551.48	92,108.55	1,502.81	4,602.01
Story	19,425.94	128,006.21	1,894.81	2,307.74
Tama	28,535.05	144,311.33	1,067.98	7,388.89
Taylor	17,200.83	120,234.97	1,788.02	7,644.06
Union	15,324.20	87,302.57	1,105.92	6,222.65
Van Buren	10,635.34	85,622.52	829.85	5,904.15
Wapello	15,782.80	63,083.31	812.09	5,624.83
Washington	38,951.47	108,581.53	2,414.77	5,244.96
Wayne	14,503.04	59,595.44	1,261.85	7,302.87
Webb	18,742.99	99,481.46	1,292.50	11,333.99
Winnebago	19,106.95	82,915.06	1,122.14	7,214.32
Woodbury	30,619.63	188,054.67	3,739.46	5,086.02
Worth	11,942.75	65,042.06	900.00	5,147.05
Wright	11,809.18	75,420.53	1,407.40	2,779.95
Total	\$2,008,323.39	\$11,509,985.95	\$150,564.11	\$872,592.85

## OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Fund	Disbursements			
	Paid for books (current 2624a-7)	Paid for fees (fees books 2856-7)	Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)
Paid for library books (current 2624a-7)	259.02	367.72	34,517.33	292.58
Paid for fees (fees books 2856-7)	719.45	114.67	40,971.15	2,419.64
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	1,847.07	588.39	77,901.72	17,868.03
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	327.44	2,337.41	8,111.88	13,227.15
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	205.00	105.98	39,000.05	1,677.55
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	907.54	6,125.30	95,746.25	1,237.41
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	890.48	4.65	30,505.51	803.10
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	216.12	2,324.30	35,170.75	304.99
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	652.11	1,000.02	31,737.27	427.24
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	304.44	1,277.00	94,917.53	2,000.82
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	309.00	4,005.48	2,303.69	8,854.25
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	506.78	2,497.95	55,305.01	21,299.36
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	1,512.31	7,351.37	67,455.64	2,397.20
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	241.19	1,301.37	28,344.00	929.60
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	459.08	18.39	4,044.29	1,914.13
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	302.10	303.11	12,106.80	1,249.34
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	177.43	707.71	2,495.75	11,324.93
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	506.43	1,105.23	43,361.01	342.91
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	668.18	353.66	43,912.30	1,400.07
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	407.34	32.89	49,717.98	171.96
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	473.00	468.73	15,825.86	4,238.10
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	1,310.41	1,156.75	58,156.23	2,001.01
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	1,076.23	115.56	36,301.93	12,157.39
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	1,452.39	533.63	45,305.74	12,249.88
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	1,155.88	1,475.13	5,469.57	18,445.00
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	2,254.18	17,779.04	40,660.06	1,807.07
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	2,611.06	811.64	44,820.58	1,905.28
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	2,161.06	2,304.99	16,751.46	6,482.45
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	249.58	1,787.90	27,991.03	1,731.40
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	1,192.54	608.02	26,169.10	1,359.38
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	1,367.20	379.49	44,724.69	6,009.01
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	1,366.99	35.49	10,225.31	3,534.31
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	542.82	1,262.87	1,181.67	256.30
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	624.65	6,744.60	45,705.23	15,475.80
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	655.71	655.71	11,508.40	10,728.59
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	1,072.41	5,111.08	2,304.99	11,582.82
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	2,611.06	811.64	44,820.58	1,905.28
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	228.11	365.45	26,800.00	664.86
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	2,658.58	2,169.18	26,178.01	594.27
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	258.79	119.31	22,260.39	8,181.82
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	1,033.98	1,033.98	7,788.37	8,181.82
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	405.01	2,365.39	4,059.15	201.69
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	459.41	27,964.49	2,289.49	9,205.75
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	375.77	179.33	1,215.50	12,734.14
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	795.05	1,255.05	595.05	10,150.73
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	1,062.79	2,302.79	2,302.79	5,079.06
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	393.85	759.74	29,544.99	1,715.91
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	267.83	267.83	26,507.80	2,000.39
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	652.60	1,189.80	8,729.33	2,021.42
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	429.39	429.39	21,221.22	6,892.09
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors	1,041.22	47,381.11	8,729.34	6,895.99
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)	2,209.54	2,209.54	3,359.00	9,578.51
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)	807,237.36	\$ 116,447.97	\$ 74,700,909.04	\$ 136,254.37
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				\$ 734,141.29
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				\$ 917,340.75
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				\$ 6,026,642.07
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors				
Paid for records and apparatus (current 2794a-1)				
Paid for transportation (current 2774a-2)				
Paid for fuel, heat, repairs, insurance and janitors</				

SCHOOL FINANCES  
ABSTRACT B-1—REPORTS OF

Counties		Receipts					Schoolhouse funds
	Open Month July 1, 1917	Received from Battalion Tax (Secs. 710, 2811)	Received from sale of bonds (Sec. 281-e)	Received from sale of school funding bonds (Sec. 281-e)	Received from sale of school house and ground	Received from other sources	
Adair.	\$ 29,063.37	\$ 15,070.38	\$ 5,500.00		\$ 69.00	\$ 1,402.36	
Adams.	4,055.05	7,096.72	1,400.00				102.67
Allamakee.	16,010.78	17,122.00					138.77
Appanoose.	10,502.79	19,321.00	105,225.56		10.00	2,149.00	
Audubon.	5,000.00	13,359.00	4,320.50		222.00		58.04
Benton.	125,880.91	28,522.15	34,407.86		2,296.00	913.39	
Black Hawk.	33,309.95	81,709.19	22,294.44	18,000.00	1,300.00	1,384.00	
Boone.	16,109.43	27,744.77	110,329.71		1,888.40	25,389.00	
Bremer.	6,095.53	18,089.44				2,722.74	
Buchanan.	61,371.07	28,828.50			7,311.00	7,361.21	
Buchanan Vista.	30,309.18	37,335.85	34,961.25		7,512.61	1,043.14	
Buena Vista.	78,119.84	21,661.48	27,819.00			151.00	
Calhoun.	9,073.77	29,148.20	3,008.57		918.25	2,667.38	
Carroll.	15,108.30	17,157.68	80,837.97			1,054.02	
Cass.	45,449.53	21,574.47			615.25	354.18	
Cedar.	15,034.60	18,758.09		10,000.00	160.00	2,366.35	
Cerro Gordo.	180,093.01	90,310.74	203,581.00	316.00	2,508.54	6,991.00	
Clinton.	9,119.40	17,776.00	1,300.00			56.00	
Chickasaw.	9,941.17	9,941.17	4,800.00		52.60	285.59	1,653.77
Clay.	84,313.05	21,820.82	8,200.00		2,888.00	2,888.00	
Clay.	29,906.16	27,800.07	50,625.44	407.00	2,155.55	24,777.74	
Clayton.	5,017.16	10,667.92				1,013.25	
Clinton.	59,975.30	30,825.97			3,600.00	374.76	
Crawford.	40,727.07	39,027.20	60,011.00	8,037.25	1,420.15	1,995.00	
Dallas.	40,069.22	27,488.85	38,408.41		2,439.73	1,907.47	
Davis.	3,378.07	4,539.51				46.75	
Decatur.	13,581.86	14,820.49	20,800.00			2,888.30	
Delaware.	18,713.73	37,042.07	30,076.00		1,638.70	17,455.70	
Des Moines.	11,218.90	34,582.01		137,400.00		4,920.00	
Dickinson.	8,204.17	95,747.95	3,500.00		48.25	927.00	
Dubuque.	25,802.30	38,306.32	30,277.00		437.39	279.75	
Emmet.	28,939.34	25,307.81	1,709.85				2.24
Fayette.	5,532.48	16,192.00					10,202.00
Floyd.	25,595.03	23,520.51	1,850.00				5,513.34
Franklin.	10,974.34	26,442.70			2,412.00	1,314.72	
Fremont.	11,938.38	15,317.96			77.43	305.00	37.25
Greene.	82,422.60	17,387.60					4,669.57
Grundy.	37,701.03	29,801.54	71,320.60		711.50	2,048.39	
Guthrie.	11,486.32	17,364.52					828.25
Hamilton.	26,626.11	13,487.11	36,821.42		42.75	2,222.01	
Hancock.	13,001.76	11,800.01	90,000.00		1,164.65	1,991.44	
Harrel.	80,931.48	37,377.46			62.50	12,726.00	
Hardin.	103,817.50	38,121.51	7,021.00	5,500.00	155.00	7,553.12	
Henry.	13,560.30	26,686.74	8,000.00		275.00	287.30	
Howard.	14,249.00	5,026.00	70,000.00		834.00	3,023.02	
Humboldt.	9,201.18	28,558.00	991.48		5,694.24	1,257.73	
Ida.	14,975.93	13,628.85				941.60	
Iowa.	11,968.35	12,568.76	25,563.09	18,150.00	470.98	1,817.14	
Jackson.	9,775.07	12,902.32	6,181.91		1,929.78	2,906.09	
Jasper.	14,000.00	46,388.50	22,355.48		512.50	1,059.00	
Jefferson.	1,066.00	15,267.01	37,000.00	337.24	710.79	8,000.00	
Johnson.	179,112.35						29.31

JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Fund		Receipts		Disbursements									
Total debt or credit		Paid for school houses and sites (Sec. 710)		Paid for interest on school bonds (Sec. 710)		Paid for interest on school bonds (Sec. 710)		Paid for library books		Transferred to other funds (Sec. 710, 10)		Paid for other purposes	
\$ 49,107.14		25,196.20		8,681.00		2,061.00		13.15		9,455		563.94	\$ 6,681.10
13,141.77		1,454.00		4,000.00		8,466.50		87		1,860.00		205.04	13,076.00
33,285.45		162,300.40		2,350.00		2,347.22		321.00		400.00		918.09	59,300.50
130,210.00		162,300.00		2,347.22		7,069.05		178.86		321.00		127.00	11,694.82
22,210.65		2,635.00		1,700.00		5,955.76							
122,050.00		26,451.16		8,142.27		11,825.23		23.50		2,228.82		25,474.03	117,365.76
306,947.94		32,870.00		22,329.62		8,771.47		87		2,678.72		4,904.98	82,865.00
150,182.00		61,539.07		4,284.00		12,147.43		212.00		8.11		24,880.00	59,300.50
21,888.71		1,000.00		5,207.00		5,442.20				128.72		929.59	11,304.00
69,221.00		1,000.00		5,207.21		14,700.72		136.35		6,949.71		14,265.00	11,304.00
111,111.00		54,337.90		3,320.50		21,635.36		215.86		3,000.77		5,071.16	29,164.00
129,731.20		89,545.20		4,235.00		9,005.05		45.79		2,549.00			13,350.00
45,715.77		6,069.48		8,331.14		8,796.41		21.77		1,469.02		4,044.45	17,971.75
114,828.03		88,568.32		4,000.00		10,193.32		7.20		25.95		330.00	11,300.00
64,905.38		25,159.04		1,000.00		12,478.50		5.30		860.75		1,273.09	59,300.50
45,839.44		1,700.00		15,650.00		7,000.25				2,261.00		1,984.97	21,104.00
50,684.00		41,620.00		30,625.29		7,708.73				5,059.00		5,059.00	50,684.00
92,354.15		1,407.15		8,057.05		6,035.00				1,010.76			11,144.40
19,325.60		6,638.83		3,750.00		3,755.00				42.04		94.94	4,912.00
98,030.05		3,775.00		939.84		4,255.00				545.76		524.34	87,087.95
135,886.95		70,464.53		10,700.00		10,195.97		227.00		54.53		217.18	9,408.50
17,309.71		1,368.00		3,000.00		3,000.00				90.50		4,777.12	11,304.00
78,706.65		44,998.53		17,744.17		10,763.08				285.40		8,413.05	20,388.00
141,225.03		93,499.91		3,500.00		14,537.35		405.85					
110,200.70		60,459.98		5,005.50		13,888.04		105.80				5,151.82	25,668.00
7,304.30		1,225.65		2,592.85		1,237.56						37.27	2,842.00
70,143.51		54,701.39		5,413.88		7,236.00				687.15			32,014.00
84,965.80		44,003.02		3,000.00		8,880.00				101.11		8,209.21	59,300.50
185,121.54		21,622.04		181,121.54		18,164.42		92.45		.01		947.54	5,005.00
30,877.07		5,681.46		4,500.00		12,486.75		92.57		3,862.74		2,169.09	10,638.50
95,162.77		21,787.70		20,500.00		1,285.22				211.22		25,439.00	21,787.70
33,445.54		6,018.16				15,119.85		63.00		13.40		7,259.69	24,820.00
31,098.41		11,005.00		7,100.00		4,429.65				611.60		1,544.00	6,797.00
54,905.70		13,583.36		7,500.00		13,482.27		226.03				8,860.36	11,076.00
61,343.76		12,138.20		2,300.00		13,302.03		206.11				4,180.59	9,157.00
27,606.00		690.99		2,500.00		5,200.22		507.35				972.18	17,967.00
184,271.10		14,702.68		2,000.00		11,009.40		15.45				184.45	4,542.80
186,942.22		73,014.86		9,625.35		9,627.55		1.00				1,206.08	5,212.10
29,978.63		2,382.16		3,654.98		4,942.48						5.68	229.45
81,200.90		27,722.67		4,500.00		5,911.14						375.75	541.57
117,939.70		26,679.26		2,000.00		7,129.08						1,006.30	4,132.00
139,217.67		69,647.00		8,184.30		17,292.26		44.74				5,000.47	28,678.00
186,506.27		21,067.19		16,464.89		17,578.00		319.17				5,000.47	100,221.00
54,413.24		20,751.15		2,000.00		2,067.00		46.00				185.27	11,043.50
46,612.72		4,128.65		4,000.00		11,125.11		65.72				500.00	48,653.00
29,556.28		7,514.21		300.00		6,022.00		73.15				29.79	1,437.07
70,665.77		22,730.95		50,825.95		5,607.46		37.71				148.11	1,614.06
34,872.65		16,017.54		6,225.37		5,027.39		40.77				475.14	6,000.00
200,560.00		154,153.21		16,194.39		9,317.37		2,167.25		416.50		225.30	78,107.00
64,046.02		6,795.15		5,569.00		5,193.44		208.47		411.30		15,002.80	27,216.00
72,537.39		189,193.08		7,500.00		16,592.01		.00				18,970.00	17,349.00
													On hand June 30, 1935

## ABSTRACT B-1—REPORTS OF

Counties	On hand July 1, 1917	Schoolhouse Receipts				
		Received from District Tax (See, 2549, 2513)	Received from sale of bonds (See, 2512-c)	Received from sale of school funding bonds (See, 2512-c)	Received from sale of school houses and grounds	Received from other sources
Jones	\$3,039.48	19,609.47	8,060.00		931.00	505.15
Keokuk	29,815.54	21,975.21	46,300.00	15,000.00	2,968.50	1,515.24
Kossuth	50,005.54	19,436.19	47,500.00		505.29	9,132.86
Lee						
Linn	75,998.94	31,484.56	20,000.00	22,000.00		10,145.05
Louisa	35,229.85	82,433.53	50,290.00		169.39	445.81
Lucas	4,197.14	11,405.61	307,600.00		1,014.00	5,297.69
Lyon	4,451.00	15,245.07	1,800.00		40.50	1,137.08
Madison	16,565.00	15,615.80	1,500.00	25.00	110.00	425.25
Marion	3,400.38	7,669.00			2,110.23	
Massasa	136,994.14	30,499.48	56,855.00	6.00	1,265.87	500.49
Marion	52,043.91	22,502.79	20,136.11		237.44	2,230.19
Marshall	14,674.69	25,055.66			1,730.75	6,071.39
Mills	9,467.02	11,879.29	15,025.00			289.19
Mitchell	19,682.25	13,375.64				8,440.69
Monona	8,185.69	1,364.21	66,000.00		441.00	6,784.02
Monroe	11,817.97	18,300.91	8,000.00			1,567.53
Montgomery	67,349.99	24,309.29				2,094.20
Muscatine	47,599.04	25,347.46	1,200.00		455.40	735.59
O'Brien	14,409.65	21,657.00	77,114.60			5,055.22
Oscoda	6,440.20	6,180.49			5,300.00	
Page						
Palo Alto	819,386.00	30,025.30	3,500.00		678.25	12,861.20
Plymouth	55,168.61	20,691.67			21,420.23	
Pocahontas	90,263.97	19,573.65	29,001.00			76.00
Polk	173,225.01	218,014.84	55,365.00	1,900.00	1,587.73	14,967.31
Pottawattamie	39,043.47	61,961.00	65,734.61		1,795.24	3,119.38
Poweshiek	48,288.50	24,073.04	45,494.00		2,008.00	1,334.24
Ringgold	41,001.70	15,495.42	25,750.00	5,515.07	805.37	1,683.43
Sac	31,021.76	19,977.02			1,125.25	190.52
Scott	436,305.02	55,344.72	10,313.54		2,792.75	7,035.37
Sheyburn	47,025.37	34,254.72	60,000.00		2,377.50	1,837.36
Story	33,077.10	29,719.05	9,067.94		288.75	9,050.56
Tama	54,087.84	25,550.34		61,009.50	305.00	2,735.52
Taylor	47,632.75	13,979.29			1,907.39	3,009.58
Union	9,551.78	17,025.31	1,560.00			49.50
Van Buren	19,901.73	15,865.70	2,830.11		1,221.75	1,151.05
Wapello	22,307.49	16,531.74	18,345.24	3,501.91		1,972.61
Warren	14,254.70	19,797.05	2,250.00		448.99	25,011.00
Washington	17,225.09	17,044.34	150,000.00		4,700.00	1,703.31
Wayne	4,397.05	12,049.56				409.43
Webster	79,200.48	23,151.04	30,078.33	5,560.00	25.00	1,000.00
Winneshiek	5,029.53	11,320.36	4,967.11	1,837.21	229.75	2,330.64
Woodsbury	9,975.29	9,500.00	5,800.00	700.00		491.97
Worth	20,943.34	112,905.04	80,301.82	2,005.31		18,469.10
Wright	2,612.43	15,256.20	11,325.50	630.00	879.64	1,164.13
Total	\$4,381,307.14	\$2,566,388.69	\$2,004,250.79	\$325,397.15	\$ 97,675.08	\$486,920.85

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Fund	Receipts	Disbursements			
		Fund for schoolhouses and sites (See, 2510)	Fund on school bonds (See, 2510, 2512)	Fund for interest on school bonds	Fund for library books
Total debt or credit					
62,016.10	29,184.39	9,900.00	7,259.00	.36	85.00
119,974.49	88,305.16	4,798.75	6,621.21	84.06	21.61
367,647.99	62,377.55	11,268.35	56.68		2,054.56
					15,635.00
					28,558.13
170,388.47	62,221.91	34,931.65	10,784.82	191.32	
146,567.49	19,161.69	5,030.12	26,175.00		1,612.01
222,510.61	130,036.26	5,000.00	6,255.50		24,061.23
32,974.65	5,454.77	4,400.00	2,000.00	.80	1,335.20
37,225.00	8,274.64	2,012.46	4,375.30	1,500.00	
					2,887.93
13,619.61	4,487.37	4,375.10	602.82		197.57
206,179.56	11,569.46	6,911.35	14,325.70	21.71	33.50
98,100.44	44,009.09	10,544.69	5,954.41		2,412.00
54,517.36	6,190.35	8,645.07	12,595.00	241.60	824.08
36,600.61	14,706.06	10,450.00	4,200.00	5.44	1,529.95
30,408.58	15,705.00	12,000.00	2,203.00	477.55	578.38
112,327.18	20,281.00	1,100.00	5,503.38	.38	60.20
30,000.00	11,474.16	4,557.50	5,295.26	57.40	
54,143.41	59,219.37	4,122.00	13,030.20		52.04
75,846.40	38,892.86	8,503.12	13,431.38	79.07	
115,757.47	25,050.83	1,000.00	8,679.54		1,70
35,095.72	1,422.00	1,000.00	3,172.66		2,827.90
					1,710.43
806,451.72	221,225.00	8,500.00	20,312.75		609.47
77,028.97	67,063.90	4,317.46	10,306.95	132.47	217.97
58,105.69	9,125.30	3,000.00	5,783.75	45.00	2,365.65
154,416.95	65,185.37	3,355.55	10,645.32	52.34	3,007.93
461,006.53	261,360.14	24,500.00	21,050.30	471.80	50,632.00
171,086.79	111,244.00	3,720.00	13,022.47	227.14	1,244.77
129,212.15	76,581.47	6,016.40	8,236.98	34.50	8,611.77
88,581.19	41,377.00	1,750.00	8,322.00	134.00	75.00
					2,160.34
					22,908.61
62,914.55	14,307.89	4,071.45	3,812.32		607.55
517,215.46	279,492.80	3,000.00	25,309.00	14.38	229.55
138,465.95	81,836.95	2,801.00	12,077.50	65.72	228.97
31,688.09	43,165.00	1,000.00	7,007.50		41.71
178,438.37	18,756.72	4,000.00	21,050.30	471.80	1,190.98
					21.25
					14,907.68
182,649.20	72,022.45	7,600.00	12,212.29	68.02	604.00
60,075.52	1,541.10	5,255.00	4,479.80		6,605.54
					207.37
70,880.22	1,587.30	4,039.59	5,082.70		1,672.06
					2,049.12
41,012.39	19,013.30	4,590.00	4,291.78	121.00	
					1,707.19
62,977.00	7,747.05	25,325.75	1,011.05		1,124.20
81,866.01	21,820.90	8,813.00	2,089.97	109.22	200.00
197,275.99	36,971.50	3,750.00	1,000.00		216.79
17,653.44	4,309.13	4,000.00	1,000.00		4,841.00
130,226.31	67,609.98	11,200.00	11,200.00		2,04
25,824.00	6,482.00	1,543.50	1,000.00		2,30
295,765.07	10,202.70	2,000.00	2,000.00		1,089.73
260,912.51	26,000.75	2,000.00	2,000.00		2,000.00
					2,000.00
15,105.74	1,260.00	6,328.00	304.00		222.95
28,581.72	8,183.23	8,468.38	9,959.00		4,205.73
					4,331.73
\$10,501,230.45	\$4,301,379.00	\$783,375.00	\$1,005,274.00	\$18,706,318.55	\$1,274,107.00
					\$2,291,436.07

SCHOOL FINANCES, JULY 1, 1917 TO JUNE 30, 1918.  
ABSTRACT B2—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Outstanding Bonds and Interests Bearing Warrants		
	Bonds	Warrants	Total
Adair.	\$ 74,000.00	\$ 6,263.53	\$ 80,263.53
Adams.			
Allamakee.	29,077.78	6,948.73	29,026.51
Appanoose.	120,000.00	2,325.49	122,225.49
Audubon.			
Benton.			
Black Hawk.	445,235.37	39,350.18	487,585.55
Boone.			
Brewer.			
Buchanan.	219,777.76	11,472.83	231,250.59
Buena Vista.			
Butler.			
Calhoun.	214,000.00	4,751.47	218,751.47
Carroll.	225,000.00	2,025.25	225,225.25
Cass.	65,750.00	606.54	63,356.54
Cedar.			
Cerro Gordo.	77,000.00	10,417.09	78,417.09
Cherokee.	137,000.00	5,154.82	142,154.82
Chickasaw.	72,900.00	902.34	73,802.34
Clarke.	97,100.00		97,100.00
Clay.	233,000.00		233,000.00
Clayton.	79,300.00	15,002.55	94,302.55
Clinton.			
Crawford.	177,000.00	8,316.92	185,316.92
Dallas.	313,500.00	10,441.16	323,941.16
Day.			
Decatur.	60,525.00	3,222.46	63,817.46
Delaware.	145,500.00	17,311.11	162,861.11
Ies Moines.	233,250.00	2,577.50	215,827.50
Dickinson.	254,000.00	22,057.83	286,057.83
Dubuque.	128,000.00	2,371.74	130,371.74
Emmet.	233,000.00	2,422.16	235,422.16
Fayette.	131,700.00	8,825.99	130,565.99
Ployd.	232,000.00	18,628.22	250,628.22
Franklin.			
Fremont.			
Greene.			
Grundy.			
Guthrie.			
Hamilton.	124,200.00	535.70	124,735.70
Hancock.	181,000.00	2,373.86	183,373.86
Hardin.			
Henry.			
Howard.	76,800.00	1,726.76	78,576.76
Humboldt.	122,500.00	3,000.00	125,500.00
Ida.	210,000.00	15,110.00	225,110.00
Iowa.	153,500.00		153,500.00
Jackson.	79,575.00	21,000.00	100,575.00
Jasper.	87,500.00		87,500.00
Jefferson.	142,300.00		142,300.00
Johnson.	358,500.00	18,544.81	376,844.81

## ABSTRACT B2—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Outstanding Bonds and Interests Bearing Warrants		
	Bonds	Warrants	Total
Jones.			
Keokuk.			
Kossuth.			
Lee.			
Linn.	555,580.00	22,045.18	555,623.18
Louisa.			
Lucas.			
Lyon.			
Madison.	40,000.00	9,050.87	49,050.87
Mahaska.	351,300.00	8,846.44	360,146.44
Marion.			
Marshall.			
Mills.	262,000.00	9,784.78	271,784.78
Mitchell.	54,650.00	2,171.17	57,821.17
Monona.	181,000.00	13,000.02	194,000.02
Monroe.	124,000.00	7,000.00	131,000.00
Montgomery.	230,600.00	844.45	230,844.45
Muscatine.	267,450.00	735.16	267,523.16
O'Brien.			
Oscoda.	87,000.00	9,922.92	96,922.92
Page.			
Palo Alto.	407,000.00	1,052.30	408,052.30
Plymouth.			
Pocahontas.	145,100.00	5,783.81	150,883.81
Polk.	209,500.00	24,727.63	234,227.63
Pottawattamie.	413,716.00	39,280.68	450,045.68
Powersile.	157,000.00	6,200.00	163,200.00
Ringgold.	223,900.00	6,975.18	230,875.18
Sac.			
Scott.	103,500.00	860.70	105,560.00
Shelby.	779,000.00	771,562.70	779,562.70
Sioux.	259,000.00	7,273.61	266,273.61
Story.			
Tama.			
Taylor.	45,700.00	605.50	46,305.50
Union.	162,700.00	1,500.00	165,200.00
Van Buren.	133,810.34	2,067.36	135,877.69
Wapello.			
Warren.	125,000.00	20,444.66	151,444.66
Washington.	297,500.00	8,000.82	305,500.00
Wayne.	35,300.00	5,500.00	40,800.00
Webster.	229,000.00	9,491.61	238,491.61
Winnebago.			
Winnesheik.			
Woodbury.			
Worth.	88,500.00	16,354.03	104,854.03
Wright.	192,400.00	15,295.17	207,792.17
Total.	\$12,746,647.51	\$ 532,677.52	\$13,279,225.03

**EXAMINATIONS, TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES  
ABSTRACT C—REPORTS OF**

ISSUED AND NUMBER IN FORCE.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

**ABSTRACT C—REPORTS ON**

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

## ABSTRACT D—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

County	Buildings and Sites				Trees			
	Good		Fair		Total		No. school houses built during year	No. without suitable and separate out buildings
	Good	Fair	Poor	Total	No. school sites having thirty planted trees	No. planted trees in school sites	No. schools having no trees	No. supplied with trees
Adair.	32	66	18	146	1	11	50	125
Adams.	42	59	11	112	1	15	50	44
Allamakee.	117	16	—	133	1	15	133	125
Appanoose.	51	71	7	129	2	100	115	10
Audubon.	78	27	7	112	1	6	100	100
Benton.	117	50	10	177	7	2	162	100
Black Hawk.	121	8	3	137	—	—	127	4,245
Boone.	61	77	7	145	1	15	61	89
Brewer.	73	21	2	96	—	—	71	87
Buchanan.	72	24	20	125	2	11	118	45
Buena Vista.	52	13	8	73	1	—	60	50
Butler.	30	82	22	134	1	—	121	2,720
Calhoun.	35	50	60	135	1	1	95	85
Carroll.	81	31	25	137	—	—	137	33
Cass.	101	25	10	144	3	—	100	95
Cerro Gordo.	127	11	5	130	1	2	127	7,636
Cherokee.	23	108	8	139	—	—	142	98
Chickasaw.	56	47	12	115	2	8	120	62
Clarke.	38	64	11	108	2	8	73	73
Clay.	25	9	61	95	4	2	112	90
Clayton.	113	33	11	176	1	—	179	72
Clinton.	124	44	10	178	2	20	145	3,732
Crawford.	140	16	11	176	2	4	152	96
Dallas.	137	8	10	155	2	10	162	102
Davis.	43	45	12	100	1	10	3	68
Decatur.	93	20	9	122	5	—	45	38
Delaware.	100	17	3	123	1	18	110	48
Des Moines.	70	23	5	98	1	15	80	51
Dickinson.	59	9	12	61	15	—	61	15
Dubuque.	70	50	27	147	1	—	147	—
Emmet.	67	10	—	77	—	—	77	20
Fayette.	75	79	28	182	—	—	150	167
Floyd.	85	20	3	108	2	—	108	106
Franklin.	40	50	30	120	—	—	120	75
Fremont.	80	28	12	120	—	—	50	60
Greene.	16	80	38	143	1	1	144	63
Grundy.	61	58	2	121	1	2	84	103
Guthrie.	73	41	35	151	—	—	125	85
Hamilton.	95	37	5	137	2	—	110	90
Hancock.	90	29	9	128	3	—	110	60
Hardin.	54	64	12	130	2	—	130	125
Harrison.	94	40	15	145	1	—	135	135
Henry.	74	44	1	124	—	—	72	1,292
Howard.	38	48	21	107	2	12	104	59
Humboldt.	10	74	11	95	3	—	95	73
Ida.	6	10	86	105	—	—	86	100
Iowa.	41	44	54	129	2	—	130	74
Jackson.	93	33	19	145	1	5	100	132
Jasper.	129	46	14	188	32	—	172	7,250
Jefferson.	26	67	14	97	2	—	78	39

## ABSTRACT D—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

County	Buildings and Sites				Trees			
	Good		Fair		Total		No. school houses built during year	No. without suitable and separate out buildings
	Good	Fair	Poor	Total	No. school sites having thirty planted trees	No. planted trees in school sites	No. schools having no trees	No. supplied with trees
Johnson.	144	20	5	169	3	—	60	3,510
Jones.	118	16	3	137	—	—	124	2,500
Keokuk.	109	27	1	134	1	—	73	3,700
Kossuth.	121	65	12	196	—	—	140	3,580
Lee.	74	40	10	134	2	5	129	80
Linn.	185	26	6	206	3	—	64	8,700
Louisa.	60	21	9	80	2	—	56	10
Lucas.	47	45	8	100	4	10	86	20
Lyon.	97	31	11	130	—	—	120	3,000
Madison.	109	20	14	142	3	12	125	2,075
Mahaska.	49	80	16	137	6	10	66	3,325
Marion.	80	40	10	130	3	—	105	1,000
Marshall.	91	11	6	117	—	—	91	5,200
Mills.	50	23	13	86	1	1	54	2,000
Mitchell.	63	11	17	123	3	10	70	3,614
Monona.	108	15	15	138	1	1	103	6,779
Monroe.	73	45	4	123	4	6	150	60
Montgomery.	23	58	30	111	2	—	85	3,007
Muscatine.	56	31	14	101	1	3	88	76
O'Brien.	99	35	14	139	1	10	139	111
Oscoda.	33	49	7	91	—	—	59	62
Page.	74	43	18	125	2	—	120	4,170
Palo Alto.	42	60	17	119	3	—	116	67
Plymouth.	69	90	17	176	3	—	150	68
Pocahontas.	85	14	10	109	4	7	85	57
Polk.	99	25	22	206	1	26	189	59
Pottawattamie.	213	11	21	243	4	—	246	181
Poweshiek.	94	37	19	140	10	—	117	93
Ringgold.	73	27	15	115	2	3	82	100
Sac.	32	29	57	118	1	—	104	31
Scott.	94	15	9	129	2	—	129	4,079
Shelby.	113	12	4	129	1	—	95	2,225
Sioux.	106	77	2	183	2	—	170	3,361
Story.	57	45	35	134	4	2	134	85
Tama.	110	42	18	170	5	—	170	2,500
Taylor.	62	33	31	126	4	20	129	75
Union.	67	29	13	109	2	4	100	25
Van Buren.	29	19	56	104	1	1	47	3,480
Wapello.	99	21	2	122	1	—	115	80
Warren.	80	12	12	126	2	2	129	7,600
Washington.	50	37	24	131	2	4	105	2,400
Wayne.	75	36	18	129	20	—	100	1,560
Webster.	81	44	15	139	1	10	130	2,874
Winnebago.	44	27	9	80	8	—	92	1,463
Winneshiek.	123	9	5	133	—	—	123	8
Woodbury.	131	40	20	191	19	—	130	80
Worth.	67	10	16	93	1	—	93	53
Wright.	64	40	30	134	—	—	110	1,359
Total.	7,011	3,860	1,618	12,019	191	606	10,798	9,400
							25	11
							12	125
							1	65
							80	80
							53	1,000
							12	12
							1	80

No. school houses having free test  
No. suitable buildings having  
ventilating systems

## MEETINGS, VISITATION, COMPENSATION.

## ABSTRACT DI—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Educational Meetings			School Visitation	Compensation and Expenses		
	County associations		School officers		School round-trip visited since last report		Amount paid by county superintendents from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918
	Monthly meetings	Educational Meetings					
Adair	No	No	10	1	186	1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Adams	Yes	Yes	12	135	1,500.00	247.50	247.50
Allamakee	Yes	Yes	12	143	1,500.00	600.00	262.84
Appanoose	No	No	4	103	1,500.00	247.49	247.49
Andrews	No	No	4	128	1,500.00	50.00	118.75
Benton	No	No	2	186	200	1,200.00	192.75
Black Hawk	No	Yes	6	125	2,600.00	810.50	500.00
Boone	No	No	6	218	1,500.00	464.50	150.15
Bremmer	No	No	10	186	1,600.00	125.00	296.87
Buchanan	No	No	7	145	1,500.00	699.00	267.22
Buena Vista	No	No	6	191	1,500.00	300.00	250.00
Butler	No	No	21	165	1,500.00	408.13	298.40
Cahowm	No	No	32	135	1,500.00	250.00	
Carroll	No	No	6	190	1,500.00	100.00	250.00
Cass	No	No	6	138	1,500.00	284.00	250.00
Cedar	No	No	4	150	1,500.00	771.00	32.50
Cerro Gordo	Yes	No	50	124	2,000.00	1,155.00	250.00
Cherokee	No	No	12	159	1,500.00	702.01	281.30
Clayton	No	No	21	253	1,500.00	600.00	250.00
Clarke	No	No	4	128	1,500.00	300.00	168.64
Clay	Yes	No	1	125	1,500.00	258.40	125.40
Clayton	Yes	No	4	215	1,500.00	510.00	250.00
Clinton	No	No	7	169	1,500.00	140.00	244.48
Crawford	No	No	6	241	2,002.00	907.50	256.39
Dallas	No	No	2	178	150	1,500.00	600.00
Davidson	No	Yes	1	101	25	1,500.00	184.50
Des Moines	Yes	No	5	146	1,500.00	490.30	105.04
Delaware	Yes	No	5	159	1,500.00	500.00	250.00
Des Moines	No	No	8	198	1,500.00	600.00	250.00
Dickinson	No	No	6	65	1,500.00	600.00	250.00
Dubuque	Yes	No	8	135	1,500.00	977.20	112.28
Emmet	Yes	Yes	13	271	1,500.00	36.00	207.90
Fayette	No	No	4	153	179	1,500.00	720.00
Floyd	No	Yes	9	200	1,500.00	600.00	250.00
Franklin	No	No	6	139	150	1,500.00	250.00
Fremont	No	No	9	150	1,500.00	602.40	222.86
Greene	Yes	No	7	208	1,600.00	304.50	245.77
Grundy	No	No	12	172	1,500.00	618.00	186.00
Guthrie	No	Yes	9	185	200	1,500.00	500.00
Hamilton	No	No	5	150	170	1,500.00	450.00
Hancock	No	No	6	1	62	1,500.00	307.00
Hardin	Yes	No	6	147	290	1,500.00	625.00
Harrison	Yes	No	1	153	150	1,500.00	250.00
Henry	No	No	4	140	140	1,500.00	60.00
Howard	No	No	6	1	72	1,500.00	620.00
Humboldt	Yes	No	7	180	1,200.00	452.13	255.90
Ida	Yes	No	5	85	1,600.00	28.50	27.50
Iowa	No	No	6	200	1,500.00	627.50	220.30
Jackson	No	No	6	190	1,500.00	38.00	178.44
Jaeger	No	Yes	7	131	1,600.00	600.00	250.00
Jefferson	Yes	No	4	138	1,500.00	230.50	242.08

## ABSTRACT DI—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Counties	Educational Meetings			School Visitation	Compensation and Expenses		
	County associations		Monthly Meetings		Educational Meetings		Number of special districts visited since last report
	Monthly meetings	Educational Meetings					Amount received by county superintendents from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918
Johnson	No	No	No	16	16	190	1,600.00
Jones	No	No	No	16	16	165	1,500.00
Kochuk	Yes	No	1	220	220	1,500.00	600.00
Kosuth	No	No	6	270	270	1,500.00	830.00
Lee	Yes	No	5	200	200	1,500.00	24.00
Linn	No	No	12	222	222	2,900.00	720.00
Louis	No	No	4	111	111	1,500.00	450.00
Lucas	Yes	No	6	280	280	1,500.00	227.35
Lyon	Yes	No	6	140	140	1,500.00	400.00
Madison	No	No	7	160	160	1,500.00	146.45
Maisicka	No	No	31	185	185	1,500.00	600.00
Marion	Yes	No	25	275	275	1,500.00	944.43
Marshall	No	No	5	157	157	1,500.00	449.75
Mills	No	No	12	197	197	1,500.00	171.11
Mitchell	No	No	4	200	200	1,500.00	254.19
Monona	No	No	6	205	205	1,500.00	250.00
Montgomery	No	No	5	189	189	1,500.00	88.00
Monroe	No	No	6	212	212	1,500.00	168.00
Muscatine	Yes	No	6	177	177	1,500.00	600.00
O'Brien	No	No	8	196	196	1,500.00	160.00
Oscoda	No	No	5	151	151	1,500.00	237.75
Page	Yes	Yes	16	230	230	1,500.00	625.00
Palo Alto	Yes	No	5	137	137	1,500.00	333.70
Plymouth	No	No	6	168	168	1,500.00	494.53
Pocahontas	No	No	4	130	130	1,500.00	560.00
Polk	Yes	No	20	167	167	2,000.00	1,121.25
Pottawattamie	No	No	12	212	212	1,500.00	900.00
Powell	No	No	6	190	190	1,500.00	654.00
Ringgold	No	No	5	156	156	1,500.00	64.00
Rea	No	No	4	102	102	1,500.00	300.00
Scott	No	1	1	131	131	1,500.00	225.44
Shelby	No	No	6	125	125	1,500.00	125.00
Sioux	No	No	6	200	200	1,500.00	600.00
Story	Yes	No	9	224	224	1,500.00	900.00
Tama	No	No	4	179	179	1,700.00	238.50
Taylor	No	Yes	6	77	77	1,500.00	218.75
Union	No	Yes	5	219	219	1,500.00	439.10
Van Buren	No	No	4	165	165	1,500.00	250.00
Wagnleitner	No	Yes	1	181	181	1,500.00	265.62
Warren	No	No	6	90	90	1,500.00	618.00
Washington	No	No	6	177	177	1,500.00	605.00
Weber	No	Yes	1	123	123	1,500.00	464.25
Webster	Yes	No	6	196	196	1,500.00	555.00
Winnebago	No	No	7	120	120	1,500.00	225.00
Winona	No	No	7	180	180	1,500.00	420.00
Woodbury	Yes	Yes	9	449	449	2,120.00	730.00
Worth	No	No	4	250	250	1,500.00	314.10
Wright	No	No	4	145	145	1,500.00	844.27
Total			764	135	135	16,010	\$151,679.02
				19,630	19,630	844,994.25	\$21,463.01

**TEACHERS INSPIRATIONAL INSTITUTES  
ABSTRACT E—REPORTS OF**

Counties	Where Held	Sessions		Teachers in Attendance		Total	
		Commencing	Continuing days	Males	Females		
Adair	Greenfield	Oct. 4, 1917	8	197	205		
Adams	Corning	Sept. 20, 1917	12	124	126		
Allamakee	Waukon	Oct. 4, 1917	15	164	177		
Appanoose	Centerville	Oct. 4, 1917	40	244	284		
Audubon	Audubon	March 14, 1918	10	125	162		
Benton	Vinton	Oct. 4-5, 1917	29	293	285		
Black Hawk	Waterloo	Jan. 21, 1918	25	320	386		
Boone	Boone	April 25, 1918	11	304	315		
Bremner	Waverly	Sept. 20, 1917	12	161	173		
Buchanan	Independence	Oct. 11, 1917	28	213	229		
Buena Vista	Storm Lake	Sept. 27, 1918	14	181	195		
Butler	Allison	Oct. 4, 1917	14	206	220		
Cass	Rockwell City	Oct. 18, 1917	No data	281			
Carroll	Carroll	March 14, 1918	29	191	211		
Cedar	Atlantic	Jan. 21, 1918	16	218	234		
Cerro Gordo	Tipton	Dec. 18, 1917	21	195	214		
Cookson	Mason City	March 7, 1918	12	180	200		
Chickasaw	Charles City	Oct. 27, 1917	7	25	23		
Clarke	New Hampton	Oct. 4, 1917	11	165	176		
Clay	Spencer	Oct. 11, 1917	15	140	156		
Clayton	Elkader	Oct. 1, 1917	12	187	199		
Clinton	Clinton	Jan. 25, 1918	24	213	247		
Crawford	Danison	Oct. 1, 1917	16	361	379		
Dallas	Adel	Perry	Oct. 4-11, 1917	18	230	248	
Day's	Bloomfield	March 7, 1918	25	275	300		
Desatur	Leon	Oct. 15, 1918	26	117	143		
Delaware	Manchester	Oct. 31, 1917	25	180	205		
Des Moines	Burlington	Feb. 7, 1918	17	185	202		
Dickinson	Spirit Lake	Sept. 29, 1917	24	225	253		
Dubuque	Dubuque	Nov. 15, 1917	14	121	156		
Emmet	Estererville	April 4, 1918	20	300	320		
Fayette	West Union	Oct. 18, 1917	8	121	129		
Floyd	Charles City	Oct. 4, 1917	24	298	292		
Franklin	Hampton	Oct. 18, 1917	11	180	200		
Fremont	Sidney	Sept. 27, 1917	15	179	194		
Greene	Jefferson	Oct. 11, 1917	14	197	220		
Grundy	Grundy Center	Oct. 8, 1917	13	154	167		
Guthrie	Guthrie Center	Sept. 15, 1917	20	200	230		
Hamilton	Webster City	Sept. 20, 1917	9	158	167		
Hancock							
Hardin	Eldora	Oct. 8, 1917	24	189	213		
Harrison	Logan	Sept. 27, 1917	25	265	290		
Henry	Mt. Pleasant	Oct. 4, 1918	18	160	184		
Howard	Cresco	Oct. 11, 1917	11	154	165		
Humboldt	Humboldt	Dec. 12, 1917	12	151	164		
Ida	Ida Grove	Jan. 24, 1917	11	132	146		
Iowa	Marengo	Oct. 4, 1917	25	181	206		
Jackson	Bellevue	Oct.-Nov. 1917	16	348	394		
Jasper	Maquoketa	March 14, 1918	23	301	324		

**AND INSTITUTE FUNDS.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

County	Where Held	Sessions		Teachers in Attendance		Total	Institute Fund			
		Commencing	Continuing days	Males	Females		Receipts		Expenditures	
							On hand July 1, 1917	Examination fees from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918.		
Adair	Greenfield	Oct. 4, 1917	8	197	205	\$ 94.35	\$ 90.00	\$ 19.50	\$ 254.32	
Adams	Corning	Sept. 20, 1917	12	124	126	130.32	70.00	31.00	420.19	
Allamakee	Waukon	Oct. 4, 1917	15	164	177	278.19	71.00	40.50	689.00	
Appanoose	Centerville	Oct. 4, 1917	40	244	284	266.80	169.20	50.00	290.00	
Audubon	Audubon	March 14, 1918	10	125	162	299.50	27.50	25.00	512.50	
Benton	Vinton	Oct. 4-5, 1917	29	293	285	224.02	91.00	22.50	357.52	
Black Hawk	Waterloo	Jan. 21, 1918	25	320	386	122.86	123.00	50.00	406.30	
Boone	Boone	April 25, 1918	11	304	315	202.84	76.50	62.50	711.84	
Bremner	Waverly	Sept. 20, 1917	12	161	173	247.03	51.00	15.50	515.53	
Buchanan	Independence	Oct. 11, 1917	28	213	229	219.50	165.00	50.00	400.00	
Buena Vista	Storm Lake	Sept. 27, 1918	14	181	195	207.77	50.00	25.00	600.27	
Butler	Allison	Oct. 4, 1917	14	206	220	299.27	73.00	23.00	595.77	
Cass	Rockwell City	Oct. 18, 1917	No data	281		472.91	86.00	22.50	921.41	
Carroll	Carroll	March 14, 1918	29	191	211	146.57	72.50	19.50	439.37	
Cedar	Atlantic	Jan. 21, 1918	16	218	234	295.00	124.50	29.50	1,179.00	
Cerro Gordo	Tipton	Dec. 18, 1917	21	195	214	331.74	64.00	25.50	968.24	
Chickasaw	Charles City	March 7, 1918	12	180	200	105.16	80.00	24.00	560.00	
Clarke	New Hampton	Oct. 4, 1917	7	25	23	208.96	55.00	25.00	526.13	
Clay	Spencer	Oct. 11, 1917	15	140	156	229.23	83.00	22.00	544.72	
Clayton	Elkader	Oct. 1, 1917	12	187	199	204.25	67.00	15.50	434.75	
Clinton	Clinton	Jan. 25, 1918	24	213	247	500.44	91.00	31.50	802.94	
Crawford	Danison	Oct. 1, 1917	16	361	379	236.29	97.00	31.00	816.29	
Dallas	Adel	Perry	Oct. 4-11, 1917	18	230	308.28	123.00	9.50	731.78	
Day's	Bloomfield	March 7, 1918	25	275	300	121.00	60.00	48.00	420.49	
Desatur	Leon	Oct. 15, 1918	26	117	143	145.50	125.50	50.00	360.00	
Desatur	Manchester	Oct. 31, 1917	25	180	205	295.75	75.00	40.50	425.75	
Des Moines	Burlington	Feb. 7, 1918	17	185	202	335.43	81.50	18.00	884.02	
Des Moines	Spirit Lake	Sept. 29, 1917	24	225	253	674.25	61.00	27.50	1,095.23	
Dickinson	Spirit Lake	Nov. 15, 1917	14	121	156	98.56	26.50	16.00	321.09	
Dubuque	Dubuque	Nov. 15, 1917	20	300	320	232.88	222.50	25.00	368.09	
Emmet	Estererville	April 4, 1918	8	121	129	154.53	45.50	19.50	419.53	
Fayette	West Union	Oct. 18, 1917	24	298	292	632.87	122.00	18.00	822.27	
Floyd	Charles City	Oct. 4, 1917	11	180	200	209.65	26.00	20.00	369.00	
Franklin	Hampton	Oct. 18, 1917	15	179	194	237.70	7.00	50.00	372.70	
Fremont	Sidney	Sept. 27, 1917	14	197	220	231.41	53.50	36.50	565.41	
Greene	Jefferson	Oct. 11, 1917	13	207	220	694.34	96.50	24.00	764.84	
Grundy	Grundy Center	Oct. 8, 1917	13	154	167	435.15	20.50	27.50	541.15	
Guthrie	Guthrie Center	Sept. 15, 1917	20	200	230	750.57	102.00	50.00	967.97	
Hamilton	Webster City	Sept. 20, 1917	9	158	167	256.84	94.50	20.50	821.84	
Hancock						675.67	58.00	20.00	758.67	
Hardin	Eldora	Oct. 8, 1917	24	189	213	465.71	101.50	10.50	588.71	
Harrison	Logan	Sept. 27, 1917	25	265	290	541.54	39.00	30.00	702.54	
Henry	Mt. Pleasant	Oct. 4, 1918	18	160	184	206.35	89.00	17.00	202.86	
Howard	Cresco	Oct. 11, 1917	11	154	165	127.00	48.00	15.00	206.00	
Humboldt	Humboldt	Dec. 12, 1917	12	151	164	257.95	50.50	16.50	494.95	
Ida	Ida Grove	Jan. 24, 1917	11	132	146	250.00	63.00	5.00	396.00	
Iowa	Marengo	Oct. 4, 1917	25	181	206	302.31	82.00	26.50	649.81	
Jackson	Bellevue	Oct.-Nov. 1917	16	348	394	209.82	106.00	11.50	329.82	
Jasper	Newton	March 14, 1918	23	301	324	62.31	99.00	31.00	352.31	

## ABSTRACT E—REPORTS OF

Counties	Where Held	Sessions Commencing	Sessions												Teachers in Attendance		
			Continuing days						Sessions daily						Males	Females	Total
Jefferson	Fairfield	Oct. 4, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	166	166	332
Johnson	Town City	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	123	123	246
Jones	Monticello	Feb. 14-15, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	161	161	322
Keokuk	Sigourney	April 18, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	237	237	474
Kossuth	Algona	Dec. 13, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	200	200	400
Lee	Ft. Madison	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	231	231	462
Linn	Cedar Rapids	Feb. 14, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	225	225	450
Louisa	Wapello	March 18, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	158	158	316
Lucas	Chariton	Oct. 18, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	171	171	342
Lyon	Rock Rapids	Dec. 6, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	154	154	308
Madison	Winterset	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	144	144	288
Mahaska	Oakalona	Sept. 29, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	190	190	380
Marion	Knoxville	Sept. 30, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	217	217	434
Marshall	Marshalltown	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	257	257	514
Miles	Glenwood	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	136	136	272
Mitchell	Osage	Nov. 26, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	142	142	284
Monona	Ortway	Nov. 15-16, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	206	206	412
Monroe	Albia	Oct. 5, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	203	203	406
Montgomery	Red Oak	Sept. 27, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	194	194	388
Muscatine	West Liberty	March 7, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	211	211	422
O'Brien	Sheldon	March 28, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	229	229	458
Oscoda	Sibley	Oct. 15, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	139	139	278
Page	Clarinda	Feb. 7, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	267	267	534
Palo Alto	Emmetsburg	April 8, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	192	192	384
Plymouth	Le Mars	Oct. 1, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	115	115	230
Pocahontas	Dubuque	Sept. 27-28, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	124	124	248
Polk	East Des Moines	May 3, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	114	114	228
Pottawattamie	Council Bluffs	March 28, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	250	250	500
Poweshiek	Grinnell	Oct. 18, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	238	238	476
Ringgold	Mt. Ayr	Oct. 11, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	178	178	356
Sarpy	Sac City	Sept. 27, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	169	169	338
Scott	Davenport	Nov. 8, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	125	125	250
Shelby	Harlan	Dec. 13, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	162	162	324
Sioux	Orange City	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	No data	No data	294
Story	Nevada	Oct. 11, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	265	265	530
Tama	Toledo	Oct. 18, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	241	241	482
Taylor	Bedford	Oct. 18, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	188	188	376
Union	Afton	Oct. 25, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	140	140	280
Van Buren	Keosauqua	Oct. 25, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	235	235	470
Wapello	Ottumwa	April 6, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	166	166	332
Washington	Indianola	Sept. 27, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	138	138	276
Wayne	Washington	Oct. 11, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	203	203	406
Webster	Council Bluffs	Oct. 6, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	170	170	340
Winnebago	Ft. Dodge	Oct. 13, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	207	207	414
Winneshiek	Forrest City	Oct. 18, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	164	164	328
Decorah	Decorah	Oct. 4, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	164	164	328
Sioux City	Sioux City	Jan. 26-27, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	283	283	566
Worth	Northwood	Oct. 8, 1917.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	145	145	290
Wright	Clarion	Feb. 7, 1918.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	No data	No data	190
Total.			10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	1,738	1,738	3,476

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Institute Fund										
Receipts					Expenditures					
On hand July 1, 1917	Examination fees from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918.	Normal training examination fees from July 1, 1917, to June 30, 1918.	State appropriations.	County appropriations.	Incidentals and other sources.	Total	Loans	Incidentals.	On hand June 30,	
\$9,98	72.00	18.50	\$0.00	150.00		365.46	32.15	15.00	37.21	
542.78	161.50	44.00	50.00	150.00		809.20	582.12	270.68		
734.00	68.50	22.50	50.00	150.00		1,006.60	337.39	606.21		
405.00	104.00	25.50	50.00			584.50	187.00	8.00	291.59	
226.78	123.50	8.00	50.00			418.25	229.00	68.00	23.28	
696.59	61.20	21.00	50.00	200.00		832.00	293.47	21.50	517.12	
41.79	20.00	20.50	50.00	200.00		296.29	316.43	27.25	242.01	
52.06	62.00	14.50	50.00	150.00		347.18	501.01	24.00	112.37	
548.86	66.00	23.00	50.00	150.00		829.88	287.00	9.00	526.88	
427.38	88.00	8.00	50.00	150.00		731.28	245.00		378.28	
488.72	79.50	27.00	50.00			635.02	259.87	31.00	342.75	
248.20	84.50	17.00	50.00			400.05	266.69	51.29	80.67	
91.14	78.50	11.00	50.00			378.64	225.21	45.43	105.00	
470.31	84.50	14.50	50.00	200.00		819.31	213.44	33.82	570.02	
226.45	56.50	20.50	50.00	150.00		757.45	261.28		374.17	
421.12	76.00	10.50		150.00	16.75	674.37	98.22	4.25	571.89	
589.82	20.00	13.50	50.00	150.00		1,161.35	319.90	16.00	780.82	
600.00	10.00	10.00	50.00			695.00	245.00	16.50	445.00	
	75.00	41.00	50.00	300.00		469.50	286.84	21.03	57.73	
441.70	95.00	15.50	50.00			602.29	277.40	164.50	170.39	
234.66	72.50	47.00	50.00	150.00		600.16	346.71	10.00	243.45	
62.00	49.00	14.00	50.00	150.00		395.00	293.34	31.00	30.60	
	106.50	20.50	50.00	150.00	9.80	346.80	220.50	29.24		
87.13	95.00	8.50	50.00		10.00	251.15	242.72		8.41	
100.00	89.00	10.00	50.00	150.00		405.00	320.25		290.00	
	100.00	20.00	50.00	150.00		320.19	240.00	15.50	152.00	
734.50	194.00	20.50	50.00	400.00		1,379.00	515.00		884.00	
265.37	197.50	48.50				875.87	275.00	12.75	585.12	
325.00	61.00	20.00	50.00	150.00		614.69	147.24	10.00	457.43	
	88.05	72.00	18.50	50.00		229.45	200.16	5.00	18.29	
523.97	65.50	25.50	50.00			674.97	290.41	6.00	378.00	
2,080.61	119.00	9.50	50.00	200.00		2,409.01	233.64		2,155.87	
98.98	88.00	16.00	50.00			322.98	244.95		77.09	
1,367.05	158.00	17.00	50.00	150.00		1,789.29	212.75	13.89	1,291.87	
513.26	85.00	26.50	50.00			600.36	165.71		518.65	
464.30	66.00	21.50	50.00	150.00	32.50	834.02	239.00		481.02	
150.26	70.00	15.50	50.00			265.76	241.50		54.20	
131.35	111.50	15.50	50.00	150.00		528.85	271.97	8.00	229.78	
498.92	36.50	20.50	50.00	150.00		742.92	216.16	9.00	518.66	
277.81	106.50	15.50	50.00			451.81	216.00	25.00	236.81	
177.70	99.00	22.00	50.00	150.00		480.75	190.27	22.00	258.42	
220.39	74.00	25.50	50.00	150.00		450.00	174.00	14.75	211.25	
224.43	84.00	22.00	50.00	150.00		541.45	273.94	21.00	254.91	
202.50	130.00	10.00	50.00			592.50	282.00	57.42	502.00	
141.48	78.00	24.50	50.00	150.00		459.98	327.21		121.77	
287.37	91.00	9.50	50.00	100.00	150.00	565.82	322.00	31.35	342.00	
234.85	249.50					696.22	418.20		299.12	
630.30	46.00	10.00	50.00	150.00		986.39	177.40	8.50	500.49	
3.32	119.50	35.00	50.00	150.00	96.30	456.22	405.94	28.73	23.56	
83,827.62	68,300.00	87,117.00	\$4,800.00	12,335.00	31,577.71	388,709.50	897,662.79	82,345.79	353,621.07	

## INSTITUTE FACULTIES.

ABSTRACT (E-1)—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.  
INSTITUTE FACULTIES—JULY 1, 1917, TO JUNE 30, 1918.  
INSTRUCTORS AND LECTURERS.

Adair—Mrs. Mina Whittum, Chas. H. Meyerholz, A. C. Fuller, Bonnie Andrews, J. E. Cundy, Mr. Joy.

Adams—Mary C. Larson, Dean Chas. Fordyce, Mrs. Hattie Moore Mitchell, Effie Schuneman, Prof. P. C. Skorninski.

Allamakee—W. L. Peck, Dr. C. P. Colegrove, Mrs. J. H. Raymond, Prof. Glenn N. Merry, Emma Watkins.

Anpanoose—Janet Wilson, Marguerite Hussey, Ella Ford Miller, Frank T. Vasey, Dr. M. V. O'shea, Mary Richardson, John M. Driver.

Audubon—Ella M. Stearns, W. C. Beers, Eva Luse, Clara Bradley, Dr. Asa M. Royce, Dr. A. E. Keptord, Frank D. Joseph.

Benton—Linnie E. Schloeman, Eva Luse, H. H. Beerley, Joseph Fort Newton, Elizabeth Burney, E. J. Cable, W. J. Russell.

Black Hawk—H. C. Moeller, William F. Russell, C. P. Colegrove, Macy Campbell, Nettie Sawyer Funk, A. H. Speer, C. W. Kline, A. T. Hukill.

Boone—Gracia E. Tucker, Cora Mel Patton, Effie Schuneman, C. A. Fullerton, Nellie Harvey, W. H. Bender, Sam Sandford.

Bremer—May E. Francis, John Barnes, Avis Grawe, C. P. Colegrove, H. E. Bradford, W. H. Ray, Flo E. Correll, B. Shimek, Gertrude Tyrrell.

Buchanan—A. E. Jewett, F. H. Green, W. H. Cheever, Warren Proctor, Geo. E. Martin, Neal S. Knowles.

Buena Vista—A. E. Harrison, John E. Stout, M. G. Clark, J. C. McGlade, H. T. Ellis, Mrs. A. B. Funk, M. R. Soth, J. N. Potter, J. H. Ruby, A. H. Barrette, Frank L. Mott, C. B. Whitehead, C. E. Akers, J. W. Akin, Stanton Olinger, H. H. Linton.

Butler—E. B. Hodges, O. T. Corson, H. E. Bradford, Ida Fesenbeck.

Calhoun—Jenette Lewis, Harry Curtis, C. W. Wassam, Mrs. A. B. Funk, Frances Lavender, William Russell, J. H. Francis.

Carroll—George Galloway, J. C. McGlade, Harry L. Ellis, John R. Slacks, Emma Watkins, John H. Beveridge, Clarian M. Lasner.

Cass—Jennie M. Ward, C. E. Avis, Harry E. Bradford, David R. Earl, Mrs. Lilia G. English, John W. Ruskin, Jenna Strahan, Mrs. E. B. Wilson.

Cedar—Mildred R. Yule, Belle C. Schofield, A. C. Fuller, C. E. Avis, J. J. McConnell, W. W. Sweet, Mrs. Lilia G. English.

Cerro Gordo—Fred D. Crum, F. S. Wright, L. E. Gibson, J. Adams Puffer, F. C. Gorman, F. E. Palmer, F. M. Hammitt, F. A. Welch, Florence O'Leary, H. C. Moeller, C. A. Pye.

Cherokee—Margaret Montgomery, J. W. Studebaker, Eva M. Luse, Alice LeFevre, C. E. Avis, Miss Kelly, Dr. F. G. Blair, Miss Robinson.

Chickasaw—Esther H. Swenson, Geo. E. Joy, Edna E. Lowe, Sara F. Rice, C. A. Fullerton, M. R. Fayram, P. C. Lapham.

Clarke—Bessie Hart, A. E. Bennett, Mrs. C. W. Hummell, Emma Watkins, F. P. Reed, Mrs. J. H. Raymond.

Clay—D. M. Odle, Macy Campbell, John E. Stout, Anna D. Cordts, E. W. Goetsch, William F. Russell.

Clayton—Carl F. Becker, Nettie Sawyer Funk, J. H. Harris, L. Oncley, Maude M. Kingland, Chas. F. Pye, D. R. Earl, Lucia Roggman, A. E. Keptord.

Clinton—C. E. Cozzens, Howard R. Driggs, John E. Stout, Emma Watkins, Bonnie E. Snow, William L. Russell.

Crawford—F. N. Olry, C. A. Fullerton, Rae Stephenson, W. A. Jessup, J. C. McGlade, Cora Mel Patton, J. H. Beveridge.

Dallas—Carolyn E. Forgrave, J. H. Beveridge, J. W. Ruskin, Z. C. Thornburg, Mrs. Anna Burdick, L. E. Gibson, Frank Lindeman, F. L. Mahannah.

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

Davis—Agnes McConnell, D. E. Cloyd, A. E. Bennett, Bertha Brown, Edgar S. Kindley, Helen M. Needles, Iris Burgess.

Decatur—Mabel Horner, J. C. McGlade, Nettie Sawyer Funk, Dorothy Scott, C. A. Fullerton, M. R. Fayram, A. E. Bennett, Mabel Carlile, C. F. Pye, W. B. Sanford.

Delaware—P. P. Walker, F. H. Green, W. H. Cheever, Geo. E. Martin, Miss N. S. Knowles, Warren Proctor.

Des Moines—Emma Watkins, D. E. Cloyd, Mark Burrows, G. W. Dunlavy, Wm. Russell, Frank D. Joseph.

Dickinson—Jennie R. Bailey-Herstater, William C. Beers, Kate Smith, C. E. Avis, Mrs. Maude B. Curtiss, J. E. Cundy, C. A. Fullerton.

Dubuque—Joseph Flynn, Jessie Newlin, Sara Rice, F. G. Stevenson, D. D. Murphy, B. M. McClenahan, Lieutenant Dawson, E. C. Bishop.

Emmet—Ida A. Davis, C. A. Fullerton, Peter Sandford, Franklin Johnson, Frederica V. Shattuck.

Fayette—Belle Thorp Ocker, Edna E. Lowe, Emma Watkins, C. P. Colegrove, Dr. Frank Fox, A. E. Keptord.

Floyd—Mary D. Korinke, C. A. Fullerton, Eliza Wunn, Jessie Dodd, Mrs. E. DeTienna.

Franklin—Harry J. Henderson, Mary Campbell, C. A. Fullerton, F. E. Palmer, W. W. Tallman, L. F. Meyer.

Fremont—Mahel B. Jones, Geo. H. Betts, J. R. Inman, Bonnie Andrews, Wm. F. Russell, Ethel M. Marfield, F. E. Palmer, J. Adams Puffer, Cora Mel Patton, Chas. F. Meyerholz.

Greene—H. C. Roelofs, Florence Grisler, Theressa Dansdill, L. E. Gibson, Geo. Galloway, Ernest Horn, J. E. Foster.

Grundy—D. R. Earl, O. T. Corson, Harry E. Bradford, Geo. Galloway, Thos. E. Johnson.

Guthrie—I. M. Boggs, J. C. McGlade, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, A. B. Funk, Tillie Shoemaker.

Hamilton—F. E. Snow, J. E. Stout, D. M. Kelly, Allison Aitchison, L. E. Gibson, D. R. Earl.

Hardin—Blanche Stoddard, Henry Curtis, C. A. Fullerton, C. H. Meyerholz.

Harrison—Susie T. Faith, A. E. Bennett, A. C. Fuller, Anna Kirley, Chas. Foyette, Bertha Cadwell.

Henry—Carolyn Campbell, W. H. Bender, F. C. Ford, Geo. H. Betts, J. Adam Puffer, Naboth Osborne.

Howard—Zina Fessenden, Prof. H. F. Ellis, Ida Fesenbeck, Dr. L. D. Coffman, Bonnie Andrews, Mrs. M. O. Swanson, Rev. H. M. Normann, Dr. Geo. Kessel.

Humboldt—Clarence Messer, L. D. Coffman, A. C. Fullerton, Macy Campbell, Frank D. Joseph, Eva Luse.

Ida—Wilson Jones, John Barnes, J. C. McGlade, Leila English, Bonnie Andrews, Iowa—G. A. Yeakam, H. L. Ellis, Frank E. Brown, Theresa Dansdill, H. R. Pattengill, Mabel C. Bently.

Jackson—R. E. Stoddard, Bertha Martin, Peter Luleyn, E. S. Kindley, D. E. Cloyd, J. C. McGlade, C. A. Fullerton, Bessie McClenahan, C. C. Markham.

Jasper—Olive Shriner, Thos. L. Gibson, F. J. Kelly, F. C. Ensign, Wm. F. Russell, H. P. Smith, J. C. McGlade, Mrs. A. B. Funk, Ida Gribeling.

Jefferson—June Chilesster, Prof. C. W. Mountain, M. G. Clark, Dr. Geo. H. Betts, J. Adams Puffer, Prof. W. H. Bender, A. W. Crane, Dr. L. C. Lord.

Johnson—N. E. Hessenius, P. E. McClenahan, Wm. F. Barr, E. J. Ashbaugh, H. R. Pattengill, H. L. Ellis, Belle Sofield.

Jones—Kate Maurice, Nettie Sawyer Funk, Helen Hartlieb, J. C. McGlade, A. C. Fullerton, Mrs. Leila English, Dr. Frank Driver, Frank D. Joseph, E. A. Grimwood.

Kokon—H. S. McVicker, Dr. W. B. Sanford, Edgar K. Kindley, Dr. A. E. Keptori, Geo. H. Hilliard, Obera Brown, D. W. Hamilton, Geo. H. Baker, Mrs. D. T. Stockman.

Kosuth—Wm. Shirley, M. V. O'Shea, John E. Stout, Geo. H. Betts, Minnie J. Coate, Lucia Wallace.

Lee—E. C. Lynn, Fredrica Shattuck, J. C. Cunningham, F. J. Kelly, E. D. Starbuck.

Linn—Lula R. Secret, Nettie S. Funk, J. Adam Puffer, Cora Mel Patten, Grace Meloney, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Dr. Wm. F. Russell, Dr. John M. Driver.

Louis—Myrtle Jamison, Prof. J. C. McGlade, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Prof. L. L. Caldwell, Frank D. Joseph, Emma Watkins.

Lucas—Myrtle A. Dungan, J. Adams Puffer, Ella F. Hall, Mrs. C. H. Hummett, P. C. Ensign.

Lyon—E. T. Gilman, Clark A. Fulmer, Leslie I. Reed, Frank D. Joseph, E. Ruth Pyrtle, S. H. Buntley, W. S. Wilson.

Madison—Erie E. Ludlow, D. E. Cloyd, Mrs. E. H. Wilson, Mrs. A. B. Funk, C. A. Fullerton, Frank D. Joseph.

Mahaska—Jessie L. Dubois, J. C. McGlade, J. Adams Puffer, D. E. Cloyd, W. E. Larson, A. E. Bennett, Mrs. Eliza Washburne, Margaret McKee, Miss Du Moth.

Marion—Mae Goldfinch, Dr. W. E. Larson, Dean A. E. Bennett, Ella Ford Miller, Margaret McKee, J. Adams Puffer, J. C. McGlade, Miss Du Moth.

Marshall—C. E. Shultz, Katherine McGuire, C. E. Avis, L. E. Gibson, R. H. Sylvester, D. R. Earl, D. E. Cloyd, W. A. Buchanan.

Mills—Geo. E. Masters, J. A. Beattie, Irene Hirsch, Arthur Mac Murray, Besse McClenahan.

Mitchell—C. W. Bond, J. C. McGlade, H. H. Seerley, Dean Wm. F. Russell, Hazel Naylor.

Momona—Ella M. Gardner, A. C. Fullerton, Dr. Meyerholz, Carrie Neidermeyer, Mrs. E. B. Wilson, Dr. Huber.

Monroe—Harry D. Kies, Bertha E. Drown, M. V. O'Shea, L. E. Gibson, A. E. Bennett, J. C. McGlade.

Montgomery—Elizabeth Hugus, Dr. Geo. H. Betts, J. R. Inman, Dr. Chas. Meyerholz, Bonnie Andrews, Cora Mel Patten, Ethel Maxfield, Dr. W. H. Russell, Dr. J. A. Puffer, F. E. Palmer.

Muscatine—E. D. Bradley, Henry S. Curtis, Frank E. Brown, Geo. H. Betts, Nicholas Knight, Wm. F. Russell.

O'Brien—J. J. Billingsly, S. H. Buntley, R. K. Farrar, Belle Scofield, Forest C. Ensign, O. T. Corson, Mary Kelly.

Oscoda—Mary E. DeBoos, Clark A. Fulmer, Carrie Neidermeyer, J. E. Cundy, J. R. Onsey.

Page—Agnes Samuelson, Charles Fordyce, H. W. Fought, J. C. McGlade.

Palo Alto—Margaret Ryan, J. C. McGlade, L. H. Hart, Lenore Shanewise, Ruth Marion O'Reilly, Veronica Higgins.

Plymouth—Erna Plat, Theresa Dansdill, C. A. Fullerton, W. H. Bender, D. E. Cloyd, S. T. Neveln.

Pocahontas—Grace D. Bradshaw, Macy Campbell, E. B. Lewis, E. D. Starbuck, D. R. Earl.

Polk—Z. C. Thornburn and Pearl DeJarnette, Dr. Horn, Ella V. Dobbs, Margaret Walker, Bertha D. Smith, Frederick Schoffe, G. W. Fought, Anna L. Burdick, A. E. Bennett, Hoyard Driggs, E. C. Bishop, Louise B. Weaver.

Pottawattamie—F. J. Puryear, Rabbi Emanuel Sternheim, Dr. W. N. Ferris, Dr. Wm. F. Russell.

Poweshiek—Estelle Coon, E. E. Lewis, J. E. Foster, Elsie Bates.

Ringgold—Louise Askren, Laura P. Helser, Nettie S. Funk, M. R. Fayram, Dr. Geo. H. Betts.

Sac-Jno. R. Slacks, H. L. Bells, J. C. McGlade, C. A. Fullerton, J. E. Stout, M. G. Clark, Theresa Dansdill, T. B. Stewart.

Scott—Henry E. Ronge, D. E. Cloyd, Harry E. Bradford, Bonnie Andrews.

Shelby—Edna E. Lowe, Lillian Beach, L. E. Gibson, M. G. Clark.

Sioux—F. E. Fuller, J. E. Stout, M. G. Clark, Macy Campbell, S. H. Buntley, Mr. L. H. Campbell, Effie Schuneman.

Story—Maude Wakefield, Dr. T. F. Vance, Dean W. F. Barr, Bessie McClenahan, Mrs. Maude Curtis, Warren E. Pollard.

Tama—Mary A. Richards, John L. Cherney, B. Goudy, Dean Wm. F. Russell, Mr. Hersheen, E. A. Steiner, Isabel Killman.

Taylor—Allie Nelson, Dr. Geo. H. Betts, Dr. Chas. Meyerholz, Mrs. E. B. Wilson.

Union—Wm. Bell, Peter Luteyn, G. W. Samson, J. C. McGlade, Ira S. Condit.

Van Buren—Lizzie V. Meredith, J. Adams Puffer, E. D. Starbuck, A. E. Bennett, Bessie A. McClenahan.

Wapello—R. L. Gardner, Dr. A. E. Bennett, Dr. W. A. Jessup, Mrs. Maude Brown Curtis, Dr. Flint, Dr. H. H. Seerley.

Warren—W. M. McGee, Amelia Morton, E. C. Mendenhall, E. J. Pollock, Grace Beam, D. E. Cloyd, Bessie A. McClenahan.

Washington—Katherine Stichter, J. Adams Puffer, H. R. Paitengill, C. P. Clegrave, Belle Scofield, Christine Schneider.

Wayne—Jessie L. Clark, J. E. Stout, Effie Schuneman, J. C. McGlade, W. F. Russell, Caroline Hess.

Webster—Anna A. Johnson, Lucy Taff, Elizabeth Carmichael, W. F. Russell, Henry S. Curtis, J. H. Francis, Clarence W. Wassam.

Winnebago—Jessie M. Parker, Chas. M. Shepherd, Bonnie Andrews, Arthur E. Bennett, J. C. McGlade, E. Grace Rait.

Winnesheik—H. E. Miller, C. F. Fulmer, Chas. Fordyce, L. Oncley, M. L. Howell, A. C. Fuller.

Woodbury—T. B. Morris, A. E. Winship, C. F. Pye, E. A. Brown, C. E. Avis, W. T. Clark, D. M. Kelly, M. G. Clark, Rabbi Sternheim, D. L. Paine, F. E. Percival, Eloise Blakesley, Dr. A. E. Craig.

Worth—Bella Lansard Sherbin, Leslie I. Reed, J. C. McGlade, Ida Fesenbeck.

Wright—Blanche Bock, W. L. Russell, Mrs. Nettie Funk, Sara Findley Rice, Marjorie Hilton.

## CORPORATIONS, DIRECTORS, TEACHERS.

ABSTRACT F—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS,  
JUNE 30, 1918.

Counties	Corporations						Directors			Teachers		
	Independent cities, towns and villages			Consolidated schools			Independent cities, towns and villages			Rural Inde- pendent		
	Subdistricts	Consolidated schools	Total	Township	School	Total	Rural Inde- pendent	Township	School	Males	Females	Number Persons Employed
Adair	12	1	14	6	11	32	10	10	10	18	24	42
Adams	72	1	73	1	4	28	45	74	30	86	145	114
Allamakee	60	1	61	7	7	28	25	61	35	250	250	212
Appanoose	60	1	61	11	12	47	59	60	55	66	216	234
Audubon	100	1	101	4	10	10	10	108	20	126	146	9
Benton	78		78	9	9	12	108	74	58	250	267	304
Black Hawk	50		50	12	12	68	12	61	30	86	273	230
Boone	75		75	10	10	41	67	75	39	250	250	410
Bremner	75		75	10	10	45	45	75	39	250	250	250
Bushman	71	4	75	10	10	48	71	20	50	244	244	188
Buena Vista	75	15	75	12	12	62	46	75	10	129	129	244
Butler	80	15	111	8	8	36	58	84	40	169	247	268
Cahoon	117	2	119	9	1	25	18	117	45	3	125	293
Carroll	105	1	114	11	11	55	45	115	55	45	225	225
Cass	105	1	106	9	9	29	29	105	29	29	224	224
Cedar	91	1	92	12	14	50	50	92	27	192	203	217
Cerro Gordo	70	10	70	11	11	21	21	60	17	61	212	245
Cherokee	118	1	145	9	9	32	32	118	17	61	212	245
Chickasaw	40	1	41	5	5	22	22	40	10	77	101	215
Clarke	78	9	87	9	8	24	24	78	20	75	170	167
Clyde	73	11	74	4	4	25	25	40	17	29	6	145
Clayton	100	1	101	15	17	19	19	100	6	135	57	276
Clinton	124	1	125	16	16	24	24	125	6	130	72	273
Crawford	126	9	126	12	12	36	36	126	6	229	200	37
Dallas	75	9	79	13	13	23	47	79	6	92	217	217
Davis	33	1	34	9	9	26	73	5	33	45	174	237
Dodge	66	10	66	10	10	44	44	71	50	132	132	230
Delaware	60	5	65	5	5	21	24	55	55	23	135	135
Des Moines	99	1	100	6	6	34	34	99	33	176	196	19
Dickinson	47	7	54	7	7	16	16	47	8	—	86	125
Dubuque	66	9	71	11	11	44	61	67	55	138	206	21
Emmet	61	5	66	1	1	15	25	59	5	80	137	10
Fayette	80	6	82	13	13	26	26	82	20	105	227	144
Floyd	81	12	83	13	13	25	25	81	20	105	227	144
Franklin	96	12	96	10	10	25	25	96	10	89	135	224
Fremont	96	10	96	7	7	25	25	96	10	89	135	224
Greene	124	14	124	8	8	21	21	123	40	27	109	208
Grundy	53	7	53	7	7	22	22	53	10	127	170	227
Guthrie	128	14	128	9	9	6	6	128	10	54	121	270
Hamilton	97	9	97	9	9	35	35	97	10	127	127	220
Hancock	119	10	119	9	9	45	45	119	9	60	220	220
Hardin	72	8	73	11	11	45	45	73	10	127	127	220
Harrison	101	16	102	22	22	55	55	102	20	50	74	249
Henry	80	4	81	11	11	35	35	80	20	125	125	220
Howard	99	11	100	7	7	33	33	99	21	214	140	126
Humboldt	67	9	68	10	10	15	15	71	50	27	163	180
Ida	65	1	66	4	4	17	6	65	26	120	160	186
Iowa	140	10	140	7	7	50	50	140	10	105	219	158
Jackson	14	15	29	50	50	10	10	139	75	78	305	305
Jasper	129	16	129	15	15	50	50	129	75	78	242	228

ABSTRACT F—REPORTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS,  
JUNE 30, 1918.—Continued.

Counties	Corporations						Directors			Teachers			Number Persons Employed
	Independent cities, towns and villages			Consolidated schools			Independent cities, towns and villages			Rural Inde- pendent			
	Subdistricts	Consolidated schools	Total	Township	School	Total	Rural Inde- pendent	Township	School	Males	Females		
Jefferson	66	1	67	15	15	50	50	66	15	45	45	22	
Johnson	112	1	113	15	15	55	55	112	15	45	45	22	
Jones	177	4	178	10	10	80	80	177	10	120	120	22	
Krook	23	4	24	13	13	55	55	23	4	45	45	22	
Kossuth	177	4	178	24	24	100	100	177	24	120	120	22	
Lee	47	1	48	7	7	58	58	47	7	22	22	22	
Linn	117	3	119	11	11	55	55	117	11	30	30	22	
Louis	56	4	59	4	4	22	22	56	4	22	22	22	
Lyon	22	1	23	4	4	27	27	22	4	27	27	22	
Madison	112	13	125	8	8	40	40	112	8	45	45	22	
Marshall	60	4	61	9	9	70	70	60	9	41	41	22	
Marion	13	5	18	15	15	85	85	13	5	35	35	22	
Marshall	43	12	55	9	9	67	67	43	12	37	37	22	
Mills	12	3	14	7	7	50	50	12	3	25	25	22	
Mitchell	100	2	102	10	10	50	50	100	10	30	30	22	
Monona	100	2	102	10	10	50	50	100	10	30	30	22	
Morgan	26	1	27	7	7	25	25	26	1	25	25	22	
Montgomery	26	1	27	6	6	21	21	26	1	20	20	22	
Muscatine	63	1	64	11	11	37	37	63	11	35	35	22	
O'Brien	103	9	112	14	14	34	34	103	9	35	35	22	
Oscoda	27	1	28	10	10	40	40	27	1	20	20	22	
Page	69	1	70	10	10	43	43	69	5	35	35	22	
Palo Alto	107	4	108	5	5	55	55	107	4	35	35	22	
Plymouth	154	3	157	19	19	75	75	154	3	35	35	22	
Pottawattamie	89	5	94	14	14	57	57	89	5	35	35	22	
Polk	52	2	53	9	9	33	33	52	2	35	35	22	
Pottawattamie	102	1	103	15	15	50	50	102	1	35	35	22	
Powership	106	1	107	15	15	50	50	106	1	35	35	22	
Ringgold	63	9	71	11	11	45	45	63	9	35	35	22	
Scioto	70	2	72	10	10	45	45	70	2	35	35	22	
Sibley	78	1	79	15	15	50	50	78	1	35	35	22	
Souix	113	9	122	17	17	55	55	113	9	35	35	22	
Story	69	6	70	12	12	55	55	69	6	35	35	22	
Tama	85	1	86	11	11	50	50	85	1	35	35	22	
Taylor	87	1	88	12	12	50	50	87	1	35	35	22	
Union	85	2	86	7	7	40	40	85	2	35	35	22	
Van Buren	45	6	51	15	15	41	41	45	6	35	35	22	
Wapello	85	8	93	8	8	40	40	85	8	35	35	22	
Warren	37	8	45	11	11	69	69	37	8	35	35	22	
Washington	40	1	41	12	12	70	70	40	1	35	35	22	
Wayne	98	13	110	22	22	55	55	98	13	35	35	22	
Webster	102	10	112	27	27	55	55	102	10	35	35	22	
Winneshiek	50	6	56	7	7	40	40	50	6	35	35	22	
Winneshiek	103	14	119	24	24	60	60	103	14	35	35	22	
Woodbury	91	12	103	25	25	64	64	91	12	35	35	22	
Worth	75	3	78	11	11	42	42	75	3	35	35	22	
Wright	123	1	125	8	8	32	32	123	1	35	35	22	
Total	1,190	237	1,004	820	2,956	5,000	1,178	8,465	1,187	8,700	22,320	23,569	

**SCHOOL LIBRARIES**  
ABSTRACT G—REPORTS OF

Counties	Number Volumes Purchased				
	From school house fund	From general fund	Total from district funds	Total from voluntary effort	Total from all sources
Adair		146	146	15	161
Adams					
Allamakee	379	379	379	8	389
Anthon	600	600	600	608	1,208
Andubon	128	128	128	133	323
Benton	7	1,000	1,007		1,007
Black Hawk	2,035	2,035	2,035		2,035
Benton	700	700	700		700
Bremer					
Boehanan					
Boena Vista	25	968	968		968
Butler		822	822	822	822
Calhoun		283	283	283	283
Carroll		719	719		719
Cerro Gordo	535	535	535		535
Cedar	327	267	8	259	593
Cherokee	948	948	948		948
Chickasaw	130	130	130		130
Clarke	365	365	365		365
Clay	575	575	575		575
Clayton	1,073	1,073	94	1,167	
Cotton	2,677	2,677	2,677		2,677
Crawford	1,074	1,074	1,074		1,074
Dallas	1,200	1,200	1,200		1,200
Davis	155	155	155		155
Decatur					
Desh					
Dickinson	857	857	857		857
Dubuque	253	253	253		253
Emmett		420	420	420	420
Fayette		1,904	1,904	18	1,922
Floyd					
Franklin					
Fremont	95	190	260	624	889
Greene					
Grundy	178	178	178		178
Guthrie	166	166	130	236	532
Harrison	814	814	17	821	
Hamilton					
Hancock					
Hardin	619	619	619		619
Harrison	2,000	2,000	2,000		2,000
Henry	75	450	225	175	840
Howard	577	577	577		577
Humboldt	459	459	131	269	859
Iola					
Iowa	840	840	840		840
Jackson	411	411	411		411
Jasper					
Jefferson	69	696	765	765	1,200
Johnson	178	302	480	480	862
	335	335	335		335

AND EXPENDITURES.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

	Amount Expended					Sub-districts	No. rural schools provided with suitable library cases	No. District Provided with Libraries
	From school house fund	From general fund	Total from district funds	From money raised by efforts	Total from all sources			
Adair	217.30	44.14	217.30	44.14	217.30	110	126	13
Adams	200.00	370.22	200.00	370.22	200.00	65	65	34
Allamakee	543.64	847.64	543.64	847.64	543.64	102	98	32
Anthon	97.23	97.23	97.23	97.23	97.23	19	42	15
Benton	25.50	1,675.38	25.50	1,675.38	25.50	71	84	11
Black Hawk	1,924.75	1,924.75	1,924.75	1,924.75	1,924.75	10	9	8
Boone	224.41	224.41	224.41	224.41	224.41	115	115	12
Brewer	380.00	380.00	380.00	380.00	380.00	91	42	33
Boehanan	267.76	625.03	267.76	625.03	267.76	71	73	11
Boena Vista	822.82	822.82	822.82	822.82	822.82	48	48	6
Butler	283.23	283.23	283.23	283.23	283.23	122	86	32
Calhoun	640.31	640.31	640.31	640.31	640.31	122	86	12
Carroll	615.63	725.38	615.63	725.38	615.63	75	1	11
Cerro Gordo	304.76	304.76	304.76	304.76	304.76	110	15	12
Cedar	473.19	473.19	473.19	473.19	473.19	98	101	9
Cherokee	260.00	260.00	260.00	260.00	260.00	90	32	14
Chickasaw	286.26	286.26	286.26	286.26	286.26	98	21	9
Clarke	81.97	81.97	81.97	81.97	81.97	83	51	9
Clay	624.96	624.96	624.96	624.96	624.96	80	78	24
Clayton	775.83	1,002.83	775.83	1,002.83	775.83	76	2	1
Cotton	995.72	995.72	995.72	995.72	995.72	142	135	17
Crawford	1,070.90	1,070.90	1,070.90	1,070.90	1,070.90	143	118	24
Dallas	796.91	796.91	796.91	796.91	796.91	143	151	12
Davis	851.05	851.05	851.05	851.05	851.05	132	23	15
Decatur	236.18	236.18	236.18	236.18	236.18	35	28	8
Desh	741.95	741.95	741.95	741.95	741.95	183	92	11
Dickinson	279.33	279.33	279.33	279.33	279.33	19	19	11
Dubuque	719.87	719.87	719.87	719.87	719.87	51	63	8
Emmett	1,069.87	1,069.87	1,069.87	35.00	1,104.87	81	61	40
Fayette	13.42	627.90	711.32		711.32	61	61	5
Floyd	505.92	505.92	505.92		505.92	152	90	62
Franklin	578.05	578.05	578.05		578.05	95	84	12
Fremont	272.59	272.59	272.59		272.59	104	81	56
Greene	156.99	216.75	311.40		568.15	99	77	13
Grundy	71.35	71.35	71.35		71.35	81	132	8
Guthrie	205.82	205.82	205.82	90.05	402.87	94	47	57
Harrison	1,313.45	1,313.45	1,313.45	10.80	1,324.23	130	134	6
Hamilton	643.05	643.05	643.05		643.05	106	87	23
Hancock	815.34	815.34	815.34		815.34	129	129	8
Hardin	953.47	953.47	953.47		953.47	97	70	40
Harrison	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,000.00	59	107	25
Henry	215.30	225.25	225.25	150.00	550.45	55	27	23
Howard	577.57	577.57	577.57		577.57	90	90	7
Humboldt	459.49	459.49	459.49	60.55	520.04	94	83	13
Iola	840	840	840		779.70	93	91	5
Iowa	411	411	411		1,005.68	99	70	46
Jackson	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		1,005.68	99	70	7
Jasper	69	696	765	765	1,020.00	99	99	10
Jefferson	178	302	480	480	1,025.00	124	140	26
Johnson	335	335	335		559.49	68	64	21

## ABSTRACT G—REPORTS OF COUNTY

Counties	Number Volumes Purchased				
	From school house fund	From general fund	Total from district funds	Total from voluntary effort	Total from all sources
Jones	18	411	429	—	429
Keokuk	19	969	969	—	969
Kossuth	2,494	2,464	—	2,464	—
Lee	549	540	—	549	—
Linn	650	650	—	650	—
Louisa	665	165	165	—	830
Lucas	300	300	—	300	—
Lyon	631	631	—	631	—
Madison	204	204	—	204	—
Madison	1,420	1,420	61	1,481	—
Marion	1,029	1,029	88	1,111	—
Marshall	1,029	1,029	9	1,047	—
Mills	363	319	9	374	—
Mitchell	319	319	—	319	—
Monona	490	460	124	614	—
Nobles	350	350	—	350	—
Montgomery	450	450	8	458	—
Muscatine	711	711	—	711	—
O'Brien	505	505	90	595	—
Oscoda	1,023	1,023	—	1,023	—
Page	1,300	1,300	15	1,315	—
Palo Alto	—	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	105	927	1,122	—	1,122
Pocahontas	84	8	92	144	—
Polk	1,759	1,759	—	1,759	—
Pottawattamie	237	237	—	237	—
Powershiek	402	402	85	584	—
Ringgold	100	1,238	1,338	—	1,338
Sac	970	970	—	970	—
Scott	2,408	2,408	36	2,444	—
Shelby	287	287	—	287	—
Sioux	15	1,134	1,158	—	1,158
Story	—	—	—	—	—
Tama	1,778	1,778	—	1,778	—
Taylor	250	585	875	—	875
Union	518	518	—	518	—
Van Buren	288	288	—	288	—
Wapello	790	780	25	805	—
Warren	225	200	—	200	—
Washington	210	210	15	225	—
Wayne	672	672	—	672	—
Weber	443	443	—	443	—
Winnebago	369	369	—	369	—
Winneshiek	369	369	—	369	—
Woodbury	800	800	—	800	—
Worth	1,037	1,037	—	1,037	—
Wright	300	300	17	317	—
Total	1,513	61,933	66,308	2,224	65,622

## SUPERINTENDENTS—Continued.

From school house fund	Amount Expended				No. District Pro- vided with Libraries
	From general fund	Total from district funds	From money raised by voluntary efforts	Total from all sources	
35.00	289.02	224.02	—	324.02	119
24.64	719.46	744.30	—	744.10	40
1,847.67	1,847.67	—	—	1,847.67	175
285.06	295.06	—	295.06	98	47
967.34	967.34	—	967.34	150	91
28.30	289.48	918.78	290.00	1,118.78	88
316.12	316.12	—	316.12	84	33
632.14	632.14	—	632.14	82	30
304.44	304.44	—	304.44	65	12
1,195.08	1,192.08	52.27	1,244.35	40	63
500.78	600.78	—	600.78	43	18
1,512.31	1,512.31	65.45	1,577.76	54	43
241.19	241.19	8.00	249.19	32	11
459.03	459.03	—	459.03	43	22
305.10	305.10	75.00	377.10	79	14
177.45	177.45	—	177.45	60	30
366.67	366.67	6.30	372.97	76	22
588.18	588.18	—	588.18	43	8
407.34	407.34	48.00	456.34	120	10
473.99	473.99	—	473.99	83	5
1,810.41	1,810.41	7.00	1,817.41	109	43
1,076.21	1,076.21	—	1,076.21	104	9
1,029.59	1,029.59	1,029.59	1,029.59	119	15
92.34	1,195.68	1,188.02	411.34	1,309.35	55
2,354.18	2,354.18	—	2,354.18	72	31
301.04	301.04	—	301.04	141	15
249.58	249.58	76.73	325.31	112	18
75.00	1,152.24	—	1,227.24	84	30
1,097.20	1,097.20	—	1,097.20	80	27
1,526.99	1,526.99	—	1,526.99	100	30
542.86	542.86	—	542.86	66	3
13.96	621.65	446.61	33.61	479.62	119
98.37	1,077.41	1,170.78	—	1,170.78	100
2,611.65	2,611.65	—	2,611.65	156	71
529.11	826.91	308.90	1,156.71	58	35
258.58	258.58	—	258.58	82	11
206.79	206.79	—	206.79	78	34
272.77	272.77	47.50	320.27	117	5
726.65	726.65	—	726.65	77	31
1,005.39	1,005.39	—	1,005.39	131	21
296.35	296.35	—	296.35	60	7
58.43	266.34	207.83	266.34	75	6
302.00	302.00	—	302.00	92	8
622.60	622.60	—	622.60	75	6
922.05	922.05	—	922.05	75	6
829.89	829.89	189.17	1,018.06	110	10
\$ 2,549.00	\$ 97,140.96	\$ 69,681.02	\$ 141,817.97	\$ 272,060.99	\$ 807
					7,345 2,712 1,028

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND  
ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When Founded
APPANOOSA			
St. Mary's	Centerville	Sisters of St. Frances	1911
BENTON			
College for Blind	Vinton	State	1870
Evan. Lutheran	Atkins	Lutheran	1890
Grace Evan. Lutheran	Blairstown	Lutheran	1911
St. Michael's	Norway	Catholic	1860
St. John's Lutheran	Elkota Twp.	Lutheran	1890
St. Paul's Lutheran	Lesterne	Lutheran	1860
BLACK HAWK			
Iowa State Teachers College	Cedar Falls	State	1870
Sacred Heart School	Waterloo	Catholic	1900
St. Mary's High School	Waterloo	Catholic	1890
St. Mary's School	Cedar Falls	Catholic	1890
St. John's School	Edge Center	Catholic	1900
St. Mary's School	Gilbertville	Catholic	1890
Our Lady of Victory	Jubilee	Lutheran	1860
Zion's Evan. Luth. Parochial	Waterloo	Lutheran	1870
Evan. Lutheran Immanuel	Waterloo	Private	1880
Waterloo Business College			
BOONE			
Boone Biblical College	Boone	Private	1900
Trinity Lutheran School	Boone	Lutheran	1890
Sacred Heart School	Boone	Sisters of Charity B.V.M.	1887
St. Paul's Lutheran	Boone R. No. 2		
BREMER			
St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran	Waverly	St. Paul's Evan. Luth.	1880
Wartburg Seminary and Acad.	Waverly	Evan. Luth. Synod of Ia.	1870
St. Peter's Lutheran	Denver	St. Peter's Lutheran	1860
St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran	Buck Creek	St. John's Lutheran	1870
St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran	Waverly	Ia. Ev. Luth. Orp. Society	1870
St. Paul's Lutheran	Maxfield Twp	Lutheran	1870
St. Matthew's Lutheran	Franklin Twp	Lutheran	1870
St. Peter's Lutheran	Franklin Twp	Lutheran	1870
St. Paul's Lutheran	Warren Twp.	Lutheran	1870
BUCHANAN			
Immaculate Conception Academy	Fairbank	Catholic	1890
Notre Dame Seminary	Independence	Sisters of Mercy	1860
St. Joseph's	Independence	Catholic	1860
St. John's Lutheran	Fairbank	St. John's Lutheran	1860
BUENA VISTA			
Buena Vista College	Storm Lake	Presbyterian Church	1891
Evangelical Lutheran	Grant Twp.	Evan. Lutheran Church	1883
St. John's Evan. Lutheran	Maple Valley Twp.	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1881
St. John's Branch School	Maple Valley Twp.	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1901
St. Mary's	Storm Lake	Sisters of St. Frances	1911

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>BUTLER</b>			
Sacred Heart Academy.....	Greene.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	19
<b>CALHOUN</b>			
Immanuel Lutheran.....	Center Twp.....	Im. Lutheran Church.....	18
St. Joseph's.....	Lohrville.....	Servants of Mary.....	19
Lutheran Trinity Church.....	Knerlin.....	Trinity Congregation.....	18
Diamond.....	Portroy.....	St. Mary's Church.....	19
St. Mary's School.....	Pomery.....	St. Mary's Church.....	19
Lutheran.....	Manson.....	Lutheran Church.....	19
<b>CARBOLL</b>			
St. Joseph's.....	Carroll.....	Catholic.....	18
St. Bernard's.....	Breda.....	Catholic.....	18
St. John's.....	Arcadia.....	Catholic.....	18
St. Peter's and St. Paul's.....	Carroll.....	Catholic.....	18
St. Augustine's.....	Halbur.....	Catholic.....	19
St. Mary's.....	Willey.....	Catholic.....	18
Sacred Heart.....	Templeton.....	Catholic.....	18
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Catholic.....	18
St. Francis.....	Maple River.....	Catholic.....	19
Evan. Luth. Immanuel.....	Lidderdale.....	Lutheran.....	19
<b>CEDAR</b>			
St. John's Confirmation School.....	Clarence.....	Rev. K. Fauth.....	
Evan. Lutheran Trinity.....	Lowden.....	Trinity Congregation.....	18
Evan. Luth. School.....	Lowden.....	Zion Evan. Church.....	19
St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran.....	Stanwood.....	St. Paul's Evan. Lutheran.....	19
Friend's Boarding School.....	West Branch.....	Society of Friends.....	18
<b>CERRO GORDO</b>			
Hamilton Univ. of Commerce.....	Mason City.....	Private.....	19
St. Patrick's Academy.....	Daugherty.....	Catholic.....	19
St. John's Academy.....	Mason City.....	Catholic.....	19
Sacred Heart Academz.....	Hockwell.....	Catholic.....	18
<b>CHEROKEE</b>			
Holy Name.....	Maren.....	Sisters of Charity.....	18
Immaculate Conception.....	Cherokee.....	I. C. R. Catholic.....	18
St. Mary's Academy.....	Cherokee.....	Rev. Mother Gertrude.....	19
Visitation (Mary HBD).....	Near Cherokee.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	18
<b>CHICKASAW</b>			
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.....	Lawler.....	No Report.....	
St. Joseph's.....	New Hampton.....	No Report.....	
St. Mary's.....	New Hampton.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	18
St. Boniface.....	South.....	Roman Catholic.....	19
Immaculate Conception.....	North Washington.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	18
St. William's.....	Alta Vista.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	19
<b>CLINTON</b>			
Mt. St. Claire.....	Clinton.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	18
Sacred Heart.....	Clinton.....	Catholic.....	18
Trinity.....	Grand Mound.....	Trinity Congregation.....	19

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Income for year	No. of professors	Other instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total net enrollment for year ending June 26, 1913	Graduates in collegiate work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
700.00	8					90	8	8	8	Sr. M. T. Aquinas
	9	1	11	40	53	130	6	6	6	G. Rickels
	10		10	40	53	130	6	6	6	George Castello
1,875.00	1		10	46	42	134	7	7	7	L. A. Mueller
	11		10	46	42	134	7	7	7	J. T. Destinon
	12		10	46	42	134	7	7	7	J. J. Neppel
						134	7	7	7	Rev. Myers
1,600.00						130	11	11	11	Rev. T. J. McCarty
1,000.00						130	3	3	3	Rev. J. S. Schultz
500.00						95	10	10	10	Rev. J. F. O'Farrell
2,320.00						98	9	9	9	Rev. J. Kusmper
65.00						134	4	4	4	Rev. B. Schindveler
900.00						130	9	9	9	Rev. M. A. Scheinel
600.00						130	9	9	9	Rev. F. Huesmann
546.00						130	8	8	8	Rev. J. B. Baumler
800.00						130	9	9	9	Rev. H. C. Kraemer
	1					10	10	10	10	Rev. K. Faith
	2					60	13	13	13	Hy. H. Suhr
	3					31	13	13	13	Rev. J. Reichart
	4					19	2	2	2	Theodora John
450.00						23	6	6	6	L. B. Deeweis, L. Bowles
2,800.00						275	128	128	128	W. R. Hamilton
	5					275	9	9	9	Rev. P. D. O'Reilly
	6	18	20	58	93	275	128	128	128	Rev. M. de Pazzi
2,200.00			197	50	254	275	128	128	128	Mary Austin
1,000.00			24	70	94	275	4	4	4	Edward O'Reilly
	6		27	120	150	275	4	4	4	Rev. Mary Emmanuel
	7		30	155	185	275	4	4	4	Rev. Mary Domatillo
	8		15	25	1	275	4	4	4	Rev. B. H. Loeffelholz
1,200.00	6					67	67	67	67	
	7					67	67	67	67	
	8					67	67	67	67	
	9					67	67	67	67	
1,000.00	6		150	87	150	190	19	19	19	Rev. B. H. Forchenbroth
	7		6	100	115	190	9	9	9	Rev. Chas. Goetziger
	8					170	12	12	12	Rev. P. J. Poets
800.00	4		100	10	110	110	6	6	6	Rev. J. Zeyen
	5,000.00	12	4	65	47	112	25	25	25	Mr. Joseph
	13					67	4	4	4	Rev. P. A. Brinkman
	14					67	4	4	4	L. Eadbach

## ABSTRACT H-REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
St. Patrick's.....	Clinton.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
Evan. Lutheran Trinity.....	Charlotte.....	Lutheran.....	1850.....
St. John's.....	Lyons.....	Lutheran.....	1850.....
Wartburg College.....	Clinton.....	Lutheran.....	1850.....
St. Ireneaus.....	Lyons.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
St. Boniface.....	Lyons.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	1850.....
Our Lady of Angels.....	Clinton.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
St. Paul's.....	Petersville.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
St. Mary's High School.....	Clinton.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
St. Patrick's.....	De Witt.....	Catholic.....	1850.....
St. Patrick's.....	Delmar.....	Catholic.....	1850.....

#### CHARACTERISTICS

LEAVES

Southern Iowa Normal - Pleasant Hill - P. O. Box 1000

CROWN 20 PENCE.

DECATUR  
GraceLand College..... Lamoni..... Latter Day Saints..... 1890

DELAWARE

St. John's School	Ryan	Catholic	191
St. Peter's and St. Paul's	Petersburg	Catholic	187
St. Xavier's	Manchester	Catholic	180

[View more](#)

DES MOINES			
St. Paul's School	Burlington	Catholic	1870
St. Mary's	West Burlington	Catholic	1880
St. John's	Burlington	Catholic	1890
St. Patrick's	Burlington	Catholic	1870
School of Commerce	Burlington	Catholic	1870

DICKINSON

— 3 — PAROCHIAL...

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

## ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>FAYETTE</b>			
Upper Iowa University.....	Payette.....	Methodist.....	1857
Lutheran Trinity.....	Hawkeye.....	Trinity Lutheran.....	1894
St. Mary's.....	Waucoma.....	St. Mary's Church.....	1923
<b>FLOYD</b>			
*Immaculate Conception.....	Charles City.....	Catholic.....	1899
<b>FRANKLIN</b>			
Sacred Heart Academy.....	Ackley.....	Catholic.....	1878
<b>FREMONT</b>			
Hoppehan Faith Home.....	Tabor.....	Sisters of Mercy.....	
St. Patrick's Academy.....	Imogene.....	Congregational.....	1907
Tabor College.....	Tabor.....		1957
<b>GREENE</b>			
St. Mary's Academy.....	Grand Junction.....	Sisters of Mercy.....	1878
<b>GRUNDY</b>			
Christian Reformed.....	Grundy Center.....	Christian Reformed Church.....	
College and Seminary.....		Reformed Church.....	1916
<b>HAMILTON</b>			
Jewell Luth. College.....	Jewell.....	Norwegian Church.....	
St. Paul's Luth. Parochial.....	Webster City.....	St. Paul's Lutheran.....	1863
<b>HARRIMAN</b>			
Ellsworth College.....	Iowa Falls.....	Board of Trustees.....	1900
<b>HARRISON</b>			
St. Joseph's.....	Douglas.....	Catholic.....	
St. Patrick's.....	Missouri Valley.....	Catholic.....	1909
<b>HENRY</b>			
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Methodist.....	1845
St. Alphonsus School.....	Mt. Pleasant.....	Catholic.....	1891
<b>HOWARD</b>			
St. Joseph's.....	Cresco.....	Catholic.....	
Assumption School.....	Cresco.....	Catholic.....	1909
Our Lady of Lourdes.....	Imola.....	Catholic.....	1883
Immaculate Conception Acad.....	Protivin.....	Catholic.....	1908
Holy Trinity.....	Protivin.....	Catholic.....	1896
<b>HUMBOLDT</b>			
Bode Parochial.....	Bode.....	Norwegian Lutheran.....	1905

\*Destroyed by fire December, 1917; being rebuilt.

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

President or Principal	Total enrollment for year	No. of professors	Other instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total enrollment for year ending June 30, 1918	Graduates in collegiate work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year
C. P. Colegrave L. Westenberger Rev. J. Sheehy	31,848.45	15	10	205	27	214	506	15	21	46
Rev. W. J. Convery	1,300.00	4				4	110			
Sr. M. St. Joseph			6				153			
Emma Herr Sr. M. Agatha Nelson M. Wehrman	675.00						100			
	12,000.00	11	2	35	9	7	69	16	8	5
Sr. Mary Erma	350.00	4				6	87	63		6
W. Bode			8	2			100			
							10			
K. A. Eitrem Henry A. Koenig		9		20	49	62	111		4	16
Ido Franklin Meyer	25,750.00	11	0	98	96	140	234	15	14	39
Rev. J. M. Hanson Rev. M. F. Nolan					45	165	210			22
					100	130	210			
Edw. A. Schell Sister Pauline	31,800.00	26	8	251	20	112	415	44	44	44
					75		75			
Rev. J. P. Wagener Rev. P. Ryan Rev. P. Hogan Rev. J. Gunn Rev. R. Lakomy		2	1		122		122		19	19
			1	7	31	142	110			
			1	4	20	90	110			
Mrs. Hildur Orting	1,770.00	4				65		8		8

## ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>IDA</b>			
Evan. Luth. St. Paulus.	Ida Grove	Evan. Lutheran	1909
Evan. Luth. Parochial	Grant Twp.	Evan. Trinity	1902

**IOWA**

St. John's Evan. Luth.	Lincoln Twp.	Lutheran	1908
St. John's School	Victor	Catholic	1908
Immanuel School	York Twp.	Lutheran	1908
Lutheran Trinity	Conroy	Lutheran	1905
St. John's Parochial	Iowa Twp.	Lutheran	1903

**JASPER**

Sally Christian School	Sally	Holland Church	1913
------------------------	-------	----------------	------

**JEFFERSON**

Parson's College	Fairfield	Presbyterian Synod.	1875
------------------	-----------	---------------------	------

**JOHNSON**

State University	Iowa City	State of Iowa	1847
Jefferson Twp. High School	Shueyville	Jefferson Twp. Board.	1888
St. Mary's School	Iowa City	Catholic	1891
St. Patrick's School	Iowa City	Catholic	1873
St. Joseph's School	Hills	Catholic	1909
St. Peter's School	Congrove	Catholic	1903

**KIEOKUK**

Coal Creek Friend's School	Prairie Twp.	Friends	1895
St. Elizabeth's School	Harper	Catholic	1888
St. Mary's School	Kota	Catholic	1916
St. Peter & Paul's School	Clear Creek	Catholic	1817

**KOSSUTH**

Immanuel	Lotts Creek Twp.	Evan. Luth. Congregation	1899
Ev. Luth. St. Paul's School	Whitemore	St. Paul's Luth.	1899
St. Joseph's School	St. Joseph	Sisters of St. Frances	1860
St. Joseph's School	Wesley	Parochial	1893
St. Michael's School	Whitemore	Presentation Nuns	1902
St. John's Parochial H. S.	Bancroft	Sister Ferdinand	-

**LEE**

St. Mary's	West Point	Catholic	1866
St. James'	Paul	Catholic	1860
St. John's	Harrison	Catholic	1897
St. Joseph's	Ft. Madison	Catholic	1849
Sacred Heart	Ft. Madison	Catholic	1860
St. Mary's	Ft. Madison	Catholic	1860
St. Peter's	Keokuk	Catholic	-

**LINN**

Cox College	Cedar Rapids	Presbyterian	1881
Cornell College	Cedar Rapids	Methodist	1863
Sacred Heart Academy	Cedar Rapids	Sisters of Mercy	1909
St. Bethesda's Seminary	Marietta	Sisters of Mercy	1898
St. Ludmilla's	Cedar Rapids	Sisters of Mercy	1897
St. Patrick's	Fairfax	Sisters of Mercy	1914
St. Wenceslaus	Cedar Rapids	Sisters of Mercy	1915

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Income for year	No. of professors	Other instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total net enrollment for year ending June 30, 1918	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
1,650.00	9	9	29	46	12	11	9	11	11	Rev. A. W. Brauer L. Louis Zobel
45,000.00	10	5	175	220	268	1	16	10	10	Rev. R. A. Montgomery
300.00	6	11	131	145	75	1	7	7	7	Dr. W. A. Jesup
700.00	2	2	23	1	27	4	4	4	4	Fr. Notling
700.00	8	56	222	227	11	11	11	11	11	Rev. A. J. Schulz
700.00	8	56	222	227	7	7	7	7	7	Rev. W. P. Shanahan
700.00	2	92	92	92	6	6	6	6	6	Rev. F. Kotterbeiste
700.00	6	119	119	119	6	6	6	6	6	H. F. Pinefield
Closed by Council of Defense										
800.00	1	1	18	19	35	1	1	1	1	Howard Jones
300.00	6	11	131	145	75	1	15	15	15	Rev. Bernard Loedtke
700.00	2	54	54	54	26	2	2	2	2	H. L. Helmen
700.00	4	76	76	76	36	4	4	4	4	Rev. H. Sendbechler
800.00	1	51	51	51	23	12	12	12	12	Wm. Schmid
600.00	2	75	75	75	38	18	18	18	18	H. W. Behnke
600.00	10	68	68	68	35	10	10	10	10	Sr. M. Eugene
600.00	10	68	68	68	35	3	3	3	3	Rev. J. D. Flech
600.00	10	68	68	68	35	7	7	7	7	Rev. J. Atchaz
600.00	47	206	206	206	111	11	11	11	11	Rev. Jungblutt
58,000.00	22	20	407	12	421	60	60	60	60	I.A. Marquis, D.D.L. L.D.
110,000.00	30	14	501	77	191	75	75	75	75	Chas. Flint
110,000.00	10	40	40	35	107	10	10	10	10	Sr. Mary Gertrude
110,000.00	10	40	40	35	107	10	10	10	10	Sr. Mary Lignori
700.00	1	4	35	20	30	8	8	8	8	Rev. A. J. Zalzer
700.00	1	4	35	20	30	8	8	8	8	Rev. Hoffman
700.00	1	4	35	20	30	8	8	8	8	Rev. Peter Kern
700.00	1	4	35	20	30	8	8	8	8	Rev. Gigglinger
712.50	6	6	250	13	230	6	6	6	6	Rev. Florian Sordlik

ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>LYON</b>			
Norwegian Luth. Orphanage.....	Beloit.....	Norwegian Luth.....	1856
St. Mary's School.....	Larchwood.....	Sisters of Mercy.....	1860
<b>MAHaska</b>			
Cent. Hollins University.....	University Park.....	Interdenominational Board	1900
Oskaloosa College.....	Oskaloosa.....	Board of Trustees.....	1852
Penn College.....	Oskaloosa.....	Society of Friends.....	1852
Penn School of Commerce.....	Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	1900
Peoria Christian Instruction.....	Peoria.....	Private Board.....	1900
Peoria High School.....	Peoria.....	Board of Trustees.....	1900
Center No. 4 of Adams Twp.....	Burns.....	Private.....	1900
Prairie College No. 7.....	Adams Twp.....	Private.....	1900
<b>MARION</b>			
St. Joseph's School.....	Bauer.....	Sisters of St. Francis.....	1900
Central College.....	Pella.....	Reformed Baptist.....	1856
<b>MARSHALL</b>			
Central Ia. Bus. College.....	Marshalltown.....	Private.....	1890
St. John's Evan. Lutheran.....	Musca... Twp.....	St. John's Lutheran.....	1890
St. Joseph's Academy.....	Haverhill.....	Im. Conception Parish.....	1890
St. Mary's Institute.....	Marshalltown.....	Sisters of Humility.....	1890
Seventh Day Adv. School.....	Marshalltown.....	Adventist Conference.....	1890
<b>MITCHELL</b>			
Vitulation.....	Stacyville.....	Catholic.....	1890
St. Mary's.....	New Haven.....	Catholic.....	1890
Sacred Heart.....	Meyer.....	Catholic.....	1890
Cedar Valley Jr. College.....	Osage.....	Baptist.....	1890
<b>MONONA</b>			
St. Mary's School.....	Mapleton.....	Franciscan Sisters.....	1900
<b>MONROE</b>			
St. Patrick's.....	Hiteiman No. 1.....	St. Patrick's Parish.....	1900
<b>MONTGOMERY</b>			
Powell Sch. for Blackward Children.....	Red Oak.....	Private.....	1900
Swedish Orphan's Home.....	Stanton.....	Swedish Evan. Luth.....	1900
<b>MUSCATINE</b>			
St. Mathias.....	Muscatine.....	Catholic.....	1890
St. Mary's.....	Muscatine.....	Catholic.....	1890
Zion Lutheran.....	Muscatine.....	Lutheran.....	1890
<b>OMAHA</b>			
St. John's Lutheran.....	Germanstown.....	German Luth.....	1856
Friend's School.....	Highland Twp.....	Orthodox Friends.....	1856
Evan. Luth. Parish.....	Paulina.....	Evan. Lutheran.....	1856
School for Christian Inst.....	Shelby.....	Society.....	1856
Sanborn Christian School.....	Sanborn.....	Holland Reformed.....	1856

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Incomes for year	No. of professors	Other instructors	Students in college work	Students in preparatory work	Students in other courses	Total net enrollment for term ending June 30, 1915	Graduates in college work	Graduates in other courses	Total graduates during year	President or Principal
1,900.00	3	4	15	117	208	255	9	9	8	T. T. Thompson Sr. Mary Gabriel
28,042.85	17	8	54	201	177	232	22	27	J. L. Braisher	
10,000.00	3	6	180	50	130	300	115	100	215.C. J. Burton	
26,091.17	15	11	160	304	343	610	30	38	S. M. Hadley	
6,500.00	4	4	140	142	140	322	33	39	H. E. Killmer	
2,000.00	1	1	84	84	84	168	1	1	Jas. Heitbrink	
	1	1	42	42	42	84	1	1	J. John Hockman	
	1	1	24	24	24	48	1	1	Evelyn Steddon	
	1	1	6	6	6	12	1	1	Frances Hunter	
303.00	1	1	26	26	26	52			Rev. Chas. H. Dohman	
21,000.00	9	6	51	61	23	144	5	7	12 Henry W. Pietupol	
	9	65			45	25			W. H. Gilbert	
	1	44			44	15			C. F. Jessen	
	2	100			100	4			Rev. J. A. Dupont	
	6	60			60	8			Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick	
450.00	1	31			31				Una May Gourley	
472.25	5	18	187	200	187	380	12	12	Rev. J. M. Schlueter	
600.00	4	60	60	69	60	129	1	1	Rev. H. H. Forkenbrock	
1,040.00	4	131	131	131	131	393	8	8	Sr. M. Francesco	
16	61	45	147	216	7	33	42	A. M. Vance		
500.00	10				140		12	12	Rev. L. Schenkelberg	
	10		109	146			10	10	Rev. P. J. Murphy	
	4				50				Dr. Velura E. Powell	
11,375.00	6	13	31	44					Esther Niurad	
1,600.00	8	24	127	151			4	4	Sr. M. Lumina	
	5	125	125	125					Rev. J. S. Grieser	
1,100.00	5	69	69	78			6	6	Rev. John Haefer	
	5	21	21	21					R. B. Knuth	
	5	214	214	214					Laura Bowles	
	5	100	100	100					John Lehmann	
	5	101	101	101					J. A. Dryer	
	5	203	203	203					George DeWeese	
2,000.00	5	100	100	100						

## ABSTRACT H—REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>OSCEOLA</b>			
Evan. Luth. Zion School.	Ocheyadan.	Lutheran Zion.	1860
St. John's Evan. Luth.	May City.	St. John's Evan. Luth.	1890
St. Peter's Lutheran.	Ocheyadan.	Sisters of Charity.	1890
St. Joseph's.	Ashton.	Sisters of St. Francis.	1880
<b>PALO ALTO</b>			
St. Mary's Academy.	Fremontsburg.	Sisters of Charity B.V.M.	1880
St. Peter and Paul's School.	West Bend.	Franciscan Sisters.	1890
St. John's School.	Fremontsburg.	Sisters of Charity B.V.M.	1890
St. Mary's School.	Mallard.	Franciscan Sisters.	1890
<b>PLYMOUTH</b>			
St. Joseph's School.	Akron.	Catholic.	1900
St. Joseph's School.	Le Mars.	St. Joseph's Parish.	1870
St. Catherine's School.	Oyens.	Sisters of St. Francis.	1890
St. Mary's School.	Renss.	Sisters of St. Francis.	1880
Western Union College.	Le Mars.	United Evangelical.	1900
<b>POCAHONTAS</b>			
Our Lady of Good Counsel.	Fonda.	Catholic.	1890
Sacred Heart School.	Pocahontas.	Catholic.	1890
St. Columbkille's.	Varina.	Catholic.	1910
<b>POKOL</b>			
Capitol City Com. College.	Des Moines.	Private.	1880
Des Moines College.	Des Moines.	Baptists.	1860
Des Moines Still C.O.	Des Moines.	College Corporation.	1890
Des Moines University.	Des Moines.	Independent.	1880
Grand View College.	Des Moines.	Methodist Lutheran.	1860
St. John's school.	Des Moines.	Orthodox.	1900
St. Joseph's Academy.	Des Moines.	Sisters of Charity.	1890
St. Mary's School.	Des Moines.	Sisters of Charity.	1890
St. Ambrose School.	Des Moines.	Sisters of Charity.	1890
Scholle-Nolen.	Des Moines.	Private.	1910
Visitation.	Des Moines.	Catholic.	
<b>POTTAWATTAMIE</b>			
Christian Home Orphanage.	Council Bluffs.		
Mt. Loretta Seminary.	Council Bluffs.		
Our Lady of Victory Acad.	Council Bluffs.		
Hannibal's Com. College.	Council Bluffs.		
Joyce's Western Ia. College.	Council Bluffs.		
St. Francis Academy.	Council Bluffs.		
St. Peter's School.	Council Bluffs.		
St. Joseph's School.	Neola.		
<b>POWERSHIRE</b>			
Grinnell College.	Grinnell.	Congregational.	1847
<b>SAC</b>			
Sacred Heart Parochial.	Early.	Catholic.	1900
St. Martin's Parochial.	Odobolt.	Catholic.	1880

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## ABSTRACT H-REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>SCOTT</b>			
Ida Institute.....	Davenport.....	Private.....	1880
St. Ambrose College.....	Davenport.....	Catholic.....	1880
St. Katherine's School.....	Davenport.....	Sisters of Mercy.....	1880
<b>SHELBY</b>			
Panama Parochial.....	Panama.....	Catholic.....	
Portsmouth Parochial.....	Portsmouth.....	Catholic.....	
Westphalia Parochial.....	Westphalia.....	Catholic.....	
Eating Parochial.....	Eating.....	Catholic.....	
Defiance Parochial.....	Defiance.....	Catholic.....	
<b>SIOUX</b>			
St. Joseph's Academy.....	Granville.....	Catholic.....	1880
Rock Valley School.....	Rock Valley.....	Catholic.....	1890
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alton.....	Catholic.....	1880
N. W. Classical Academy.....	Orange City.....	Reformed Church.....	1870
St. John's School.....	Boyd Sheridan Twp.....	Protestant.....	1870
St. Paul's Parochial.....	Hull (Lincoln Twp.).....	Twenty Lutheran.....	1860
Hope Christian School.....	Stout Center.....	Lutheran.....	1890
St. Anthony's Parochial.....	Hospers.....	Catholic.....	1880
St. John's Evangelical Christian School.....	Ireton (Reading).....	Lutheran.....	1880
Rock Valley Christian School.....	Rock Valley.....	Private.....	1880
St. John's Christian School.....	Stout Center.....	Private.....	1890
Christian School.....	Orange City.....	Catholic Reformed.....	1900
Hull Christian School.....	Hull.....	Private Society.....	1910
Hospers Christian School.....	Hospers.....	Private Society.....	1910
Perkin's Christian School.....	Perkins.....	Private Society.....	1910
St. Mary's Academy.....	Hawarden.....	Catholic.....	1900
Christian School.....	Boyden.....	Reformed Church.....	1910
<b>STORY</b>			
Iowa State College.....	Ames.....	State of Iowa.....	1869
Oak Park Academy.....	Nevada.....	Adventists.....	1910
<b>TAMA</b>			
Leander Clark College.....	Toledo.....	United Brethren.....	1880
St. Mary Academy.....	Tama.....	Catholic.....	1880
Sac and Fox Sanitarium.....	Toledo.....	Dept. of Interior U. S. ....	1910
Fox Day School.....	Indian Reservation.....	U. S. Government.....	1910
Mesquaki Day School.....	Tama.....	Dept. of Interior U. S. ....	1900
St. Joseph's Parochial.....	Quelba.....	Catholic.....	1920
<b>UNION</b>			
St. Malachy's.....	Creston.....	Rt. Rev. A. Dowling D. D. ....	1880
<b>WAPELLO</b>			
Ottumwa Com. College.....	Ottumwa.....	Private.....	1880
Iowa Success School.....	Ottumwa.....	Private.....	1910
St. Joseph's Academy.....	Ottumwa.....	Sisters of Humility.....	1910
<b>WABERNS</b>			
Simpson College.....	Indianola.....	Methodist.....	1860

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

ABSTRACT H-REPORTS OF

Name of School	Location	Under Control of	When founded
<b>WASHINGTON</b>			
Holy Trinity.....	Richmond.....	Catholic .....	1845
St. Mary's.....	Riverside.....	Catholic .....	1882
St. James'.....	Washington.....	Sisters of Charity.....	1872
<b>WEBSTER</b>			
Corpus Christi Academy.....	Ft. Dodge.....	Sisters of Charity .....	1900
Ft. Dodge Bus. College.....	Ft. Dodge.....	Private .....	1900
St. Matthew's.....	Clara.....	Catholic .....	1892
St. Paul's.....	Ft. Dodge.....	Evan. Lutheran .....	1892
St. Rose Heart.....	Ft. Dodge.....	Sisters of Charity .....	1892
Tobin College.....	Ft. Dodge.....	Private .....	1892
<b>WINNEBAGO</b>			
Waldorf Luth. College.....	Forest City.....	Norwegian Luth .....	1902
<b>WINNESHIEK</b>			
Valder College.....	Decorah.....	Private .....	1888
St. Wenceslaus School.....	Spillville.....	Sisters of Notre Dame .....	1865
St. Aloysius.....	Calmar.....	Catholic .....	1907
St. John's.....	Ft. Atkinson.....	Catholic .....	1907
<b>WOODBURY</b>			
St. Joseph's School.....	Salix.....	Catholic .....	1892
Cathedral School.....	Sioux City.....	Catholic .....	1881
Cathedral School.....	Anton.....	Catholic .....	1890
Morningside College.....	Sioux City.....	Methodist .....	1894
N. B. T. School.....	Sioux City.....	Private .....	1892
<b>WRIGHT</b>			
Sacred Heart School.....	Eagle Grove.....	Catholic .....	1901
St. John's School.....	Clarion.....	Catholic .....	1913
Total.....			

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS. CITIES  
ABSTRACT I—REPORTS OF

City	City Superintendent 1917-1918	Population, 1916			Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enumeration, June, 1917	Total enrollment	Average attendance						
		Population	Salary	Number months school												
Albia	Harry D. Kies	5,138	1,950	9	\$1,200	12	1,620	1,400	1,269	813						
Algona	J. F. Overmeyer	3,365	2,300	9												
Ames	F. W. Ifeks	5,061	2,300	9												
Atlantic	M. O. Galpin	5,032	2,300	9												
Belle Plaine	G. S. Wooten	3,095	1,800	9	\$1,200	12	889	921	827	751						
Boone	E. C. Meredith	12,255	2,600	9												
Burlington	W. L. Hanson	34,331	3,300	9.5												
Carroll	E. T. Housh	4,031	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,300	588	558	551						
Cedar Falls	H. J. Spangler	6,754	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,446	923	803	751						
Cerro Gordo	J. E. McConnell	5,200	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,250	810	700	6,447						
Centerville	H. M. Taylor	7,863	1,000	9	\$1,200	12	710	810	700	6,447						
Chariton	I. L. Goerner	5,255	1,700	9	\$1,200	12	1,455	2,291	1,197	1,197						
Charles City	F. T. Vasey	6,374	2,400	9	\$1,200	12	1,716	1,619	1,302	1,302						
Cherokee	F. W. Johansen	4,704	1,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,219	1,015	902	902						
Clarinda	E. L. Weaver	4,478	1,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,300	974	861	861						
Clinton	J. C. Webb	20,061	2,600	9	\$1,200	12	5,807	2,998	2,590	2,590						
Coopersburg	Thaddeus Sham	11,254	2,500	9	\$1,200	12	6,019	7,000	5,567	5,567						
Creston	A. L. Tice	3,159	1,000	9	\$1,200	12	928	625	576	576						
Davenport	Adam Pickett	7,379	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	1,912	1,614	1,317	1,317						
Decorah	Frank L. Smart	48,483	4,500	10	\$1,200	12	15,556	8,989	6,223	5,751						
Denison	C. E. Humphrey	4,021	2,000	9												
Des Moines		3,455														
Dubuque	Z. C. Thorburn	103,052	5,000	9.5	\$1,200	12	28,933	23,026	16,922	16,922						
Eagle Grove	James H. Harris	41,795	4,000	9	\$1,200	12	11,182	3,988	3,037	3,037						
		Frances Camp	4,038	1,125	9	\$1,200	12	1,068	966	808	808					
Estherville	F. H. Sonderlin	4,133	2,500	9	\$1,200	12	1,434	1,248	987	987						
		A. W. Crane	6,113	2,100	9	\$1,200	12	1,381	1,357	1,192	1,192					
Fairfield	L. H. Minkel	10,373	3,000	9	\$1,200	12	4,910	3,377	2,714	2,714						
		Jas. W. Fish	9,507	2,000	9.5	\$1,200	12	3,074	1,506	1,443	1,443					
Glenwood	J. R. Nevin	2,391	1,700	9	\$1,200	12	919	662	560	560						
		Eugene Headly	5,061	2,100	9	\$1,200	12	1,402	1,356	1,155	1,155					
Hampton	B. W. Tallman	3,025	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	548	865	677	677						
		T. J. Tormey	2,083	1,600	9	\$1,200	12	910	800	700	700					
Independence	O. E. Smith	3,495	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	953	966	800	800						
		L. P. Meads	17,033	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	2,635	1,649	1,394	1,394					
Iowa City	C. F. Brown	3,710	2,000	9	\$1,200	12	818	804	773	773						
		T. B. Stewart	3,108	1,800	9	\$1,200	12	827	856	822	822					
Keokuk	Wm. A. Madsen	15,229	2,500	9	\$1,200	12	1,310	2,423	1,817	1,817						
		J. M. Davis	2,341	2,200	9											
Knoxville	S. T. Nevin	2,070	2,500	9	\$1,200	12	1,234	781	639	639						
		W. W. Overmeyer	16	1,200	12	\$1,200	12	1,455	880	880	880					
Le Mars	J. S. Hilliard	2,101	1,800	9	\$1,200	12	920	660	660	660						
		Maquoketa	R. M. Stoekey	1,776	1,500	9	\$1,200	12	598	549	711					
Lyons (Clinton Co.)	O. M. Carson	4,625	2,400	9	\$1,200	12	1,190	865	865	865						
		Marshalltown	A. Palmer	16,062	2,700	9.5	\$1,200	12	4,009	3,172	2,551					
Manchester	J. S. Hilliard	2,101	1,800	9	\$1,200	12	920	660	660	660						
		Marion	R. M. Stoekey	1,776	1,500	9	\$1,200	12	598	549	711					
Millsboro	A. Palmer	16,062	2,700	9.5	\$1,200	12	4,009	3,172	2,551	2,551						

OF 3,000 POPULATION OR MORE.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## ABSTRACT I—REPORTS OF

Cities	City Superintendent 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enrollment, June, 1917	Total enrollment	Average attendance	Attendance upon enrollment												No. of Tuition Pupils	No. high school students at time of graduation	No. high school students paying own way	Average cost and expense of tuition	No. graduated	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary Not Including Superintendent or Principal		
									Grades	High School	Males	Females																
Mason City.....	F. M. Hammitt— F. E. Palmer—	17,150	\$2,800	12	15	5,310	3,000	5,346																				
Missouri Valley.....	A. W. Graham—	5,761	2,100	9	12	1,206	945	1,209																				
Mount Pleasant.....	C. W. Crookshank—	4,695	1,800	9	15	1,017	929	1,037																				
Muscatine.....	Ira H. McIntire—	15,785	1,900	10	15	3,973	2,687	2,213																				
Newton.....	H. P. Smith—	5,165	2,500	9	12	1,517	1,400	1,369																				
Oelwein.....	S. W. Johnson—	7,137	2,160	9	12	2,028	1,276	1,137																				
Oskaloosa.....	O. F. Flower—	10,488	2,600	9	12	2,974	2,445	1,770																				
Ottumwa.....	H. E. Blackmar—	22,437	3,600	9.5	12	6,746	5,300	4,123																				
Pella.....	F. M. Frush—	5,095	1,700	9	15	860	584	478																				
Perry.....	F. L. Mahannah—	4,455	2,100	9	12	1,216	1,240	1,033																				
Red Oak.....	J. H. Inman—	5,601	2,300	9	12	1,337	1,222	1,072																				
Sheldon.....	E. S. Nolle—	3,303	2,000	9	12	999	780	725																				
Shenandoah.....	C. F. Garrett—	5,637	2,300	9	15	1,385	1,335	1,074																				
Sioux City.....	M. G. Clark—	61,774	6,000	9	12	18,072	10,573	8,931																				
Spencer.....	E. W. Goetsch—	4,176	2,000	9	12	1,135	1,059	968																				
Storm Lake.....	I. E. Akers—	3,158	1,850	9	12	843	740	580																				
Valley Junction.....	James Hofer—	3,095	1,400	9	12	1,022	871	739																				
Vinton.....	S. F. Browne—	3,067	1,800	9	15	959	757	585																				
Washington.....	G. J. Schmitt—	4,544	2,000	9	12	1,207	1,221	923																				
Waterloo, West.....	A. T. Hinckley—	35,097	3,600	9.5	13	8,379	3,000	3,584																				
Waterloo, East.....	C. W. Kline—	2,242	2,000	9	12	6,200	3,514	3,777																				
Waverly.....	W. H. Ray—	2,501	2,000	9	12	831	662	584																				
Webster City.....	D. M. Kelley—	5,801	2,400	9	12	1,563	1,366	1,047																				
Totals.....		\$156,730				208,615	132,318	125,287																				

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Enroll- ment High School	No. of Tuition Pupils	No. high school students at time of graduation	No. high school students paying own way	Average cost and expense of tuition	No. graduated	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary Not Including Superintendent or Principal	Attendance upon enrollment		Enroll- ment High School	No. of Tuition Pupils	No. high school students at time of graduation	No. high school students paying own way	Average cost and expense of tuition	No. graduated	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary Not Including Superintendent or Principal	
							Grades	High School								
11	11,606	15,884	478	670	1,615	2,725	1,427	2,450	11	97	84,900	1,582	3,005	519	4,578	
12	12,100	16,000	500	680	1,620	2,730	1,430	2,455	12	98	85,000	1,584	3,006	520	4,580	
13	12,600	16,100	520	690	1,625	2,735	1,435	2,460	13	99	85,100	1,585	3,007	521	4,582	
14	13,100	16,200	540	700	1,630	2,740	1,440	2,465	14	100	85,200	1,586	3,008	522	4,584	
15	13,600	16,300	560	710	1,635	2,745	1,445	2,470	15	101	85,300	1,587	3,009	523	4,586	
16	14,100	16,400	580	720	1,640	2,750	1,450	2,475	16	102	85,400	1,588	3,010	524	4,588	
17	14,600	16,500	600	730	1,645	2,755	1,455	2,480	17	103	85,500	1,589	3,011	525	4,590	
18	15,100	16,600	620	740	1,650	2,760	1,460	2,485	18	104	85,600	1,590	3,012	526	4,592	
19	15,600	16,700	640	750	1,655	2,765	1,465	2,490	19	105	85,700	1,591	3,013	527	4,594	
20	16,100	16,800	660	760	1,660	2,770	1,470	2,495	20	106	85,800	1,592	3,014	528	4,596	
21	16,600	16,900	680	770	1,665	2,775	1,475	2,500	21	107	85,900	1,593	3,015	529	4,598	
22	17,100	17,000	700	780	1,670	2,780	1,480	2,505	22	108	86,000	1,594	3,016	530	4,600	
23	17,600	17,100	720	790	1,675	2,785	1,485	2,510	23	109	86,100	1,595	3,017	531	4,602	
24	18,100	17,200	740	800	1,680	2,790	1,490	2,515	24	110	86,200	1,596	3,018	532	4,604	
25	18,600	17,300	760	810	1,685	2,795	1,495	2,520	25	111	86,300	1,597	3,019	533	4,606	
26	19,100	17,400	780	820	1,690	2,800	1,500	2,525	26	112	86,400	1,598	3,020	534	4,608	
27	19,600	17,500	800	830	1,695	2,805	1,505	2,530	27	113	86,500	1,599	3,021	535	4,610	
28	20,100	17,600	820	840	1,700	2,810	1,510	2,535	28	114	86,600	1,600	3,022	536	4,612	
29	20,600	17,700	840	850	1,705	2,815	1,515	2,540	29	115	86,700	1,601	3,023	537	4,614	
30	21,100	17,800	860	860	1,710	2,820	1,520	2,545	30	116	86,800	1,602	3,024	538	4,616	
31	21,600	17,900	880	870	1,715	2,825	1,525	2,550	31	117	86,900	1,603	3,025	539	4,618	
32	22,100	18,000	900	880	1,720	2,830	1,530	2,555	32	118	87,000	1,604	3,026	540	4,620	
33	22,600	18,100	920	890	1,725	2,835	1,535	2,560	33	119	87,100	1,605	3,027	541	4,622	
34	23,100	18,200	940	900	1,730	2,840	1,540	2,565	34	120	87,200	1,606	3,028	542	4,624	
35	23,600	18,300	960	910	1,735	2,845	1,545	2,570	35	121	87,300	1,607	3,029	543	4,626	
36	24,100	18,400	980	920	1,740	2,850	1,550	2,575	36	122	87,400	1,608	3,030	544	4,628	
37	24,600	18,500	1,000	930	1,745	2,855	1,555	2,580	37	123	87,500	1,609	3,031	545	4,630	
38	25,100	18,600	1,020	940	1,750	2,860	1,560	2,585	38	124	87,600	1,610	3,032	546	4,632	
39	25,600	18,700	1,040	950	1,755	2,865	1,565	2,590	39	125	87,700	1,611	3,033	547	4,634	
40	26,100	18,800	1,060	960	1,760	2,870	1,570	2,595	40	126	87,800	1,612	3,034	548	4,636	
41	26,600	18,900	1,080	970	1,765	2,875	1,575	2,600	41	127	87,900	1,613	3,035	549	4,638	
42	27,100	19,000	1,100	980	1,770	2,880	1,580	2,605	42	128	88,000	1,614	3,036	550	4,640	
43	27,600	19,100	1,120	990	1,775	2,885	1,585	2,610	43	129	88,100	1,615	3,037	551	4,642	
44	28,100	19,200	1,140	1,000	1,780	2,890	1,590	2,615	44	130	88,200	1,616	3,038	552	4,644	
45	28,600	19,300	1,160	1,010	1,785	2,895	1,595	2,620	45	131	88,300	1,617	3,039	553	4,646	
46	29,100	19,400	1,180	1,020	1,790	2,900	1,600	2,625	46	132	88,400	1,618	3,040	554	4,648	
47	29,600	19,500	1,200	1,030	1,795	2,905	1,605	2,630	47	133	88,500	1,619	3,041	555	4,650	
48	30,100	19,600	1,220	1,040	1,800	2,910	1,610									

STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS. CITIES OF 1,500  
ABSTRACT II—REPORTS OF

STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

Cities	Ci y Superintendent 1917-1918	Population, 1915	Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enumeration, June, 1917	Total enrollment	Average attendance
Anamosa.....	T. M. Clevenger.....	2,922	1,700	9	12	701	549	566
Audubon.....	M. M. McIntire.....	2,081	1,900	9	12	591	622	672
Avoca.....	L. M. Appley.....	1,660	1,700	9	12	416	454	502
Bedford.....	J. P. Street.....	1,943	1,800	9	12	349	549	566
Belleview.....	J. S. Slade.....	1,708	1,400	9	12	315	271	287
Bloomfield.....	Geo. H. Birnagar.....	8,282	1,700	9	12	613	494	525
Cincinnati.....	W. G. Fenzl.....	2,098	1,800	9	12	489	489	576
Claireton.....	Chas. Fral.....	2,200	1,800	9	12	650	551	591
Clear Lake.....	H. W. Cluebeck.....	741	1,800	9	12	710	622	672
Colfax.....	S. A. Potts.....	2,057	1,800	9	12	943	802	862
Corning.....	Paul C. Skorupinski.....	1,884	2,000	9	12	577	650	561
Corydon.....	John B. Parker.....	1,707	1,700	9	12	523	329	439
De Witt.....	Margaret Duebanan.....	2,877	1,125	9	12	474	315	350
Dyersville.....	J. L. Cahill.....	1,889	1,200	9	12	564	457	517
Eldon.....	H. P. Trumbo.....	2,650	1,000	9	12	575	534	438
Eldora.....	W. A. Pye.....	2,729	1,500	9	12	714	672	561
Emmetsburg.....	O. S. von Erog.....	2,047	2,000	9	12	217	582	447
Forest City.....	Chas. M. Neveln.....	2,155	1,800	9	12	587	634	650
Greenfield.....	R. R. Brourink.....	1,654	1,600	9	12	443	467	522
Grundy Center.....	H. J. Doermann.....	1,629	1,600	9	12	402	413	400
Guthrie Center.....	Edith B. Hafner.....	1,678	1,500	9	12	457	400	388
Guttenberg.....	H. H. Huffman.....	1,886	1,500	9	12	628	261	210
Hamburg.....	H. E. Dow.....	7,204	1,750	9	12	625	506	498
Harlan.....	Mary Jane Wyland.....	2,045	1,600	9	12	500	494	500
Hawarden.....	George H. Kellogg.....	2,045	1,600	9	12	601	528	415
Humboldt.....	H. F. Jakway.....	9,001	1,500	9	12	641	558	577
Ida Grove.....	Ray Latham.....	2,000	1,800	9	12	529	531	505
Inlet City.....								
Lake City.....	R. A. Griffis.....	2,254	1,700	9	12	615	588	479
Lamoni.....	A. M. Carruthers.....	1,775	1,600	9	12	491	394	401
Lansing.....	E. H. Wagner.....	1,775	1,600	9	12	491	394	401
La Porte City.....	B. S. Moyle.....	1,541	1,500	9	12	372	350	368
Leon.....	O. M. Gass.....	2,126	1,500	9	12	509	612	562
Logan.....	F. E. Green.....	1,611	1,500	9	12	570	539	480
Manning.....	H. H. Boyer.....	1,611	1,700	9	12	469	416	363
Marengo.....	C. H. Casson.....	2,007	1,500	9-12	12	582	500	477
Monticello.....	K. D. Miller.....	1,700	1,500	9	12	491	406	437
Mount Ayr.....	W. H. Paxold.....	1,700	1,500	9	12	550	500	493
Mount Vernon.....	P. R. Ketchum.....	1,509	1,700	9	12	551	396	390
Mystic.....	C. J. Dykstra.....	2,005	1,300	9	12	825	806	878
Nevada.....	J. R. Compill.....	7,946	2,000	9	12	802	653	694
New Hampton.....	P. C. Lapham.....	2,004	1,800	9	12	805	555	496
Northwood.....	S. L. King.....	1,235	1,500	9	12	429	411	410
Osage.....	D. D. Carlton.....	2,210	1,600	9	12	680	576	444
Osceola.....	George H. Sawyer.....	2,779	1,600	9	12	670	625	538
Oscoda.....	C. M. McCracken.....	2,714	1,500	9	12	748	701	701

## ABSTRACT II—REPORTS OF

Cities	City Superintendent 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	Number months school	Number of years in course	Enumeration, June, 1917	Total enrollment	Average attendance
Rock Rapids	W. S. Wilson	2,051	\$1,500	9	9	630	903	406
Rockwell City	J. H. York	1,864	\$1,500	9	12	600	800	500
Sac City	Sebastian Lake	2,021	\$1,350	9	12	584	621	522
Seymour	F. M. Phillips	2,146	\$1,700	9	12	617	906	513
Sibley	J. R. McAnelly	1,735	\$1,350	9	12	442	429	406
Sigourney	George H. Hilliard	2,109	\$1,600	9	12	685	519	396
Spirit Lake	Harry E. Bailey	1,605	\$1,500	9	12	574	561	427
Story City	Edgar Herwig	1,897	\$1,500	9	12	580	621	482
Struthers	W. S. Smith	1,845	\$1,500	9	12	533	576	446
Summer	Thomas J. Durant	1,585	\$1,600	9	12	578	341	254
Tama	A. H. Finley	2,023	\$1,500	9	12	569	503	419
Tipton	S. C. Morrison	2,156	\$1,800	9	12	495	464	401
Toledo	W. H. Hoyman	1,721	\$1,700	9	12	457	581	420
Villines	O. Hamersley	2,122	\$1,500	9	12	594	618	479
Wapello	Mrs. A. L. Springer	1,625	\$1,350	9	12	380	444	366
Waukon	s. F. Brokaw	2,168	\$1,500	9	12	615	558	455
West Liberty	W. S. Miller	1,760	\$1,500	9	12	490	499	400
West Union	A. W. Moore	1,778	\$1,700	9	12	511	440	328
What Cheer	N. J. Hibbs	1,805	\$1,600	9	12	485	520	400
Winterston	David Williams	2,016	\$1,600	9	12	675	700	500
Woodbine	David Williams	2,013	\$1,600	9	12	432	422	374
Totals.			\$106,450			39,835	34,688	28,405
	t ss							

STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

STATISTICS OF GRADED SCHOOLS, TOWNS AND  
ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. schools in course
Abington.	A. L. Creerraft.		\$ 630.00	9	1
Ackley	N. B. Cocking and Addie E. Haynes	1,299	1,400.00	9	12
Ackworth	Ossie Bradford	113	470.00	9	12
Adair	Fred W. Vorhees	1,011	1,414.00	9	12
Adel	F. Lindeman	1,425	1,100.00	9	12
Afton	W. H. Miller	1,007	1,200.00	9	12
Agency	Cornelius Evers	474	1,125.00	9	12
Almworth	Virilia A. Nofszinger	482	980.00	9	12
Albert City	C. G. Wetherwax	1,295	1,565.00	9	12
Albion	B. W. Wadsworth	1,295	1,565.00	9	12
Alburnett	J. L. Schwartz	477	1,200.00	9	12
Alden	J. C. Benson	109	1,000.00	9	12
Alexander	J. E. Miller	806	1,250.00	9	12
Almonter	W. G. Byerhoff	302	1,200.00	9	12
Alpha	G. L. Hicks	1,015	1,200.00	9	12
Alton	E. D. Johnson	595	1,200.00	9	12
Altta	H. Belknap	510	810.00	9	12
Altta Vista	N. Potter	1,078	1,600.00	9	12
Altton	A. O. Vaala	264	930.00	9	10
Alttona	A. E. Clarke	688	1,300.00	9	12
Alvord	M. F. Wornstaff	550	1,035.00	9	12
Andrew	S. M. Parks	363	950.00	9	11
Angus	M. Kegley	322	765.00	9	10
Anita	Aliee Dilley	295	650.00	9	10
Ankemy	J. W. Martin	1,210	1,500.00	9	12
Anthron	J. H. Van Benthuysen	230	1,200.00	9	12
Arlington	V. H. Moon	768	1,450.00	9	12
Arnoldia	Joseph Roman	510	1,170.00	9	12
Arripe	Elaine Judge	281	920.00	9	10
Arlington	B. W. Wadsworth	720	920.00	9	12
Armstrong	Carl Warner	127	810.00	9	12
Arnold's Park	Tar Wickerson	787	1,200.00	9	12
Arthur	J. T. Bradley	733	1,300.00	9	12
Ashton	Carl D. Kiser	468	1,250.00	9	12
Atkinson	Martha Jane Wasson	259	1,150.00	9	12
Athelstan	Leon E. Ray	597	950.00	9	10
Atkins Twp. H. S.	J. W. Gandy	108	750.00	9	10
Atlasses	Tele Fullerton	104	750.00	9	9
Attica	George H. Phillips	205	900.00	9	12
Auborn	J. N. McBride	205	1,000.00	9	12
Austerville	V. T. Pickenspaugh	416	900.00	9	12
Autora	W. H. Reever	654	1,600.00	9	12
Avery	Abbie Lovell	500	800.00	9	10
Ayshire	B. Ward	398	800.00	9	10
Baliger	C. H. Eckerman	306	900.00	9	10
Bagley	F. A. Mealla	309	1,000.00	9	12
Bancroft	M. L. Ernst	392	900.00	9	12
Barnes City	George L. Gee	465	1,200.00	9	12
Barnum	E. Hunter	207	900.00	9	12
Bassett	Arthur L. Lyon	383	1,000.00	9	12
Bassett	Hazel Redman	152	884.00	9	12

VILLAGES LESS THAN 1,500 POPULATION.  
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Batavia	R. V. Gallibier	695	1,090.00	9	12
Battle Creek	L. B. Sherwood	688	1,600.00	9	12
Baxter	R. A. Greenhill	592	1,350.00	9	12
Bayard	F. M. Mounts	706	1,150.00	9	12
Beardstown	E. E. Bently	489	810.00	9	11
Beaconsfield	Zephaniah Painter	162	720.00	9	10
Beaman	C. C. Howze	222	1,080.00	9	12
Belmond	Amy C. Peterson	1,419	920.00	9	12
Benett	M. A. McAslay	229	550.00	9	11
Benton	C. W. Farmer	213	900.00	9	11
Bertam	Mabel Litts	124	540.00	9	8
Bettendorf	G. L. Waldron	1,376	900.00	10	12
Birmingham	M. L. Cain	581	1,100.00	9	12
Blairburg (Con.)	Elmer Bonner	598	1,200.00	9	12
Blairstown	H. A. Smith	581	1,000.00	9	12
Blakesburg	Howard Cassill	329	720.00	9	12
Blanchard	E. L. Swanson	422	1,100.00	9	12
Blenco	Neal W. Wherry	267	900.00	9	12
Blockton	Earl Fisk	619	1,125.00	9	12
Blomgors	Maud Knouse	227	675.00	9	8
Bluff	Samuel McAllen	428	900.00	9	12
Bonaparte	J. H. McPhee—Anna Barrett	648	1,100.00	9	12
Bondurant	H. F. Holt	502	1,000.00	9	12
Bouton	Mrs. Viva Blevins	204	900.00	9	12
Boyden	Supt. Rombough	294	1,000.00	9	11
Bradyville	V. L. Van Loon	229	810.00	9	11
Bradford	Elizabeth Glee	630	900.00	9	8
Brandon	Ruth Williams	347	900.00	9	11
Brock	Mrs. M. E. Wright	400	400.00	8	8
Breda	Loretta Dally	413	630.00	9	10
Bridgewater	A. W. Williams	97	525.00	9	12
Brighton	P. A. Long	1,025	1,500.00	9	12
Bristol	G. W. Richards	328	900.00	9	11
Britt	C. D. McGoan	1,440	1,450.00	9	12
Bronson	Harry Foster	1,100.00	9	12	
Brooklyn	Chas. M. Adams	1,485	1,400.00	9	12
Brooks	Peter Eskelson	540	900.00	9	8
Brownsville	N. N. Crosby	720	720.00	9	10
Buford	W. W. Graham	607	725.00	9	8
Bulfalo Center	F. S. Wright	808	1,000.00	9	12
Burt	Beverly C. Brown	224	1,200.00	9	12
Bussey	T. C. Bennett	655	1,200.00	9	12
Buxton	Minae London	400.00	800.00	8	8
Calio				9	
Calvin	H. G. Gaines	209	725.00	9	11
Caledonia				9	
Callender				9	
Calmar	Dean C. Strand	368	810.00	9	10
Camanche				9	
Camhsia				9	
Cambridge	Charlotte Hunter	647	720.00	9	10
Carlisle				9	
Carroll	E. W. Smith	683	1,300.00	9	12
Carlisle	P. D. Murphy	665	950.00	9	12
Carlisle	Mrs. Mattie Martin	364	650.00	9	8
Carlisle	W. C. Spratt	626	900.00	9	12
Carpenter				9	
Carson	E. L. Tabor	144	1,100.00	9	12
Cascade, East				12	
Cascade, West	Bruce Mahan	1,206	1,200.00	9	12
		1,216	1,200.00	9	12

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enumeration June, 1915	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1915	Number of Tuition Pupils										No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not including Super- intendent or Principal										
		Grades		High School		High school				High school at ex- pense of public				No. high school pupils paying their own way				No. graduates year ending June 30, 1918				
						Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
151	173	Total		Hill school																		
152	174																					
153	175	Total																				
154	176																					
155	177	Total																				
156	178																					
157	179	Total																				
158	180																					
159	181	Total																				
160	182																					
161	183	Total																				
162	184																					
163	185	Total																				
164	186																					
165	187	Total																				
166	188																					
167	189	Total																				
168	190																					
169	191	Total																				
170	192																					
171	193	Total																				
172	194																					
173	195	Total																				
174	196																					
175	197	Total																				
176	198																					
177	199	Total																				
178	200																					
179	201	Total																				
180	202																					
181	203	Total																				
182	204																					
183	205	Total																				
184	206																					
185	207	Total																				
186	208																					
187	209	Total																				
188	210																					
189	211	Total																				
190	212																					
191	213	Total																				
192	214																					
193	215	Total																				
194	216																					
195	217	Total																				
196	218																					
197	219	Total																				
198	220																					
199	221	Total																				
200	222																					
201	223	Total																				
202	224																					
203	225	Total																				
204	226																					
205	227	Total																				
206	228																					
207	229	Total																				
208	230																					
209	231	Total																				
210	232																					
211	233	Total																				
212	234																					
213	235	Total																				
214	236																					
215	237	Total																				
216	238																					
217	239	Total																				
218	240																					
219	241	Total																				
220	242																					
221	243	Total																				
222	244																					
223	245	Total																				
224	246																					
225	247	Total																				
226	248																					
227	249	Total																				
228	250																					
229	251	Total																				
230	252																					
231	253	Total																				
232	254																					
233	255	Total																				
234	256																					
235	257	Total																				
236	258																					
237	259	Total																				
238	260																					
239	261	Total																				
240	262																					
241	263	Total																				
242	264																					
243	265	Total																				
244	266																					
245	267	Total																				
246	268																					
247	269	Total																				
248	270																					
249	271	Total																				
250	272																					
251	273	Total																				
252	274																					
253	275	Total																				
254	276																					
255	277	Total																				
256	278																					
257	279	Total					</															

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course	No. years	Enumeration June, 1917		Enrollment Year Ending 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils	No. high schools in towns or cities with tuition fees paid by pupils of public schools	No. high schools in towns or cities with tuition fees paid by pupils of private schools	Average cost and con- tingent expense	No. graduates year ending June 30, 1918	No. Teachers Employed not including Super- intendent or Principal	
							Total	High schools								
Casey	A. J. Rohrbaugh	90	1,250.00	9	9	12	129	74	1917	279	15	15	1	5.14	9	9
Cassette	Daniel V. Masser	441	1,245.00	9	9	12	181	11		24	17	17	1	4.35	2	14
Cedar Blight							89	9						2.99		
Center Junction	E. L. Bergeson	111	855.00	9	9	12	101	10		10	15	16	1	8.67	1	14
Center Point	H. E. Albright	910	1,255.00	9	9	12	211	71		10	15	12	1	5.76	4	7
Central City	F. S. Hill	755	1,300.00	9	9	12	227	76	10	6	17	20	1	5.32	3	1
Chapin	Gary Gordon		945.00	9	9	12	117							4.33		
Charleston							118	74						2.98		
Charlotte	H. L. Burdick	381	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	11	11	15	15	1	5.14	1	14
Charter Oak	Dorothy Teiger	798	1,500.00	9	9	12	211	71	4	10	15	12	1	4.35	2	14
Cherry	Sarah F. Ryerson	582	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	3	12	15	16	1	5.76	6	8
Chester	Sterling Beckman	250	750.00	9	9	12	127	86	10	6	17	20	1	5.32	3	1
Chester Twp. H. S.	Blanche Bray M. Date		\$19.00	9	9	12	117							4.33		
Chickasaw	Melen Ackley	196	675.00	9	9	12	126	86	9	11	15	15	1	5.14	1	14
Chillicothe	Geo. W. Koch						126	86						2.98		
Chowan	W. Baskerville	604	1,700.00	9	9	12	211	71	3	12	15	16	1	4.35	1	14
Clarksville	Henry E. Itoes	671	1,300.00	9	9	12	126	86	6	15	11	9	12	5.76	4	8
Clayton	Victor Peterson	965	1,400.00	9	9	12	126	86	15	10	9	17	1	5.32	3	1
Clearfield	J. A. Griffith	141	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	10	11	15	15	1	5.14	1	14
Cleghorn	W. W. Dragoa	220	500.00	9	9	12	126	86	11	11	15	15	1	4.35	1	14
Clemmons	W. R. Wagner	245	945.00	9	9	12	126	86	6	4	1	4	1	7.46	1	7
Cermont	M. J. Breckner	718	1,100.00	9	9	12	126	86	4	14	15	14	15	3.86	3	5
Chillicothe Hill	I. Nachtgall	1,300.00	9	9	12	126	86	7	3	12	15	16	1	5.32	6	7
Choctaw	Bethia Grady	299	690.00	8	9	12	126	86	9	10	11	9	12	5.76	4	8
Coggon	W. L. Evans	276	585.00	9	8	12	126	86	6	15	11	9	12	4.00	3	7
Colesburg	E. W. Beck	220	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	10	11	15	15	1	5.00	1	14
College Springs (Amity)	E. D. Detzell	683	1,300.00	9	9	12	229	115	15	10	9	17	1	4.00	9	12
Collins	C. W. Kirk	662	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	10	11	15	15	1	4.00	2	1
Coloma (Iowa)	E. S. Jordan	596	1,350.00	9	9	12	203	204	11	11	15	15	1	4.00	9	12
Columbus	Edith Agan		480.00	8	8	8	126	86	5	6	1	1		6.00	2	2
Columbus City							126	86	11	11	15	15	1	4.00	2	2
Columbus Junction	C. W. Workman	390	1,500.00	9	9	12	126	86	5	5	3	7	1	6.40	1	14
Conesville	T. C. Meek	1,107	1,500.00	9	9	12	126	86	4	2	17	15	15	3.16	1	14
Conrad	A. J. Mansby	620	900.00	9	9	12	126	86	9	10	11	9	12	5.80	3	5
Conway	J. H. Gunman	277	1,350.00	9	9	12	126	86	81	17	6	25	19	2.31	2	1
Coopers Rapids	H. H. Bay	1,218	1,400.00	9	9	12	126	86	10	11	15	15	1	3.81	6	7
Cormell	Wash C. Whittinger		900.00	9	9	11	126	86	56	1	1	1	1	2.95	6	7
Coronetville	W. H. Hart	1,056	1,500.00	9	9	12	126	86	174	11	1	1	1	4.00	1	14
Corwith	Charles Mantle	567	1,500.00	9	9	12	126	86	205	4	2	17	15	3.16	1	14
Cooler	P. M. McClintock	577	750.00	9	9	12	126	86	126	12	8	7	17	1.72		
Craig	Carrie Roth	125	565.00	9	8	12	126	86	60	63	8	7	17	4.09	3	5
Crawfordsville	W. L. Rhea	222	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	60	63	8	7	17	5.45	1	14
Crownpoint	Ogga Odden	179	600.00	9	9	12	126	86	156	140	6	6	7	5.18	6	7
Crown Lake	Alice McGuire	177	560.00	9	8	12	126	86	276	96	6	6	7	4.00	2	1
Cumberland	D. T. Dickerson	571	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	161	73	8	12	15	4.83	12	14
Curlew	Carlton	172	900.00	9	9	10	126	86	95	81	12	8	12	2.95	1	14
Cushing	L. C. Smith	282	1,000.00	9	9	12	126	86	99	27	4	8	12	2.95	1	14
Cylinder	W. G. Clark	161	945.00	9	9	12	126	86	100	110	11	11	11	5.00	1	14
Dakota City	Marie S. Brooks	447	900.00	9	9	10	126	86	127	11	8	1	8	2.60	1	1
Dallas	P. B. Woods	229	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	205	4	2	17	15	2.34	1	14
Dallas Center	M. C. Del Manzo	358	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	308	95	10	7	10	3.09	9	12
Dana	Frank Thompson	213	900.00	9	9	12	126	86	74	10	8	3	10	5.47	1	14
Danbury	G. F. Stutman	373	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	60	66	1	1	1	6.23	4	8
Danville	Linda Hurlstone	250	1,125.00	9	9	12	126	86	127	108	62	12	15	5.00	12	14
Davis City	S. A. Lohr	206	900.00	9	9	12	126	86	127	12	8	12	15	5.25	7	14
Dawson	G. W. Manning	196	900.00	9	9	12	126	86	127	12	8	12	15	5.25	7	14
Dayton	Fred C. Runkle	445	1,200.00	9	9	12	126	86	224	68	6	7	9	5.25	7	14

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enrollment Year Ending 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils	No. high schools in towns or cities with tuition fees paid by pupils of public schools		No. high schools in towns or cities with tuition fees paid by pupils of private schools		Average cost and con- tingent expense	No. graduates year ending June 30, 1918	No. Teachers Employed not including Super- intendent or Principal
		Grades	High schools	Grades	High schools			
1917	279	74	11	15	9	5.14	9	9
1918	126	74	11	15	9	4.35	2	14
1919	126	74	11	15	9	2.99		
1920	126	74	11	15	9	8.67	14	14
1921	126	74	11	15	9	5.76	6	8
1922	126	74	11	15	9	5.32	3	1
1923	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1924	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1925	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1926	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1927	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1928	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1929	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1930	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1931	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1932	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1933	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1934	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1935	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1936	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1937	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1938	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1939	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1940	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1941	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1942	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1943	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1944	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1945	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1946	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1947	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1948	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1949	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1950	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1951	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1952	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1953	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1954	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1955	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1956	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1957	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1958	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1959	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1960	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1961	126	74	11	15	9	5.25	12	14
1962</								

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
--------	--	-----------------	------------------	-------------------	---------------------

Superintendent or Principal  
1917-1918

Population 1915	
Salary per annum	
No. months school	

Deseret City	E. E. Monroe	311	1,200.00	9	12
Desham	Dale Thomas	409	900.00	9	12
Deep River	Chas. F. Corr	516	1,200.00	9	12
Defiance	A. J. Boylan	461	900.00	9	12
Dewarade	Deane Soule	720	900.00	9	12
Deihl	L. W. Carell	438	1,400.00	9	12
Delmar	Chas. F. Martin	553	1,500.00	9	12
Deloit	W. H. Kuhn	396	810.00	9	12
Del Rio	Carl Nelson	723	1,200.00	9	12
Denmark	L. C. Burton		1,125.00	9	12
Denver	Frimine Brown	478	810.00	9	12
Derby	Mina Peterson	323	755.00	9	12
Des Moines Twp.	Marie Z. Pingrey		900.00	9	12
De Soto	M. F. Morgan	288	1,000.00	9	12
Dexter	H. L. Johnson	810	1,700.00	9	12
Diagonal	C. B. Hightower	482	1,125.00	9	12
Diamond	Jas. B. Griffith	391	990.00	9	12
Dike	K. M. Kuhn	379	1,125.00	9	12
Dixon	Whetford Warner	219	900.00	9	12
Dolliver	F. M. Satchett	149	1,200.00	9	12
Donnellson	H. F. Young	425	1,600.00	9	12
Doum	A. P. Harrgrave	612	1,300.00	9	12
Dow City	Jacob Johnson	571	1,800.00	9	12
Downey	Heim F. Falvey	720	900.00	9	12
Dreher	S. L. Robertson	1,001	1,500.00	9	12
Drakeville		273			
Dumont		504	1,000.00		
Duncombe	A. W. Phillips				
Dundee	J. F. Kaveny	476	1,600.00	9	12
Dundee	Louisa Mosher		675.00	9	12
Dunkerton	Pearlie G. Cruise	300	720.00	9	12
Dunlap	Rowland Myers	1,353	1,500.00	9	12

D. O. WILSON

STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum		No. months school	No. years in course
			Population	Salary		
Fairbank	J. W. Aiken	629	1,250.00	9	12	
Fairview	J. W. Aiken	927	920.00	9	10	
Fairview (West Burlington)	G. E. Carr	1,061	822.50	9	9	
Farley	Mrs. E. Reidy	739	810.00	9	4	
Farmersburg (Wagner)	M. B. Merriman	280	950.00	9	10	
Farmington	A. T. S. Owen	1,158	1,500.00	9	12	
Farnhamville	C. M. Hanson	356	1,000.00	9	11	
Farmington (Wagner)	J. C. Johnson	511	1,200.00	9	12	
Fayette	Elmira M. Garrison	1,041	1,200.00	9	12	
Fenton	Margaret Dorweller	304	605.00	9	12	
Ferguson	S. C. Guernsey	161	1,000.00	9	12	
Fernald	H. M. Davis	1,125.00	9	11		
Flagler	Georgia Reichard	540	900.00	9	8	
Fertile	H. W. Grimes	228	1,250.00	9	12	
Floyd	F. E. Urouse	362	1,400.00	9	12	
Fond du Lac	B. D. Evans	1,166	1,400.00	9	12	
Fontana	A. G. Hinshaw	305	720.00	9	12	
Fort Atkinson						
Fort Des Moines	Nellie Mussell	528	540.00	9	8	
Poster	Laura Tyrell	129	400.00	8	8	
Franklin		133				
Frazier	Margaret Winters	599				
Frederick	Beth Chapin	204	650.00	9	8	
Friedricksburg	C. E. Baldwin	622	1,300.00	9	12	
Fremont	A. J. Jones	1,260.00	9	12		
Galt	Lucy Umbret	185	900.00	9	10	
Galva	E. H. Erickson	478	1,300.00	9	12	
Garden Grove	W. E. Hayer	711	1,300.00	9	12	
Garnavillo		368	950.00	9		
Garrison	Albert E. Hankin	1,481	1,400.00	9	12	
Garrison	Wyllie Gearhart	489	810.00	9	12	
Garwin	Loyal Hurley	513	1,000.00	9	12	
Geneva	M. Miller	205	945.00	9	12	
George	B. L. Troop	704	1,350.00	9	12	
Germany	C. B. Core	429	1,150.00	9	11	
Gibson	L. D. Morgan	1,000.00	9	11		
Gilbert		262	1,000.00	9		
Gillett Grove	E. C. Wheeler	882.00	9			
Gilmun	O. E. Smith	882.00	9			
Gilmore City	F. D. Francis	477	1,300.00	9	12	
Gladbrook	C. C. Knoll	925	1,350.00	9	12	
Glidden	E. S. Smith	958	1,400.00	9	12	
Goldfield	E. E. York	911	1,400.00	9	12	
Gooding	Rosemaryle, Jr.	748	1,300.00	9	12	
Gooding	C. H. Tuckwells	241	1,100.00	9	12	
Gooding	J. B. Bradley	101	900.00	9	12	
Graettinger	Antone Johnson	743	1,200.00	9	12	
Grafton	Rey Haught	109	1,050.00	9	10	
Grand Junction	R. B. Harbin	984	1,500.00	9	12	
Grand Meadow	H. D. Funkhauser	1,000.00	9	4		
Grand Mound		481	1,644.70	9		
Granite River	J. F. Shuster	363	1,100.00	9	12	
Grandview	W. H. Manifold	265	1,215.00	9		
Granger	Dora Massman	375	1,000.00	9	11	
Grant	W. H. McFarland	314	900.00	9	11	
Grant City	Olive L. Ryan	177	540.00	9	8	
Granville	H. E. Van Pelt	415	900.00	9	10	
Gravity	Ettie Stockhouse	549	810.00	9	12	
Gray	Jessie Talbot	184	675.00	9	9	

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enumeration June, 1917	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils		Average cost and ex- tinctive expense		No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal	
		Grades		High Schools			
		Total	High school	Males	Females		
125	198	96	14	14	14	61.39	
475	225	25	6	16	12	50.00	
245	88	33	—	—	—	55.00	
125	95	12	2	1	—	61.65	
386	341	15	11	21	11	60.90	
130	120	62	2	6	4	64.00	
169	49	11	8	12	14	70.00	
250	300	131	3	5	17	75.75	
122	120	18	8	5	8	63.24	
245	202	—	—	—	—	52.00	
113	84	—	—	—	—	46.75	
102	74	—	—	—	—	48.75	
162	203	—	—	—	—	32.25	
258	215	—	—	—	—	6.53	
173	97	105	8	12	21	8.11	
229	249	100	10	5	18	141.75	
176	59	—	—	—	—	9.00	
256	230	—	1	—	—	1.20	
66	50	—	—	—	—	4.62	
14	15	—	—	—	—	1.00	
178	135	—	—	—	—	1.00	
30	74	6	—	—	—	1.00	
109	172	43	7	10	8	6.00	
164	223	105	8	12	20	10.37	
72	63	13	—	—	—	5.32	
211	202	101	7	11	21	6.31	
321	262	101	30	31	30	5.84	
459	356	84	5	7	8	5.32	
164	122	15	3	6	2	4.00	
178	159	—	—	10	19	3.98	
191	157	—	—	—	—	3.92	
205	234	34	9	10	6	4.25	
141	143	22	4	3	3	3.15	
98	90	—	—	—	—	3.77	
26	56	—	—	—	—	3.78	
98	105	35	4	4	6	9.59	
121	107	—	—	—	—	5.77	
189	225	—	—	—	—	8.75	
300	288	89	16	26	19	6.97	
247	229	68	13	15	15	4.52	
301	301	70	21	22	27	3.26	
272	269	—	—	7	15	8.08	
101	101	38	5	5	4	6.39	
190	241	54	8	2	10	4.42	
297	266	58	12	3	7	5.00	
66	59	9	3	5	7	4.50	
207	220	75	4	12	23	5.73	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	8.81	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111	120	24	2	5	1	6.11	
182	182	36	9	12	9	4.00	
190	197	—	—	—	—	4.00	
129	178	28	9	8	9	6.00	
327	239	—	—	—	—	3.79	
145	137	35	6	2	4	4.39	
111							

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Groesbeck (Del. Co.)	W. L. Peterson	370	1,400.00	9	12
Grimes	P. J. Tyler	1,315	1,500.00	9	12
Green Island					
Greenville	W. E. Sturdevant		972.50	9	12
Grimes	Harry H. Miller	501	900.00	9	12
Griswold	H. L. Ballenger	1,148	1,300.00	9	12
Greenwood	Mrs. Otto Laird				
Guernsey		277	720.00	9	6
Hamilton					
Hanock	Pattie Slayman	206	720.00	9	10
Hanlonount	W. H. Branch	264	765.00	9	12
Hansell	Theresa Thorpevson	180	900.00	9	11
Harcourt	R. H. Kreiner		1,400.00	9	12
Hardy	Retson A. Morris	307	950.00	9	12
Hardy	Carl Morrow		720.00	9	10
Harper's Ferry		257	500.00	8	10
Harris		115	500.00	8	10
Hartford	J. W. Machamer	506	1,300.00	9	12
Hartley	P. E. Ballard	528	900.00	9	12
Hartley	Lorne F. Smyle	1,115	1,600.00	9	12
Hartwick	J. D. Foster	113	825.00	9	10
Hawkins	Ben. H. Haroff	422	900.00	9	11
Hawkeye	E. C. Johnson	394	1,200.00	9	12
Hayes	W. H. Harding	614	1,200.00	9	12
Hayesville	L. B. McEntire		1,200.00	9	12
Hayfield	Jennie Shaw		540.00	9	8
Hazleton (Greely)	Clara Pugh		1,100.00	9	12
Heidrick	A. F. Howell	507	1,350.00	9	12
Heidrick	N. Clark	926	1,115.50	9	12
Heim	Charles A. McFadden	238	865.00	9	11
Hesper					
Higview					
Hillboro	G. W. Wrensch		900.00	9	12
Hinton	W. J. Brown		900.00	9	12
Hitzman	C. L. Gormley	291	900.00	9	12
Holland	E. E. Lindsey		1,200.00	9	12
Holland	J. A. Griffiths		705.00	9	8
Holstein					
Holy Cross	W. E. Huff	1,127	1,600.00	9	12
Hopewell		234	500.00	8	10
Hopkinton	Ora A. Moore	91	500.00	8	8
Hornick	Chas. McMullen	829	1,200.00	9	11
Houston	B. R. Dennis	209	1,200.00	9	11
Houston	Merie Seedy		500.50	9	8
Hudson	T. C. Johnson		1,200.00	9	12
Hubbard	C. H. Osborne	557	1,200.00	9	12
Hudson	J. H. Boatman	411	1,400.00	9	12
Hull	W. J. Atha	268	1,275.00	9	12
Humested	Floyd E. Bailey	1,034	1,300.00	9	12
Huxley	Walter Franke	207	825.00	8	11
Imogene	Sallie Ellis	274	800.00	9	8
Inwood	E. S. Fyler	713	1,500.00	9	12
Ionta	E. S. Handley	201	1,600.00	9	12
Ireton	B. M. Smith	679	1,200.00	9	12
Irwin	F. M. Essex	947	1,215.00	9	12
Jamaica	J. F. Adams	405	850.00	9	12
Janesville	W. C. Coffey	315	1,300.00	9	12
Jerome	H. C. Wittenbaugh		1,200.00	9	10
Jesus	W. S. Still	291	700.00	9	12

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.**

Enumeration June, 1917												No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal					
Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1918			Number of Tuition Pupils						No. Graduates Year ending June 30, 1918			No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary per month					
Total	High school	Grades	High Schools	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
260	300	64	70	10	16	16	16	19	19	111.11	111.11	12	12	67.80	67.80		
269	300	49	50	8	8	12	12	8	8	8.65	10	1	1	74.87	74.87		
45	100	100	100	10	10	12	12	12	12	2.50	2.50	1	1	60.00	60.00		
155	124	124	124	12	12	12	12	12	12	5.50	5.50	1	1	6	6		
157	126	126	126	12	12	12	12	12	12	4.87	5	1	1	62.69	62.69		
226	127	127	127	12	12	12	12	12	12	3.25	9	12	1	79.33	12		
124	126	126	126	12	12	12	12	12	12	4.12	4.12	1	1	60.00	60.00		
124	126	126	126	12	12	12	12	12	12	4.34	4.34	3	3	80.00	4		
136	151	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.19	4.19	1	1	5	5		
59	100	100	100	10	10	10	10	10	10	4.60	1	1	1	85.00	85.00		
115	106	106	106	10	10	10	10	10	10	6.09	10	10	10	55.00	55.00		
238	188	188	188	18	18	18	18	18	18	2.18	2.18	1	1	70.25	70.25		
168	148	148	148	14	14	14	14	14	14	7.40	7.40	1	1	71.40	71.40		
79	91	9	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	12.18	12.18	1	1	52.50	52.50		
121	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	2.75	2.75	1	1	22.61	22.61		
133	120	120	120	12	12	12	12	12	12	9.41	9.41	1	1	68.50	68.50		
245	238	238	238	23	23	23	23	23	23	3.11	3.11	1	1	125.28	7		
164	158	158	158	15	15	15	15	15	15	4.65	6	10	1	55.00	55.00		
222	270	181	181	18	18	18	18	18	18	4.29	5	10	1	60.00	60.00		
56	61	61	61	6	6	7	7	7	7	3.58	3	4	1	62.75	62.75		
177	210	210	210	20	20	20	20	20	20	2.54	2.54	1	1	71.33	71.33		
265	157	80	80	8	8	8	8	8	8	4.12	4	4	1	64.00	64.00		
51	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	3.44	1	4	1	50.00	50.00		
158	127	127	127	12	12	12	12	12	12	4.50	4.50	1	1	67.00	67.00		
147	164	164	164	16	16	16	16	16	16	5.10	2	9	2	85.00	85.00		
60	13	16	16	4	4	5	5	5	5	5.31	5	6	1	66.25	66.25		
158	105	105	105	10	10	10	10	10	10	6.45	6.45	12	12	61.50	61.50		
104	114	114	114	10	10	10	10	10	10	5.90	5.90	1	1	65.00	65.00		
134	127	127	127	12	12	12	12	12	12	4.23	4.23	1	1	62.75	62.75		
108	106	106	106	10	10	10	10	10	10	2.00	2.00	1	1	60.00	60.00		
269	509	509	509	50	50	50	50	50	50	1.71	1.71	7	11	54.00	54.00		
229	322	322	322	32	32	32	32	32	32	2.50	2.50	1	1	57.50	57.50		
72	45	45	45	4	4	4	4	4	4	1.79	1.79	6	1	57.50	57.50		
206	227	69	69	2	2	2	2	2	2	1.20	1.20	1	1	52.50	52.50		
105	130	130	130	10	10	9	9	9	9	4.45	4.45	6	6	60.00	60.00		
48	35	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	4.35	4.35	6	4	61.50	61.50		
194	206	206	206	20	20	20	20	20	20	2.60	2.60	1	1	62.75	62.75		
211	131	131	131	13	13	13	13	13	13	4.92	4.92	1	1	70.00	70.00		
49	49	49	49	4	4	4	4	4	4	0.14	1	5	1	60.00	60.00		
225	137	137	137	13	13	13	13	13	13	9.35	9.35	1	1	60.00	60.00		
246	205	205	205	20	20	20	20	20	20	4.45	4.45	12	8	111.00	9		
214	137	137	137	13	13	13	13	13	13	2.62	2.62	12	8	144.44	13		
221	265	154	154	15	15	15	15	15	15	5.01	5	8	1	81.00	5		
183	196	196	196	20	20	20	20	20	20	4.50	4.50	3	3	1	1		
69	47	47	47	4	4	4	4	4	4	5.35	5	3	1	60.00	60.00		
222	211	211	211	4	4	5	5	5	5	6.18	6.18	2	1	61.50	61.50		
104	126	126	126	3	3	3	3	3	3	4.03	3	4	1	55.77	55.77		
223	195	195	195	2	2	3	3	3	3	4.00	4.00	2	2	50.00	50.00		
211	212	212	212	2	2	2	2	2	2	5.25	10	25	1	110.00	5		
67	84	84	84	10	4	4	4	4	4	3.38	3	4	1	123.33	12		
159	135	135	135	37	37	37	37	37	37	6.54	1	3	1	85.00	50.00		
177	178	178	178	13	13	13	13	13	13	3.80	3	5	1	88.00	12		

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Linville.	Don C. Rogers.	722	\$1,100.00	9	12
Linn Grove.	A. H. Barnette	220	1,450.00	9	12
Lisbon.	John B. Lang.	879	1,250.00	9	12
Lincoln (Berlin).	Lois Porter		658.00	9	6
Lincoln (Lee).	W. L. Ernst		1,000.00	9	12
Liscomb.	E. Fannen	307	1,300.00	9	11
Little Cedar (Liberty Twp.).	Lee R. Treman		1,250.00	9	12
Little Rock.		209	750.00	9	12
Little Rock.	H. E. Bowman	624	1,100.00	9	12
Little Sioux.	H. L. Jaques	402	900.00	9	12
Livermore.	Fred B. Farmer	634	1,200.00	9	12
Lockridge.	Homer Cries.	203	700.00	9	12
Lohrville.	Burres E. Beard.	606	1,300.00	9	12
Long Rock.	Ruth Sonner		900.00	9	12
Long Grove.	J. A. Stoen	809	1,200.00	9	12
Lorimor.	Mario Boyle	1,047	1,200.00	9	12
Lost Nation.	S. C. Pittman	711	1,150.00	9	12
Lowville.	E. G. Pehbler	577	1,250.00	9	12
Lowden.	H. H. Davis	521	900.00	9	12
Low Moor.	A. B. Preest—Martha Reiner	630	900.00	9	12
McAna.	Ollman Domer	202	700.00	9	12
McAra.	R. C. Carkhale	168	1,170.00	9	12
McLinton.	J. S. Turner	625	1,200.00	9	12
McLeton.			750.00	9	12
MeLuverne.	Jay J. Sherman	560	1,200.00	9	12
Mesurene.		593	900.00	9	12
Mlynville.	Alice Dilley	453	1,200.00	9	12
Lyttton.	E. C. Evans	238	1,000.00	9	10
McCaliburg	Mrs. M. Peck	297	900.00	9	12
McClelland.			580.00	9	12
McGregor.			1,000.00	9	12
Melvinia.			1,025.00	9	12
Macedonia.	A. B. Alspaugh	200	900.00	9	12
Mackburg.	G. C. Archer	204	700.00	9	12
Magnolia (Conn.).	N. N. Geary	1,419	1,300.00	9	12
Majicom.	H. W. Fearing		1,200.00	9	12
Mallard.	H. P. Bryan	429	1,000.00	9	12
Maloy.	R. H. Griffith	384	1,050.00	9	12
Malvern.	Layton Rose	119	720.00	8	12
Mamona.	James Westhoff	1,354	1,500.00	9	12
Maily.	H. W. Hartman	1,123	1,300.00	9	12
Manson.	Sam G. Smith	988	1,200.00	9	12
Mapleton.	L. L. Wright		1,200.00	9	12
Marraton.	Luther Landstrom	1,200	1,450.00	9	12
Martin Rock.	M. R. Soth	593	1,000.00	9	12
Mareus.	E. T. Shepard	597	1,400.00	9	12
Marielle.	Frank Lee	297	700.00	9	12
Martinsburg.	E. E. Money	181	1,000.00	9	12
Marysville.	Frank A. McCoy	220	1,200.00	9	12
Massena.	F. N. Hase	219	720.00	9	12
Mauries.	L. R. Hass	546	1,200.00	9	12
Mawell.	A. J. Renkes	307	915.00	9	12
Mazard.	J. W. Piercy	558	1,200.00	9	12
Mechanicsville.	Irv H. Schmidt	426	1,100.00	9	12
Meladipolis.	St. Wright and O. P. Dell	810	1,200.00	9,5	12
Melbourne.	Harrison C. Amber	404	1,200.00	9	12
Melchester.	W. H. Barnes	259	1,200.00	9	12
Melcher.	C. E. Shepherd	599	1,000.00	9	12

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school		No. years in course
				No.	Male	
Melrose	Rosa Langenborg	469	900.00	9	11	
Melvin	Blanche Blue	278	900.00	9	11	
Mercier	E. S. Tway	437	1,200.00	9	12	
Meredith	C. W. Erlandson	233	1,000.00	9	12	
Merrill	C. F. Clarke	339	1,350.00	9	12	
Meserve	Levi Neese	297	1,200.00	9	12	
Meyer		421	1,200.00	9	8	
Miles	B. H. Beall	215	1,200.00	9	12	
Millford (Dickinson Co.)	Henry Loring Clegg	825	1,600.00	9	12	
Miller	John Johnson	197	1,650.00	9	12	
Millsburg	A. H. Pittfield	235	1,175.00	8	9	
Milnesburg	O. P. Magee	720	900.00	9	9	
Milo	J. C. Joer	607	1,050.00	9	12	
Milton	J. C. Godfrey	947	1,400.00	9	12	
Minburn	Myrtle Sharon	430	900.00	9	11	
Minden	D. H. Bummel	1,200	900.00	9	12	
Mingo	Fred S. Palme	629	1,200.00	9	12	
Mitchell	P. H. Hensford	225	945.00	9	11	
Mitcheville	H. K. Smith	816	1,250.00	9	12	
Modale (Cons.)	Chas. S. Cobb	405	1,500.00	9	12	
Mona	Dorothy Gallager	540	900.00	9	8	
Mosca	Anna Pitcher	675	900.00	9	8	
Mohonogah	Halle Preman	630	900.00	9	8	
Mondamin	A. C. Brennan	452	1,400.00	9	12	
Mounmouth	G. E. Farley	908	1,200.00	9	12	
Monona	C. O. Marks	938	1,200.00	9	12	
Montezuma	H. C. Morris	930	1,500.00	9	12	
Montgomery	J. N. Cunningham	1,228	1,550.00	9	12	
Moorcroft	W. D. Elfrink	415	1,000.00	9	12	
Montrose	M. Vanderlinen	702	800.00	8	12	
Moorhead	W. A. Blackwell	261	1,000.00	9	12	
Moravia	F. E. Robey	741	1,500.00	9	12	
Morning Sun	W. N. Leeper	504	1,400.00	9	12	
Morrison	Jennie L. Miller	218	900.00	9	12	
Mt. Carmel	B. R. Long	1,200	1,500.00	9	12	
Mt. Auburn	J. C. Glenn	273	900.00	9	11	
Mt. Pleasant	H. R. Long	720	720.00	9	10	
Mt. Union	Marion Todd	200	1,100.00	9	11	
Moville	I. E. Wright	801	1,400.00	9	12	
Murray	A. E. Burrows	847	1,200.00	9	12	
Nashua	H. S. Bell	1,282	1,500.00	9	12	
Newberg	Orville Bishop	1,000	900.00	9	10	
Newell	H. H. Gold	971	1,300.00	9	12	
New Albia	W. T. Spangler	612	1,045.00	9	12	
Newell	H. H. Linton	787	1,450.00	9	12	
New Hall	F. J. Kays	248	1,000.00	9	12	
New Hartford	Blanche Morgan	474	675.00	9	12	
New London	C. K. Hayes	1,102	1,600.00	9	12	
New Market	J. R. Butler	737	1,200.00	9	12	
New Palestine	W. A. Gruber	249	900.00	9	12	
New Sharon	C. L. Jackson	1,200	1,400.00	9	12	
New Virginia	Erwin Spencer	400	900.00	9	12	
Nichols	Fred H. Dawson	425	810.00	9	12	
Nodaway	O. W. Collingham	359	900.00	9	12	
Nora Springs	J. W. Dickman	1,148	1,250.00	9	12	
North English	L. H. Davis	933	1,400.00	9	12	
North McGregor		375	810.00	9	12	
Norwalk	E. J. Pollock	359	1,430.00	9	12	
Norway	C. O. Bengamen	493	1,200.00	9	12	

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enumeration June, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils				No. high school students at extracurricular activities of public schools	Average cost and contingent expense	No. graduates year ending June 30, 1918	No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not including Superintendent or Principal				
	Total	High school										
		Grades	Male	Female								
214	170	44	6	6	2	3.11	10	56				
100	95	21	6	6	2	6.00	4	65.30				
226	225	34	6	6	2	6.00	4	65.30				
106	101	34	5	5	1	3.05	1	65.00				
187	177	32	5	1	1	4.57	3	70.00				
109	151	32	5	1	1	4.00	1	70.40				
166	51	10	2	2	2	2.91	12	65.00				
68	49	8	2	2	2	3.75	1	62.14				
119	119	26	4	7	1	3.99	12	65.00				
92	95	6	2	2	2	2.25	1	60.66				
149	213	47	23	19	4	5.10	5	62.00				
250	268	68	32	17	7	5.00	8	63.00				
154	170	33	12	4	3	3.82	1	67.50				
153	121	33	5	3	6	5.04	1	62.34				
222	222	32	5	3	6	3.19	12	65.30				
132	110	24	9	10	10	2.95	8	65.30				
214	214	61	10	9	16	5.02	8	65.30				
344	256	48	9	5	3	5.83	1	65.00				
103	48	9	5	3	3	2.33	1	70.00				
53	43	26	5	2	2	6.90	1	118.00				
584	525	71	16	1	7	5.37	8	56.00				
207	207	71	16	1	7	2.29	12	65.30				
241	201	84	16	17	10	3.47	6	60.25				
378	222	95	1	10	15	6.35	7	62.00				
151	111	35	1	2	15	4.89	8	63.00				
211	188	37	2	2	2	2.17	1	100.00				
206	188	43	7	5	2	3.89	2	53.00				
211	200	80	4	2	16	5.69	4	95.00				
205	205	80	9	17	15	5.72	7	85.00				
57	58	19	1	1	18	4.78	2	66.00				
400	438	128	15	16	30	5.22	17	65.25				
121	111	24	4	1	1	4.15	4	65.00				
66	66	4	2	3	1	4.00	1	60.00				
158	227	32	5	1	1	4.11	1	62.80				
228	225	32	5	1	1	4.08	7	56.00				
225	249	32	5	13	21	3.59	7	63.81				
341	330	147	9	11	49	5.60	10	123.33				
54	54	4	4	2	1	5.65	2	27.50				
236	168	44	11	6	8	3.80	9	65.00				
254	254	32	5	2	5	3.35	6	60.28				
270	228	89	3	7	1	2.88	6	65.37				
86	85	13	5	8	1	5.10	1	111.11				
123	123	56	4	2	3	9.35	6	65.50				
322	349	100	3	2	2	5.00	10	100.00				
223	267	36	6	8	14	3.05	4	58.25				
217	244	36	6	8	14	4.27	8	66.72				
255	271	104	10	8	22	3.60	9	69.08				
146	150	44	4	2	14	4.50	3	64.22				
130	137	37	11	9	5	5.60	6	65.00				
129	124	41	10	9	9	4.04	5	60.00				
203	203	74	7	9	12	5.75	2	65.89				
267	267	115	26	16	24	3.27	2	65.00				
309	290	200	20	20	20	2.33	3	53.00				
105	226	32	5	2	25	2.95	1	70.00				
285	179	69	8	12	6.23	1	100.00	7	75.71			

ABSTRACT I2—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Nums.	Mrs. Blanche Dingeman	738	630.00	9	10
Oakland.	A. E. Moyers	1,196	1,350.00	9	12
Oakville.	A. G. Shupe	415	900.00	9	12
Ocheyedan.	D. A. McCreath	725	1,200.00	9	12
Odebolt.	J. F. Robeson	1,000	1,400.00	9	12
Ogden.	M. E. Miller	1,402	2,000.00	9	12
Odds (Cont.)	A. G. Peake	163	1,250.00	9	12
Olin.	B. O. Wilcox	706	1,100.00	9	12
Olla.	Less L. Tomlinson	341	950.00	9	12
Omawo.	R. J. Bone	238	720.00	9	12
Orange City.	G. R. Morrow	1,317	1,500.00	9	12
Orthard.	F. M. Twinkel	142	900.00	9	12
Orient.	F. B. Young	495	1,350.00	9	12
Ossian.		853	1,000.00	9	12
Ottoh.	W. J. Lawson		1,200.00	9	12
Ottoh.	O. B. Moen	565	1,100.00	9	12
Otley.	Ada Alexander		675.00	9	12
Ottohens (Cont.)	H. H. Culver	153	1,000.00	9	12
Otranto.	B. J. Ernest		1,050.00	9	12
Oxford.	Verne Harsha	517	1,350.00	9	12
Oxford Junction.	C. L. Huffaker	882	1,300.00	9	12
Oxford Mills.	C. L. Starr		675.00	9	12
Pacific Junction	H. Wiseman	600	1,045.00	9	12
Packwood.	Esther Brown	205	900.00	9	12
Palmer.	L. L. Shoemaker	222	1,000.00	9	12
Palmyra.	Lila Gleibach		600.00	7.5	12
Palo.	C. I. Fisher	402	800.00	6	12
Panama.	Evelyn Buckley		300.00	6	12
Panora (Guthrie Co., H. S.).	S. F. Gruber	1,197	1,000.00	9	12
Parkersburg.	Walter Finger	1,027	1,400.00	9	12
Parshall.	H. P. Robinson	380	1,375.00	9	12
Paton.	B. M. Fair	269	1,000.00	9	12
Patterson.	Vern Shupe	132	810.00	9	12
Paulina.	F. L. Sanders	875	1,205.00	9	12
Persia.	W. C. Kennedy	268	900.00	9	12
Peterson.	I. E. Wallace	894	1,000.00	9	12
Pierson.	Z. Z. Palmer		1,200.00	9	12
Piney Mound.	Rosan Palmer	347	810.00	9	12
Pion.	Rose M. O'Boyle	108	217.50	9	3
Pisgah.	Vivian D. Turner	403	1,300.00	9	12
Plainfield.	Walter Harmon	225	1,300.00	9	12
Pleasanton.	Chas. K. Held	305	810.00	9	12
Pleasantville.	Tyler Warren	825	1,400.00	9	12
Plover.	L. S. Fylar		1,250.00	9	12
Pojoaque.	John Schumacher	1,140	1,000.00	9	12
Polk City.	M. L. Richardson	267	900.00	9	12
Pomeroy.	L. H. Ladd	935	1,500.00	9	12
Portsmouth.	Irene Schumacher	338	540.00	9	12
Postville.	Mrs. G. W. Hunt	1,005	1,600.00	9	12
Prairieburg.	H. T. Crawford	1,017	1,720.00	9	12
Prairie City.	H. A. Phillips	817	1,200.00	9	12
Prescott.	W. C. Johnson	493	1,125.00	9	12
Preston.	C. Sauerby and F. R. Prusha.	654	1,300.00	9	12
Purcell.	Thomas Smoler	223	1,005.00	9	12
Princeton.	Chas. L. Hoffmann	426	675.00	9	12
Pymroose.			600.00	8	12
Promise City.	J. O. Johnson	278	900.00	9	12
Providence.	R. C. McRae		1,000.00	9	12

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enumeration June, 1917	Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils						Average cost and con- tingent expense						No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal					
		Total		High school		Grades		High Schools		No. high school tuitioners at ex- pense of public		No. high school tuitioners taking own way		No. graduates year ending June 30, 1918		No. high school tuitioners at ex- pense of public		No. high school tuitioners taking own way	
				Males	Females			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
534	300	7	10	14	16	16	16	27	36	27	38	1	1	1	1	100.00	1	1	48.30
277	348	147	9	14	15	16	16	6	9	5	6	1	1	1	1	70.00	1	1	62.00
150	174	81	10	6	8	6	6	3	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	50.00	1	1	50.00
367	331	123	11	10	14	14	14	24	14	24	14	1	1	1	1	19.50	1	1	68.32
505	458	109	15	8	13	22	13	21	21	21	1	6	7	12	2	100.00	1	1	84.16
169	169	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	1	1	6	1	1	61.40
206	273	68	14	5	9	30	16	18	11	18	11	4	6.44	6	6	1	1	8	55.00
125	125	1	1	4	4	4	4	8	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	73.75	4	4	57.68
76	72	17	8	11	4	5	5	8	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	80.00	1	1	65.00
122	116	54	2	2	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	3	20	6	6	2	2	117.04	70.00
125	184	57	8	3	18	15	17	15	1	1	1	3	84	1	1	1	1	150.00	59.30
245	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	90	1	1	1	1	1	65.00
254	104	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60	1	1	1	1	1	57.70
216	184	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	58	4	3	1	1	100.00	65.00
125	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	59	1	1	1	1	1	70.00
147	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	91	1	1	1	1	1	64.00
212	180	21	1	7	12	6	6	1	1	1	1	6	58	4	3	1	1	1	65.83
220	211	24	5	7	9	5	9	5	9	5	9	6	50	4	3	1	1	1	58.00
65	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	62	10	2	1	1	1	67.74
65	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	50.00
250	226	41	6	3	8	5	5	3	5	5	5	3	59	1	3	2	1	1	60.43
79	99	24	4	6	10	6	10	6	10	6	10	4	19	3	3	1	1	100.00	45.00
134	107	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	87	—	—	1	1	111.11	35.00
88	88	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	52	—	—	1	1	47.60	—
85	85	17	4	11	5	8	3	8	3	8	3	3	40	—	—	1	1	100.00	70.00
85	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	50	1	1	1	1	1	65.00
237	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	61	12	10	—	—	1	55.00
375	255	59	15	19	7	12	7	7	12	7	12	3	50	4	8	—	—	1	75.39
250	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	67	—	—	1	1	125.65	62.00
112	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	97	—	—	1	1	75.35	65.00
74	61	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	50	—	—	1	1	45.00	60.00
268	260	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	8	6	—	—	1	75.00
211	200	12	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	38	—	—	1	1	30.00	60.00
305	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	41	—	—	1	1	125.33	70.70
94	94	27	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	22	2	1	1	1	1	55.33
82	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34	—	—	1	1	97.00	55.33
231	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	50	—	—	1	1	57.50	—
136	143	53	3	1	13	21	12	12	31	1	1	3	51	3	6	1	1	133.33	61.63
100	110	35	1	7	3	3	1	1	0	3	4	33	—	—	1	1	35.00	—	
275	220	12	5	4	2	6	4	4	2	6	4	3	35	—	—	1	1	125.00	70.00
249	212	42	5	4	5	2	4	4	5	2	4	7	65	4	3	1	1	125.00	97.00
118	118	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	62	4	1	1	1	125.00	44.63
208	206	4	3	1	5	11	5	11	5	11	5	3	55	3	8	2	2	1	70.19
240	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	22	—	—	1	1	55.00	—
233	211	71	8	10	11	14	11	13	—	1	1	5	19	11	9	1	1	100.00	70.56
200	195	13	8	12	2	12	8	12	12	12	12	4	91	2	2	1	1	80.00	55.00
259	255	62	12	14	12	21	12	21	21	21	21	5	32	1	3	—	—	1	67.39
155	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	35	—	—	1	1	44.44	—
169	167	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	5	2	1	1	60.00	63.00
248	242	82	7	6	8	13	8	13	8	13	8	3	52	2	7	—	—	1	64.54
115	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	1	2	—	—	1	61.25
105	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	31	—	—	1	1	50.00	—
119	119	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	92	8	1	1	1	100.00	47.35
156	125	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	67	—	—	1	1	55.00	—

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum			No. months school	No. years in course
			Population	Salary	No. months school		
Pulaski.	M. G. Sider.	456	1,060.00	9	11		
Quasqupton.	J. G. McSparran.	466	1,200.00	9	11		
Quimby.	O. L. Lanning.	286	765.00	9	12		
Radcliffe.	I. A. Dunham.	729	1,135.00	9	12		
Rake.	A. D. Finglas.	231	675.00	9	12		
Raleton.	William Philo.	209	900.00	9	11		
Randalia.	N. W. Boell.	141	1,250.00	9	12		
Randolph.	I. H. Stone.	209	1,500.00	9	12		
Rathbun.	Emore Cushing.	252	1,000.00	9	12		
Reedfield.	C. J. Johnson.	252	1,000.00	9	12		
Reeds.	J. M. Fouts.	609	1,200.00	9	12		
Reinbeck.	Thos. E. Johnson.	1,257	1,700.00	9	12		
Rembrandt.	G. E. Cooper.	226	1,100.00	9	12		
Remesha.	G. M. Endres.	1,026	1,300.00	9	12		
Renswick.	R. E. Newcomb.	480	1,200.00	9	12		
Rhodes (Cons.).	H. J. O'Neill.	250	1,250.00	9	12		
Rheeville.	L. L. Pendleton.	941	1,200.00	9	12		
Rholland.	John J. Burens.	619	1,200.00	9	12		
Richland.	Doris Keifer.	549.00	9				
Ricketts.	Marguerite Harvey.	95	675.00	9	8		
Ridgeway.		289	675.00	9	8		
Rinard.	M. A. Crary.	126	1,200.00	9	12		
Kingstedt.	Anna Sampson.	447	900.00	9	12		
Rippey.	F. D. Meuser.	405	1,050.00	9	12		
Riverside.	Wm. Overholz.	654	1,000.00	9	12		
Robertson.	E. H. Longman.	654	1,300.00	9	12		
Rock Falls.							
Rockford.	Clinton Dandell.	108	800.00	8	12		
Rockingham (Walnut Hill).	W. W. Ballard.	1,128	1,400.00	9	12		
Rock Valley.	Claude Nunn.	720.00	900.00	9	12		
Rockwell.	S. L. Miller.	1,300	1,250.00	9	12		
Rodman.	B. J. Still.	729	1,050.00	9	12		
Romney.	Marion Franklin.	204	900.00	9	12		
Roland.	Edna D. Hansen.	173	675.00	9	12		
Rolfe.	E. D. Bloom.	491	1,400.00	9	12		
Rome.	Bertha Woodson.	1,115	1,700.00	9	12		
Rose Hill.	May H. Jess.	165	605.00	9	8		
Rosette.		257	855.00	9	10		
Rowan.	D. C. Baker.	1,000.00	9	12			
Roxbury.	J. C. Trockmorton.	225	1,200.00	9	12		
Roxbury.	F. D. Wells.	1,000.00	9	12			
Roxbury.	Willie Feltz.	322	1,000.00	9	12		
Rudd.	I. H. Adam.	448	1,200.00	9	12		
Rummels (Cons.).	R. E. Town.	200	1,000.00	9	12		
Russell.	W. L. Brinks.	600	1,000.00	9	12		
Ruthven.	Louis Kresensky.	744	1,200.00	9	12		
Rutland.	Venice Harvey and C. Beckten-						
Ryan.	wald.	325	900.00	9	10		
Sabula.	Mabel Dolphin.	483	540.00	9	10		
Sabula.	Merton Crowl.	944	1,250.00	9	12		
St. Ansger.	J. M. Stubbart.	852	1,250.00	9	12		
St. Anthony (Cons.).	Marilyn Bacon.	339	900.00	9	12		
St. Charles.		453	742.50	9	12		
St. Olaf.		145	725.00	8	12		
Salem.	E. H. Banks.	318	1,000.00	9	12		
Sally.	L. P. Manning.	320	1,500.00	9	12		
Sanborn.	F. H. Chandler.	1,456	1,000.00	9	12		

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enroll- ment Year Ending June 26, 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils			Average cost and exp- ense per pupil			No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal
	Grades	High School	High School	Male	Female	Male	Female
164	100	24	42	2	4	15	2.82
230	342	42	42	4	4	15	2.71
149	105	60	4	4	3	15	3.55
212	245	90	12	5	5	18	3.28
105	71	2	1	1	1	15	3.03
60	81	20	3	3	1	3	2.23
182	182	—	—	—	—	—	5.50
529	225	—	—	—	—	—	3.25
272	201	—	—	—	—	—	3.60
225	205	—	—	—	—	—	3.25
318	277	20	10	10	10	15	2.20
243	264	98	11	14	23	24	4.00
188	211	6	5	1	1	1	3.91
129	126	6	4	1	13	13	6.29
141	172	24	4	1	12	13	5.58
201	188	—	—	—	—	—	3.21
369	351	52	4	10	35	35	3.28
140	165	96	20	20	82	82	5.49
77	25	—	—	—	—	—	2.21
143	95	—	—	—	—	—	2.72
169	100	—	—	—	—	—	3.20
122	23	—	—	—	—	—	4.45
158	130	—	—	—	—	—	4.54
77	28	4	3	4	4	6	3.79
162	180	45	14	7	8	7	4.50
55	55	—	—	—	—	—	2.62
270	314	50	12	12	29	13	4.53
248	228	—	—	—	—	—	7.61
293	291	58	2	1	6	2	4.25
213	156	57	5	6	5	10	3.18
161	124	—	—	—	—	—	6.55
81	70	5	6	3	3	1	5.97
265	347	45	10	8	8	12	5.25
200	227	89	4	5	10	8	3.44
130	119	55	2	4	6	6	4.10
134	91	—	—	—	—	—	3.27
211	214	—	—	—	—	—	5.76
157	157	45	2	1	6	6	4.05
169	161	24	—	—	—	—	2.33
201	108	55	5	6	33	29	6.08
177	217	55	5	6	33	29	4.80
244	221	55	5	6	17	19	4.25
71	65	10	5	7	—	1	7.02
120	129	—	—	—	—	—	1.00
225	179	54	—	—	—	—	5.47
230	227	56	4	3	8	9	12.36
159	104	—	—	—	—	—	5.29
149	179	—	—	—	—	—	3.14
61	57	—	—	—	—	—	4.39
123	167	27	—	1	21	22	5.65
216	230	—	—	—	—	—	6.00
177	217	55	5	6	17	19	4.89
241	221	55	5	6	17	19	6.05
71	65	10	5	7	—	1	9.65
120	129	—	—	—	—	—	7.62
225	179	54	—	—	—	—	5.65
470	628	91	1	3	13	13	1.00

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1918	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course														
						Enrollment June, 1917		Number of Tuition Pupils		High school		No. high school tuitions at expense of public		No. high school tuitions own way		Average cost and contingent expense		No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal	
Grades	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Male	Female		
Sandyville.	Florence Polley	118	\$40.00	9	8													1	\$0.00
Scarville.		162																9	70.00
Schaller.	B. G. Tye.	680	1,200.00	9	12													5	55.00
Schleswig.	Henry Williams	567	1,045.00	9	11													10	64.44
Seranton.	C. H. Studebaker	903	1,200.00	9	12													3	58.33
Seward.	Oscar Johnson	267	900.00	9	10													2	60.00
Seney.	Mrs. Melvin Merritt	1, C. M. Mozingo.	540.00	9	8													1	55.00
Sergeant Bluff.		567	1,500.00	9	12													2	60.00
Sewahl.		540.00																7	55.00
Shannon City.	H. F. Clark.	280	1,200.00	9	12													1	51.25
Sharpeburg.	R. B. Lorance.	166	900.00	9	10													9	69.75
Sheffield.	G. C. Hamerly.	1,035	1,250.00	9	12													8	71.25
Shell Rock.	G. W. Hansen	622	1,200.00	9	12													6	65.83
Shell Island.	Craig McAlagle	236	1,000.00	9	13													1	70.00
Shell Rock.	A. R. McCook	229	1,350.00	9	12												5	100.00	
Shellisburg.	J. Shene.	695	1,000.00	9	12												15	66.33	
Sidney.	C. E. Moffit.	1,704	1,200.00	9	12												2	62.83	
Silver City.	Paul H. Young.	483	900.00	9	12												14	75.75	
Sioux Center.	G. L. Gunnerson.	1,203	1,250.00	9	12												12	60.00	
Sokk Rapids.	J. H. Ruby.	1,026	1,400.00	9	12												13	62.79	
Sister.	M. F. Penrod.	670	1,260.00	9	12												1	60.00	
Sioux.	A. R. Wheeler.	588	1,350.00	9	12												8	68.50	
Southland.	J. P. Gardner.	296	1,333.33	9	12												12	66.12	
Snow Hill (Cons.).	R. W. Tallman.	244	800.00	9	12												9	67.82	
Soldier.	Katherine Beattie.	1,209	1,200.00	9	12												14	55.00	
Solon.	Frances Kroulik.	441	850.00	9	10												3	55.00	
South English.	R. E. McConnell.	178	1,500.00	9	12												10	60.00	
South English (Northboro).	Harry S. Pfeiffer.	333	1,174.95	9	12												6	60.50	
Springdale.	Ruth McQuillin.	720	900.00	9	12												13	55.00	
Springdale.	Joseph Sandling.	675.00	900.00	9	12												12	55.00	
Spring Hill.	Grace Kinney.	88	\$10.00	9	11												2	55.00	
Springville.	Paul Cutler.	1,200	1,200.00	9	12												7	65.00	
Stacyville.	W. P. Heise.	697	1,200.00	9	12												3	62.50	
Stanhope.	M. N. Mitchell.	609	1,200.00	9	10												2	55.00	
Stanton.	B. K. Orr.	367	1,100.00	9	12												15	65.00	
Stanley.	Alta Hackett.	105	1,200.00	9	12												17	55.00	
Stanwood.	Harry W. Christy.	160	675.00	9	10												5	55.00	
State Center.	G. C. Schell.	1,100	1,200.00	9	12												14	55.00	
Steamboat Rock.	J. V. Aman.	413	900.00	9	11												16	54.37	
Stockport.	H. E. Webb.	1,190	1,200.00	9	12												18	55.00	
Stratford.		121	1,200.00	9	10												19	55.00	
Strawberry Point.	C. H. Young.	601	1,228.40	9	12												20	55.00	
Stubblefield.		1,157	1,200.00	9	12												18	55.00	
Sully.	Mayine Burns.	100	585.00	9	8												22	55.00	
Summerset.	E. E. Montes.	346	900.00	9	11												2	55.00	
Superior.		567	900.00	9	5.												1	55.00	
Superior Twp. (Cons.).	Lester E. Moore.	1,300	1,200.00	9	12												11	68.18	
Sutherland.	John W. Agans.	188	1,200.00	9	11												2	55.00	
Swaledale.	H. J. Whittace.	812	1,200.00	9	12												1	55.00	
Swan.	P. H. Sheddedy.	207	1,125.00	9	12												1	55.00	
Swva City.	P. M. Hauffe.	271	680.00	9	8												3	55.00	
	Frank L. Byrnes.	505	1,350.00	9	12												12	61.25	
Tabor.	f. M. Ireland.	1,048	1,600.00	9	12												10	62.50	
Talmage.	Grace Wrooff.	459.00	900.00	9	8												22	55.00	
Templeton.	Rose White.	276	800.00	10	8												13	55.00	
Tenant (Cons.).	Thomas L. Cook.	1,100.00	1,200.00	9	12												14	67.50	
Terrell (Cons.).	Walter Borasbaugh.	452	1,500.00	9	12												6	65.00	
Thayer.	Lena Rogge.	188	675.00	9	10												2	55.00	
Thompson.	Wm. J. Keay.	565	1,400.00	9	12												12	55.00	

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enrollment June, 1917	Number of Tuition Pupils											No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Superintendent or Principal		
		Grades		High Schools		Males		Females		Males		Male	Female	
Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
57	37												4.18	
101	59	5	7	2	6	7	3	5	5	5	5	5	3.10	
149	50	4	12	10	12	12	7	12	5	5	5	5	3.50	
242	94	13	4	12	13	12	12	13	12	12	12	12	3.82	
94	74	20			4	2	8	12	10	10	10	10	5.00	
264	201												3.81	
99	17												4.58	
120	217												5.00	
207	272	68	9	4	10	13	10	13	10	13	10	13	6.07	
213	187												4.11	
146	175												4.00	
200	277												3.01	
148	185	71	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	10	12	4.49	
336	365	108	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	4.35	
183	214	53	24	22	22	21	22	21	22	21	22	21	4.20	
242	242	152	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	16	15	4.20	
200	199	59	4	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	10	11	5.00	
79	52												5.22	
137	76	13	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3.46	
137	76	13	1	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3.79	
188	142	62	7	6	5	8	5	8	5	8	5	8	4.25	
265	265	80	8	14	13	20	19	20	19	20	19	20	3.40	
185	142	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3.82	
69	63												4.20	
366	292												4.20	
267	321	111	8	10	19	30	18	29	1	1	1	1	4.04	
67	57												3.04	
114	111												5.88	
151	138												5.00	
227	227	80	8	14	13	20	19	20	19	20	19	20	3.07	
73	61	10											4.14	
196	154	25											4.29	
120	100	11											5.13	
177	100	11											120.00	
177	100	11											120.00	
177	100	11											120.00	
177	100	11												

ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school	No. years in course
Thor.	G. F. Fisher and Henry E. Kleve-				
	land	237	900.00	9	12
Thornburg.	Fred C. Berkley	221	900.00	9	12
Thornton.	L. M. Weiss	311	1,100.00	9	12
Thurman.	John Moses	267	1,200.00	9	12
Tingley.	Mas F. Cole	411	1,000.00	9	12
Tonka.	M. L. Merritt	323	1,000.00	9	12
Toronto.		141	550.00	9	12
Tracy.			1,200.00	9	12
Traver.	W. J. Kinsaid		1,700.00	9	12
Trenton.	C. W. Bangs	1,378	1,700.00	9	12
Tripoli.	Mrs. Harriett Burkey		600.00	8	8
Troy Hills.	Ivan L. Meyer	854	1,351.00	9	12
Troy (Cons.)	Ruth M. Young		960.00	9	12
Trussdale.	F. Duke		1,200.00	9	12
Truro.	J. H. L. Mott		1,300.00	9	12
Turin.	P. H. Biggle	282	1,080.00	9	12
	Seeley W. Rowley	302	750.00	9	8
Udell.	C. G. Coperni	192	1,000.00	9	12
Underwood.	Albert Hogan	295	900.00	9	12
Unionville.	W. A. Nichols	600	1,200.00	9	12
University Park.	W. A. Haussmann		900.00	9	12
Urbana.	Mrs. Ethel V. Ballou	276	975.00	9	8
Urbandale.	H. L. Klug	433	1,000.00	9	12
Uts.	Irene Hoblit		540.00	9	8
	G. R. Lockwood	560	1,400.00	9	12
Vail.	W. L. Turner	685	1,250.00	9	12
Van Cleve.	H. C. Head		875.00	9	12
Van Horn.	W. A. Thadman	565	1,000.00	9	12
Vining.	Helen Greenleaf		900.00	8	8
Van Meter.	Perry E. Pyle	472	1,100.00	9	12
Van Wert.	U. W. Evitts	460	1,000.00	9	12
Varina.	Louise Adler	245	900.00	9	4
Vicks.	Jay C. Galine	754	1,350.00	9	12
Volga.	Edith Bunting		900.00	9	8
Volga City.	A. G. Hartsock	450	900.00	9	12
Wadens.	Nellie C. Smith	279	950.00	9	10
Walcott.	Carl G. Schacht	461	950.00	9	8
Walker.	W. G. Hunt	596	1,150.00	9	12
Walker Lake.	J. A. Schaeferbach	726	1,200.00	9	12
Walnut.	B. H. Newson	1,008	1,300.00	9	12
Ware (Cons.).	D. D. Bishcock		1,600.00	9	11
Washta.	Wm. J. Robinson	433	1,000.00	9	12
Waubeeck.	Etta Bristol		540.00	9	8
Waucoma.	Caryl G. Peek	449	990.00	9	12
Wauke.	J. W. Radabaugh	354	1,000.00	9	12
Waukon.	W. C. Johnson	254	1,000.00	9	12
Weber.	J. T. Ports	185	1,500.00	9	12
Webster.	W. H. Bowker	126	1,000.00	9	12
Weldon.	F. A. Muirhead	239	1,000.00	9	12
Wellman.	Z. N. Prentiss	829	1,350.00	9	12
Wellsburg.	Mary H. Reiss	385	765.00	9	10
West Bend.	Ruby De Jones	465	940.00	9	12
West Branch.	Fred B. McNeal	701	1,200.00	9	12
West Chester.	H. A. Booth	223	765.00	9	10
Westfield.	Carol Gunderson LaGrave	188	900.00	9	12
Westgate.	H. D. Clay	295	850.00	9	8

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1918	Number of Tuition Pupils		No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary per month not including Super- intendent or Principal			
	Grades		High Schools		No. high school tuitioners at ex- pense of publ-	
	Total	High school	Males	Females	Males	Females
73	86	11	5	5	1	1
126	151	—	—	—	—	—
173	227	—	—	—	—	—
220	220	—	—	—	—	—
164	164	54	3	1	10	14
280	280	—	—	—	13	—
65	65	—	—	—	1	—
145	192	—	—	—	—	—
330	400	123	17	20	18	32
57	47	—	—	—	17	32
219	265	32	4	1	11	10
159	144	—	—	—	10	10
177	211	—	—	—	1	—
152	182	17	—	—	—	—
225	188	43	16	13	9	10
108	90	—	3	—	9	10
220	207	—	—	—	—	—
230	189	36	1	5	1	5
248	247	77	—	—	—	—
122	121	34	6	10	8	9
113	76	—	1	1	—	—
179	150	64	—	7	10	—
200	160	81	8	5	5	9
93	73	—	5	2	—	—
204	145	43	8	6	7	7
169	141	26	11	8	3	10
45	45	—	—	—	3	9
158	138	31	—	3	6	3
151	137	35	1	4	4	14
59	59	13	8	6	4	2
179	180	73	14	7	21	14
104	61	—	—	—	21	14
177	124	29	10	4	6	6
132	111	18	2	2	2	—
136	98	—	—	—	—	—
175	179	58	1	2	14	23
175	175	47	2	2	4	5
252	252	—	9	4	10	4
174	174	17	1	6	—	1
127	113	13	—	—	2	—
45	37	—	—	—	4	1
119	84	20	2	—	—	—
266	202	—	—	—	—	—
341	341	45	8	7	8	14
300	102	—	—	—	—	—
108	116	—	—	—	—	—
122	127	—	5	9	10	4
200	207	107	6	6	32	33
111	113	33	—	9	—	—
195	195	27	—	—	—	—
304	304	—	—	—	—	—
361	204	16	14	17	23	22
51	204	17	17	17	26	24
155	116	—	—	—	—	—
99	78	5	—	—	—	—
					Average cost and con- tingent expense.	
					Males	No. graduates year ended June 30, 1918
					Males	3
					Females	36
					Males	61
					Females	61
					Males	66
					Females	66
					Males	8
					Females	8
					Males	61
					Females	61
					Males	70
					Females	70
					Males	72
					Females	72
					Males	66
					Females	66
					Males	60
					Females	60
					Males	70
					Females	70
					Males	36
					Females	36
					Males	52
					Females	52
					Males	61
					Females	61
					Males	55
					Females	55

## ABSTRACT 12—REPORTS OF

Cities	Superintendent or Principal 1917-1918	Population 1915	Salary per annum	No. months school		No. years in course
				No.	9	
West Point	E. D. Steinbiber	564	1,000.00	9	10	
Wheatland	Margaret Corbett	491	630.00	9	12	
West Side	C. C. Rundall	638	1,100.00	9	12	
Whiting	H. H. Hinshaw	692	1,500.00	9	15	
Whitemore	J. G. Herster	588	1,000.00	9	11	
Williams	Anna Guriner	559	820.00	9	12	
Williamsburg	V. V. Farber	1,192	1,200.00	9	12	
Wilmot	W. M. Jester	1,203	1,000.00	9	12	
Windfield	J. A. Jessie	1,007	1,250.00	9	12	
Winthrop	Ralph Lauts	554	1,200.00	9	12	
Wlots	Corn Stoedt	245	810.00	9	10	
Woden	Jessie F. Smith	163	965.00	9	8	
Woodburn	Ota M. Woods	289	820.00	9	11	
Woodward	E. A. Woodrow	820	1,000.00	9	12	
Woostock	W. D. Ferguson	307	900.00	9	10	
Wyman (Cons.)	H. M. Immerzell	—	810.00	9	11	
Wyoming	C. A. Morris	707	1,350.00	9	12	
Yale	K. S. Berry	305	810.00	9	10	
Yarmouth	G. O. Dilleyan	—	810.00	9	8	
Yetter	F. J. Springman	132	750.00	9	10	
Yorktown (Snake Creek)	Alice Sles	213	900.00	9	10	
Zearing	John Wetzer	620	1,080.00	9	12	
Zwingie	—	83	450.00	9	—	
Total			\$891,085.07			

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

Enrollment Year Ending June 30, 1918	Enumeration June, 1917		Number of Tuition Pupils	High School		Average cost and con- tingent expense	No. Graduates Year Ending June 30, 1918		No. Teachers Employed and Average Salary not Including Super- intendent or Principal			
	Total			Grades			Males	Females	Males	Females		
	Males	Females		Males	Females		Males	Females	Males	Females		
12	11	14	11	12	12	7.50	1	100.00	14	55.00		
134	124	144	124	124	124	4.39	—	—	—	55.37		
124	149	—	124	—	—	4.61	—	—	—	62.00		
164	136	—	164	—	—	4.77	—	—	—	—		
319	319	—	319	—	—	4.92	—	—	—	57.77		
177	177	—	177	—	—	5.00	1	100.00	15	62.00		
157	157	—	157	—	—	5.42	2	3	1	62.00		
379	379	—	379	—	—	5.42	2	3	1	62.00		
353	353	—	353	—	—	5.60	1	100.00	14	64.21		
354	354	—	354	—	—	5.69	4	1	90.00	8	70.00	
291	291	—	291	—	—	4.75	9	14	—	69.30		
187	187	—	187	—	—	5.59	6	3	1	65.54		
212	212	—	212	—	—	3.00	3	1	—	65.00		
96	96	18	7	6	6	1	6	1	—	65.00		
55	55	—	55	—	—	6.32	—	—	2	55.00		
115	115	29	4	5	6	10	6	10	5	45.35		
61	61	9	10	5	10	6	6	6	—	62.35		
233	233	—	233	—	—	5.50	1	7	1	110.00		
41	41	13	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	100.00		
117	117	—	117	—	—	4.68	—	—	6	62.00		
291	291	80	15	14	18	27	18	27	9	67.50		
94	94	12	3	6	3	1	5	3	—	54.00		
53	53	—	53	—	—	3.87	1	1	1	55.00		
66	66	13	8	1	—	3.69	1	4	1	85.00		
90	90	13	3	4	7	4	7	11.11	3	58.33		
148	148	39	13	3	7	5	7	4	—	47.14		
41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
14282	13032	24609	25293	14371	10273	4879	3088	4983	232	249		
									1479	2489		
									414	4600		

INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS,  
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

Counties	Number of corporations	Number of rooms	Number Employed	Total months Employed		No. Persons 5 to 21	Enrollment	Average attendance
				Males	Females			
				Males	Females			
Adair.	8	21	7	20	27	403	600	1,307
Adams.	5	20	10	25	78	215	499	530
Allamakee.	8	68	12	49	93	450	982	1,474
Appanoose.	12	146	25	148	188	1,387.2	3,184	3,184
Audubon.	4	45	6	32	54	288	519	246
Benton.	15	100	16	163	147	990.5	1,741	1,807
Black Hawk.	6	258	27	270	259	2,471	5,426	5,765
Buona.	12	115	17	141	121	1,259	2,049	2,049
Bremner.	9	29	10	29	69	529	994	994
Buchanan.	10	100	17	95	139	829	1,249	1,230
Buena Vista.	10	141	19	114	146	971	1,615	1,604
Butler.	11	89	13	89	93.25	600.75	1,181	1,153
Calhoun.	11	127	14	100	121	894	1,278	1,268
Carroll.	6	68	16	80	71	724	1,544	1,538
Cass.	8	81	19	99	101	820	1,242	1,236
Cedar.	14	176	16	139	171	1,357	1,079	1,068
Cerro Gordo.	9	953	19	150	1,007	655	3,118	3,126
Cherokee.	8	89	18	75	144	639	1,155	1,153
Chickasaw.	12	75	12	70	95	509	1,097	1,088
Clarke.	4	26	8	45	48	337	567	541
Clay.	12	107	16	89	137.5	783	1,414	1,408
Clayton.	17	220	29	92	180.5	797	1,468	1,586
Clinton.	12	173	20	181	204	1,664.5	4,598	4,672
Crawford.	12	137	21	91	173	820	1,624	1,619
Dallas.	15	128	16	146	142	1,240	2,019	2,003
Davis.	9	46	8	42	36	302	638	722
Decatur.	10	90	19	91	136	721	1,101	1,124
Des Moines.	10	94	16	84	128.7	750.7	1,205	1,308
Dickinson.	6	169	22	154	221	1,455	3,805	4,472
Dubuque.	9	125	13	74	125	659	1,235	1,208
Emmet.	11	178	18	173	163	1,659	6,458	6,817
Fayette.	17	134	25	128	204	1,086	2,475	2,429
Floyd.	6	94	14	87	129	781	1,508	1,487
Franklin.	9	74	12	75	97	674	1,111	1,125
Fremont.	9	57	11	77	88	605	1,092	1,059
Greene.	8	25	10	60	90	616.5	956	1,064
Grundy.	9	65	10	59	63	537.5	825	849
Guthrie.	9	76	12	79	108	1,007	1,144	2,378
Hamilton.	8	86	8	58	72	556	1,502	1,502
Hancock.	12	61	8	67	61	564	1,023	1,158
Hardin.	12	92	9	80	121	1,074	1,778	1,816
Harrison.	11	141	26	120	216	1,078	2,127	2,126
Henry.	11	66	16	48	110	770	1,282	1,282
Howard.	4	32	8	37	63	324	762	807
Humboldt.	12	115	20	100	133.7	7,677	1,080	1,164
Ida.	5	57	10	51	90	448	704	738
Iowa.	7	77	19	70	85	626	902	982
Jackson.	9	76	12	77	100	683	1,148	1,265
Jasper.	14	163	25	130	284	1,077	3,019	3,003

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

Counties	Number of corporations	Number of rooms	Number Employed	Number of towns		Number Employed	Total months Employed	No. Persons 5 to 21	Enrollment	Average attendance
				Males	Females					
				Males	Females					
Jefferson.	7	29	17	72	141	327	1,057	967	2,973	1,712
Johnson.	6	89	18	88	116	747	1,598	1,649	2,206	1,833
Jones.	9	104	14	83	127	600	1,235	1,333	2,346	1,894
Keokuk.	16	137	20	114	165.5	1,021.5	1,676	1,800	3,154	2,566
Kossuth.	14	136	15	117	123	1,011.5	1,587	2,987	2,437	
Lee.	8	115	26	141	184.5	1,236.5	3,551	3,430	4,465	3,725
Linn.	19	317	36	421	310.7	7,688	1,817.3	11,609	3,730.8	
Louisa.	10	70	15	65	119	583	1,005	1,672	1,651	
Lucas.	4	60	5	57	45	513	1,069	914	1,941	1,721
Lyon.	8	64	13	59	122.2	506	908	1,013	1,650	1,329
Madison.	8	68	13	53	100	405	729	750	1,686	1,313
Marshall.	13	146	20	142	180.5	1,128.3	2,555	2,510	4,740	3,510
Marion.	18	233	24	115	179.5	1,228	2,588	2,584	4,002	3,254
Marshall.	17	166	27	182	220.5	1,067.5	2,598	2,598	4,025	3,177
Mills.	8	51	13	51	75.5	569	1,117	1,109	2,004	1,577
Mitchell.	12	76	16	78	132	672	1,257	1,245	2,187	1,624
Monona.	10	80	13	83	108	742	1,239	1,281	2,190	1,681
Monroe.	7	83	10	80	87	713	1,578	1,656	2,884	2,273
Montgomery.	7	99	15	79	129	688	1,250	1,262	2,633	2,110
Muscatine.	7	137	16	130	149	1,210	2,497	2,567	3,723	3,121
O'Brien.	9	161	35	96	115.5	813	1,423	2,417	2,153	
Oscoda.	5	40	6	44	49	320.5	601	586	1,015	866
Page.	13	134	18	134	162	1,152	1,967	3,700	3,069	
Palo Alto.	9	73	11	74	97.5	613.5	1,227	1,213	1,919	1,594
Plymouth.	13	97	14	87	105	760	1,641	1,667	2,039	1,692
Pocahontas.	10	104	13	85	118	788	1,253	1,361	2,095	1,615
Polk.	17	735	109	799	865	16,928	5,229	5,225	31,730	19,433.4
Pottawattamie.	14	239	21	276	184	2,429	5,227	5,380	7,200	7,224
Powership.	8	97	16	91	159	884.5	1,405	1,438	2,725	2,283
Ringgold.	11	51	14	68	125	560.75	945	1,166	2,108	1,581
Sac.	10	106	16	84	132	742	1,149	1,242	1,744	
Scott.	10	206	49	204	443.35	3,761.9	7,559	7,363	9,959	7,506
Shelby.	10	61	10	63	81	597	1,082	1,100	1,714	1,304.3
Sloux.	11	84	14	89	118	719	1,863	1,887	2,300	1,820
Story.	18	139	26	170	210	1,475.5	2,492	2,562	4,761	3,911
Tama.	12	99	20	95	106.5	812.25	1,337	1,415	2,449	2,116
Taylor.	11	80	15	74	116	600	991	1,047	2,255	1,775
Union.	9	105	7	92	92	819	1,577	1,463	2,818	2,168
Van Buren.	15	100	17	82	103.3	649	1,106	1,123	2,384	1,830
Wapello.	7	145	24	173	212	1,623	5,070	4,022	6,520	5,104
Washington.	13	26	97	122.5	769	1,289	1,394	1,372	2,100	
Wayne.	10	79	20	83	148	651	1,246	1,241	1,913	
Webster.	11	146	14	84	119	717.04	1,160	1,233	2,379	2,014
Winnebago.	7	110	16	60	89	535	956	1,023	1,778	1,470
Winnebago.	12	60	15	51	107.5	4,444.5	1,327	1,351	1,497	1,104.5
Woodbury.	18	43	49	405	378	4,350	11,208	10,959	13,903	11,744
Worth.	7	64	17	47	114	388	708	721	1,231	
Wright.	7	114	11	109	113	937	1,538	1,601	2,821	2,380
Total.	1,015	11,160	1,723	11,098	14,145.36	37,454.94	198,236	204,097	325,860	269,754.4

INDEPENDENT SCHOOL CORPORATIONS  
GENERAL STATISTICS OF

County	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition				
	Below 9th Grade		Above 9th Grade		
	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received	
Adair	37	\$ 625.58	143	\$ 2,763.21	\$ 151,000.00
Adams	14	334.75	126	4,380.33	73,800.00
Allamakee	40	545.84	143	4,687.57	254,400.00
Appanoose	95	1,312.28	219	6,729.91	351,300.00
Audubon	12	999.15	18	4,517.11	149,000.00
Benton	123	2,001.01	202	6,230.88	300,100.00
Black Hawk	19	310.36	173	7,250.74	1,695,000.00
Boone	96	2,167.48	165	4,909.23	542,800.00
Bremer	69	1,013.68	105	7,174.19	188,700.00
Buchanan	72	500.99	265	10,556.74	442,700.00
Buena Vista	16	246.56	55	1,935.59	507,000.00
Butler	127	1,779.53	169	5,042.91	374,200.00
Calhoun	107	1,009.19	201	7,780.07	217,500.00
Carroll	40	741.63	73	2,047.47	280,000.00
Cass	129	1,610.39	200	8,812.05	322,500.00
Cedar	145	2,523.08	199	6,459.00	181,100.00
Cerro Gordo	34	365.09	123	2,707.60	1,209,450.00
Cherokee	29	767.48	141	6,243.97	258,500.00
Chickasaw	71	739.21	194	6,015.34	1,200,000.00
Cerro Gordo	27	550.00	4,405.00	67,000.00	
Clay	37	617.35	135	2,441.46	286,700.00
Clayton	87	1,022.75	271	8,110.33	151,100.00
Clinton	28	215.50	153	4,814.31	519,100.00
Crawford	81	935.00	133	3,371.77	909,000.00
Dallas	194	9,042.09	274	7,502.49	450,600.00
Davis	43	482.85	77	2,295.35	72,000.00
Delaware	116	1,469.79	205	7,041.20	1,100,000.00
Des Moines	46	1,002.50	121	6,744.70	292,500.00
Des Moines	24	696.54	167	6,200.00	589,000.00
Dickinson	11	298.17	59	1,635.15	228,000.00
Dubuque	21	145.95	18	1,375.59	695,800.00
Emmet	9	142.00	74	8,745.75	321,400.00
Fayette	57	627.65	221	7,087.57	455,700.00
Floyd	50	1,002.50	107	5,200.00	500,000.00
Franklin	33	661.00	88	5,100.37	305,400.00
Fremont	129	1,300.02	229	8,019.24	167,500.00
Greene	26	912.28	178	6,481.25	283,800.00
Grundy	82	1,155.80	124	3,050.35	225,200.00
Guthrie	105	1,738.82	161	4,255.00	180,700.00
Hamilton	29	585.12	147	2,129.05	245,000.00
Hancock	24	819.00	129	1,151.25	151,100.00
Hardin	110	2,789.28	184	6,034.51	516,500.00
Harrison	73	737.55	298	9,461.14	442,000.00
Henry	83	1,004.63	238	10,051.19	213,000.00
Howard	48	372.50	96	5,585.47	97,000.00
Humboldt	159	2,379.24	145	5,306.35	227,600.00
Iowa	22	486.60	62	4,270.01	208,000.00
Iowa	138	2,812.19	50	5,616.39	185,000.00
Jackson	34	226.02	157	2,952.70	194,900.00
Jasper	114	2,551.77	279	12,346.02	667,700.00
Jefferson	53	1,027.81	217	6,355.59	250,000.00
Johnson	69	494.75	122	3,602.85	602,000.00

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES.  
PUPILS AND TEACHERS.

Value of apparatus	Paid Teachers		Total number months all pupils attended	Paid Teachers		
	Treasurer's Report			Male	Female	
	Male	Female				
\$ 5,300.00	2,340	7,374.15	31,067.84	10,216	7,004.26	
5,625.00	1,644	4,158.94	30,750.50	7,500	5,156.44	
5,850.00	2,459	8,278.75	31,062.37	10,617	7,275.37	
5,900.00	7,307	20,767.84	76,150.49	29,969	20,491.62	
11,000.00	1,500	6,314.98	19,314.12	7,647.3	5,549.94	
27,015.00	7,235	17,301.67	66,254.25	22,284	17,501.67	
19,825.00	10,859	28,944.41	161,106.23	64,825	191,983.48	
19,867.00	11,252	15,848.56	79,032.35	22,617	15,848.56	
11,500.00	7,300	12,854.54	12,854.54	12,857	12,857.00	
11,825.00	7,261	18,915.95	55,245.32	12,441	17,510.45	
12,000.00	9,865	19,579.42	64,625.59	22,823	19,561.41	
9,000.00	6,829	11,101.45	47,748.77	16,017	10,349.71	
19,916.00	6,709	15,375.85	69,713.48	18,232	15,875.85	
19,250.00	7,386	13,860.50	50,551.62	15,723	15,800.62	
5,300.00	6,054	13,088.54	54,822.71	21,682	13,088.54	
6,750.00	6,143	14,364.54	49,364.54	15,205	14,364.54	
6,125.00	6,041	20,306.85	12,000.00	21,040	12,000.00	
10,102.00	6,982	17,374.18	46,129.49	14,949	18,043.42	
7,703	11,229.03	39,615.31	11,563.2	11,177.50	26,612.31	
1,573.00	1,739	4,765.35	21,305.85	8,304	1,739.35	
11,955.00	8,212	16,995.43	57,367.31	15,300	16,956.43	
14,497.00	9,192	22,181.29	51,605.44	21,165.96	53,026.08	
14,325.00	15,295	21,361.70	130,625.00	40,705	130,625.00	
38,364.00	9,339	21,841.59	55,668.59	16,288	21,841.59	
11,275.00	6,907	10,182.31	43,375.07	12,794	9,967.33	
11,670.00	18,208	21,000.20	74,157.56	27,786	21,000.20	
16,350.00	6,055	15,432.39	46,977.72	16,712	15,322.63	
11,275.00	4,018	14,340.15	46,005.99	18,027	14,231.66	
48,379.00	4,361	32,719.19	117,611.65	38,492.6	32,719.19	
17,775.00	7,402	16,785.34	42,311.45	14,472	16,785.34	
11,620.00	15,718	24,554.60	125,189.89	44,486	24,554.00	
11,275.00	6,907	10,182.31	43,375.07	12,794	9,967.33	
11,670.00	18,208	21,000.20	74,157.56	27,786	21,000.20	
16,350.00	6,055	15,432.39	46,977.72	16,712	15,322.63	
11,275.00	4,018	14,340.15	46,005.99	18,027	14,231.66	
48,379.00	4,361	32,719.19	117,611.65	38,492.6	32,719.19	
17,775.00	7,402	16,785.34	42,311.45	14,472	16,785.34	
11,620.00	15,718	24,554.60	125,189.89	44,486	24,554.00	
6,125.00	4,305	12,902.51	41,697.67	14,839	11,770.66	
13,100.00	8,469	7,000.89	35,715.62	11,229	7,667.00	
15,582.00	6,095	12,341.80	44,777.49	17,500	12,354.70	
6,125.00	4,155	10,940.48	54,612.32	18,675	10,705.74	
11,180.00	6,036	7,393.79	38,055.01	12,394	8,084.86	
15,700.00	9,902	18,341.13	75,367.13	22,309	18,341.13	
15,160.00	6,046	25,392.85	71,240.57	27,586	25,392.85	
7,775.00	5,992	12,243.51	61,300.65	18,839	12,243.51	
5,300.00	6,077	7,114.71	21,821.19	8,154	7,114.71	
11,170.00	7,955	10,355.30	49,065.00	14,362.2	15,682.05	
13,000.00	5,445	11,860.49	31,025.94	9,963	11,860.49	
7,789.00	5,273	8,962.39	27,532.35	12,836.5	10,963.83	
6,485.00	5,254	13,350.00	41,089.67	15,331	13,350.00	
22,316.00	5,951	24,979.59	67,286.46	29,058	24,979.59	
8,518.00	6,273	15,089.09	35,215.39	15,411	15,089.09	
13,800.00	4,192	14,117.89	59,043.50	16,677	14,117.89	

## GENERAL STATISTICS OF

Counties	Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition			
	Below 9th Grade		Above 9th Grade	
	Number	Amount received	Number	Amount received
Jones	132	1,891.06	207	5,605.81
Keokuk	153	1,615.29	237	11,996.19
Kossuth	68	876.33	182	6,392.75
Lee	34	877.41	123	2,494.62
Linn	188	3,176.04	409	14,106.00
Louisa	98	1,906.87	169	6,274.84
Lucas	40	372.82	190	4,808.68
Lyon	65	738.30	86	2,288.50
Madison	169	1,155.95	231	6,327.51
Mahaska	70	2,126.03	215	7,422.56
Marion	45	665.10	123	7,671.63
Marshall	95	1,629.07	169	5,421.32
Mills	119	1,101.71	188	2,300.00
Mitchell	74	735.55	149	4,685.49
Monona	131	2,305.90	106	2,150.80
Monroe	39	367.00	94	3,009.44
Montgomery	85	625.50	230	5,972.65
Muscatine	88	1,554.55	140	4,969.15
O'Brien	68	1,611.75	186	4,454.76
Oscoda	42	687.04	70	1,841.21
Page	131	2,183.10	277	10,126.43
Palo Alto	56	603.04	105	2,912.76
Plymouth	73	750.00	108	3,977.65
Pocahontas	66	700.52	123	4,295.53
Polk	167	3,153.14	241	13,845.88
Pottawattamie	178	2,651.50	272	8,118.74
Powershiek	125	1,485.95	248	4,698.51
Ringgold	92	763.73	194	7,099.43
Sac	68	1,972.34	176	8,686.30
Scott	66	746.39	127	4,102.32
Shelby	54	577.75	97	3,999.74
A Sioux	46	601.00	97	4,603.74
Story	174	2,861.97	285	8,432.35
Fonda	102	2,458.57	179	6,022.38
Taylor	163	1,982.81	237	6,560.34
Union	54	735.86	196	5,477.35
Van Buren	153	2,419.50	221	6,125.55
Wapello	103	1,625.17	206	7,416.22
Warren	115	1,940.83	229	8,461.37
Washington	88	1,604.57	285	4,835.17
Wayne	129	1,789.22	226	7,508.58
Webster	82	1,073.72	81	4,105.00
Winnebago	45	454.06	111	9,710.34
Winnesheik	55	45.36	63	1,095.46
Woodbury	11	208.62	92	2,605.32
Worth	49	1,004.13	245	8,566.70
Total	7,649	\$15,876.15	16,861	\$647,569.72
				\$41,274,645.00

## PUPILS AND TEACHERS.

Value of supervisors	Volumes in libraries	Paid Teachers		Total number months all pupils attended	Paid Teachers	
		Treasurer's Report		Males	Females	Males
		Male	Female			
2,590.00	5,715	14,042.15	45,872.34	17,046	15,913.47	45,412.32
15,770.00	9,052	19,300.48	67,329.96	22,839	19,360.48	65,329.15
27,365.00	11,777	15,075.68	66,156.99	21,925.8	16,059.40	71,478.79
9,156.35	5,544	22,259.75	77,179.38	34,059	22,259.75	77,179.38
85,831.19	11,616	32,971.11	299,144.06	86,702.7	36,745.48	315,349.02
8,560.00	6,223	11,984.50	30,070.45	14,859	12,330.56	30,673.71
8,750.00	2,525	6,199.98	33,359.80	15,389	6,169.98	33,359.80
8,925.00	4,611	11,328.25	36,609.49	11,951	11,328.25	36,744.49
5,309.00	2,574	19,975.99	30,159.12	11,747	11,217.09	29,752.77
14,638.00	6,674	19,694.31	60,640.61	27,135	17,694.41	60,640.57
15,159.00	6,783	19,691.00	65,719.47	27,568	18,540.96	60,305.70
12,295	26,089.51	13,690.62	41,013	24,446.89	16,256.30	
6,124.00	5,100	9,643.75	40,055.12	13,946	9,615.34	40,175.00
35,100.00	8,022	15,974.72	42,726.00	14,518	16,281.70	42,822.02
32,915.00	7,642	15,168.01	50,915.20	15,297	15,168.01	50,915.20
9,149.00	2,847	8,762.05	41,881.72	20,461	9,762.04	41,882.64
9,250.00	4,134	13,349.41	46,922.60	18,229	14,294.14	46,922.60
15,255.00	6,802	16,012.24	51,315.30	20,519	16,012.00	51,305.80
15,050.00	6,179	15,407.43	56,066.05	19,377	15,497.43	56,066.05
9,155.00	4,180	6,672.30	23,202.35	7,794	6,522.74	22,804.84
13,225.00	5,184	20,750.01	80,007.56	27,081	20,750.01	80,007.56
15,300.00	6,737	15,668.22	41,967.65	12,505	41,867.65	
11,715.00	7,290	15,309.81	47,807.77	14,153	13,307.37	45,254.67
34,500.00	7,674	15,162.50	47,801.77	15,425	15,811.56	47,801.71
49,460.00	4,787	15,309.16	64,130.32	17,405	110,758.48	62,096.45
22,970.00	20,104	29,357.40	50,354.46	65,516	28,805.20	200,322.12
15,088.00	5,601	17,497.12	57,632.97	20,547	18,922.88	60,072.56
3,350.00	4,272	13,152.58	38,040.40	14,172	13,182.53	37,294.55
15,000.00	7,007	16,850.92	52,908.83	19,140	16,388.02	52,889.00
18,399.00	25,794	67,897.87	217,888.44	71,654.8	69,643.25	221,308.14
9,750.00	4,791	9,621.50	45,021.50	9,321.0	43,021.00	
20,025.00	9,388	14,369.87	51,932.68	16,718	14,548.99	49,689.28
30,920.00	9,113	27,625.05	100,936.42	25,254	27,559.91	100,642.90
9,600.00	5,702	15,472.39	56,659.48	18,751	13,472.34	56,659.47
35,171.00	3,847	12,954.00	43,333.29	16,016.4	12,954.00	43,333.29
8,471.00	8,727	8,126.00	51,183.50	19,506	8,126.00	51,183.50
10,156.00	6,510	12,013.25	38,984.16	15,738	12,013.25	38,984.16
55,400.00	6,570	27,672.17	125,227.20	69,597.5	27,672.17	125,227.20
12,935.00	4,191	11,912.31	51,229.09	18,707.7	11,912.31	51,229.09
15,655	5,655	16,904.55	51,126.34	17,667	16,904.55	51,126.34
10,750.00	6,482	15,100.40	45,217.44	18,205	15,100.40	45,217.44
11,065.00	6,667	15,103.22	45,114.24	20,926	20,971.45	113,900.51
19,875.00	4,791	15,199.47	51,227.20	12,182.7	15,199.47	51,227.20
20,875.00	3,695	11,335.20	36,394.20	19,948.0	11,335.20	36,394.20
5,125.00	4,285	9,795.55	32,668.11	10,944.8	10,898.00	32,668.11
10,000.00	5,600	54,97.07	365,380.93	104,014	69,177.43	350,100.43
9,145.00	7,292	11,469.85	22,651.01	11,627	12,444.45	24,015.02
12,440.00	7,024	14,509.91	62,473.79	23,450	14,045.67	61,880.07
21,170,605.19	628,263	\$1,700,541.59	60,955,018.38	21,110,546.6	\$1,741,002.39	\$7,025,428.51

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS—

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Adair.	Hickland.	Hickland Twp.	E. H. Burdock.	Orion.
Allamakee.	New Albin.	New Albin.	W. T. Spangler.	New Albin.
Appanoose.	Cedell.	Cedell.	C. C. Cokerham.	Udell.
Benton.	Norway.	Norway.	O. C. Blingerman.	Norway.
	Walford.	Walford.	Bessie Hamblin.	Walford.
Black Hawk.	Hudson.	Hudson.	J. H. Boatman.	Hudson.
	Orange.	Orange Twp.	O. S. Hauer.	Waterloo, E.
	Jubilee.	Jubilee.	M. H. Albertz.	LaPorte City.
Boone.	Beaver.	Beaver.	Ruth Crane.	Beaver.
	Boxholm.	Boxholm.	Spencer A. Guiles.	Boxholm.
	Jordan.	Jordan.		
Luther.	Gulter.	Gulter.	J. H. Lytle.	Luther.
	Marathon.	Marathon.		
	Linn Grove.	Linn Grove.		
Brown.	Marathon.	Marathon.	Ruth Williams.	Oran.
Buchanan.	Brandon.	Brandon.	W. S. Shill.	Brandon.
	Jesup.	Jesup.	J. G. McSparran.	Jesup.
	Quasqueton.	Quasqueton.	F. R. Welk.	Quasqueton.
	Rowley.	Rowley.	J. N. Potter.	Rowley.
	Alta.	Alta.	A. H. Knutson.	Linn Grove.
	Linn Grove.	Linn Grove.	M. S. Smith.	Marathon.
	Marathon.	Marathon.	H. H. Linton.	Marathon.
	Providence.	Providence.	R. C. McRae.	Sulphur Springs.
	Brembrant.	Brembrant.	C. E. Cooper.	Sulphur Springs.
	Snow Rapids.	Snow Rapids.	J. H. Ruby.	Rembrandt.
	Crescentale.	Crescentale.	Frank L. Mott.	Snow Rapids.
	Mayville.	Mayville.	J. W. Allard.	Crescentale.
	High View.	High View.	L. R. Melville.	Mayville.
	Brooke.	Brooke.	G. W. Weyrauch.	Linn Grove.
	Lincoln-Lee.	Lincoln-Lee.	Peterson.	
Butler.	Arlington.	Arlington.	W. L. Ernst.	Albert City.
	Dumont.	Dumont.	Joseph Roman.	Arlington.
	Shell Rock.	Shell Rock.	A. W. Phillips.	Dumont.
	Rinard.	Rinard.	A. H. McCleek.	Shell Rock.
Calhoun.	Carrollton.	Carrollton.	M. A. Connell.	Rinard.
Carroll.	Carrollton.	Carrollton.	Fred Gruber.	Dedham.
Cass.	Lewis.	Lewis.	H. E. Andrews.	
Cedar.	Stanwood.	Stanwood.	Harry W. Christy.	Stanwood.
Cerro Gordo.	Moserville.	Moserville.	Levi Nesse.	Moserville.
	Plymouth.	Plymouth.	E. G. Lockhart.	Plymouth.
	Swaledale.	Swaledale.	F. H. Sheddley.	Swaledale.
	Thornton.	Thornton.	L. M. Weitz.	Thornton.
	Ventura.	Ventura.		
Cherokee.	Union Twp.	Union Twp.	W. H. Reever.	Aurelia.
Clay.	Aurelia.	Aurelia.	Cornell.	Cornell.
	Cornell.	Cornell.	Leah C. Whiting.	Cornell.
	Webb.	Webb.	J. A. Swisher.	Webb.
	Gillet Grove.	Gillet Grove.	O. F. Smith.	Gillet Grove.
	Grinnell.	Grinnell.	W. E. Scherzer.	Grinnell.
	Lake.	Lake.	N. F. Dickens.	Dickens.
	Peterson.	Peterson.	P. J. Wallace.	Peterson.
	Hoover.	Hoover.	D. O. Baker.	Hoover.
	Webb.	Webb.	H. T. Poets.	Webb.
	Louisa.	Louisa.	I. C. Cary Hale.	Louisa.
Clayton.	Louisa.	Louisa.	J. C. Johnson.	Delmar.
Clinton.	Delmar.	Delmar.	Chas. F. Martin.	Delmar.
Crawford.	Delmar.	Delmar.	Jacob Johnson.	Dow City.
	West Side.	West Side.	C. O. Runnel.	West Side.
Dallas.	Wauke.	Wauke.	J. W. Kudelbaugh.	Wauke.
Davis.	Gardiner.	Gardiner.	F. Duke Stone.	Troy.

## STATISTICS OF IOWA SCHOOLS, 1917-18

## PRINCIPALS AND STATISTICS.

Month in year	Months in course	Schools discontinued before June 01, 1917	Schools discontinued since June 01, 1917	Total pupils received from closed schools	Pupils transported by District	Number backs employed	Total paid for transportation for the year	Total enrollment	Total average daily attendance	Average cost of tuition per month per pupil	Annual salary of superintendent or principal	Assistants		
												Number	Number	Average Mo. Salary
Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Male	Female	Pounds
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165
166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195
196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223
224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238
239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253
254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268
269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283
284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298
299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313
314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328
329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343
344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358
359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373
374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388
389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403
404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418
419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433
434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448
449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463
464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478
479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493
494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508
509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523
524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538
539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553
554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568
569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583
584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598
599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613
614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628
629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643
644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658
659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673
674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688
689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703
704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718
719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733
734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748
749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763
764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778
779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793
794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808
809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823
824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838
839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853
854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868
869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883
884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898
899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913
914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928
929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943
944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958
959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973
974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988
989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003
1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018
1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025								

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS—PRINCIPALS

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Douglas	Colesburg	Colesburg	E. W. Beck	Colesburg
	Debt.	Debt	L. W. Currell	Debt
	Earlville	Earlville	Jay D. Bibble	Earlville
	Greely	Greely	W. L. Peterson	Greely
	Grinnell	Grinnell	Carl E. Johnson	Grinnell
	Arnold's Park	Arnold's Park	Carl E. Johnson	Arnold's Park
Dickinson	Lloyd Twp. Con.	Terrill	Walter E. Hornbaugh	Terrill
	Milford	Milford	Henry Leroy Cecil	Milford
	Okoboji Twp. (Con.)	Okoboji Twp. Sec. 17	John E. Merrill	Milford
	Spirit Lake	Spirit Lake	Harry E. Isleby	Spirit Lake
	Superior Twp. (Con.)	Superior Twp. Sec. 16	John W. Argans	Spirit Lake
	Superior Cons.	Lester F. Moore	Spirit Lake	
Emmet	Superior Cons.	R. J. Bradley	Superior	
	Armstrong	Armstrong	F. M. Sarchett	Dolliver
	Dolliver	Dolliver		Dolliver
	Emmet Twp.	Emmet Twp. E. of Dr. M. River	R. A. Estherville	Halfta
	Halfta	Halfta	Glenn A. Bakum	Halfta
	Star Lake	Maple Hill	A. E. Woolridge	Maple Hill
	Alpha	Alpha	A. A. Belknap	Alpha
Fayette	Fayette	Oran	Not oper'g under consol	
	Donnan	Donnan	Not oper'g under consol	
	Handalla	Handalla	K. W. Buell	Handalla
	Colwell	Colwell	O. C. Sutherland	Charles City
Floyd	Floyd	Floyd	J. C. Cross	Floyd
	Baldwin	Baldwin	A. H. Adam	Rudd
	Alexander	Alexander	W. O. Byerholt	Alexander
Franklin	Chapin	Chapin	Gary Gordon	Chapin
	Genesia	Genesia	M. M. Miller	Genesia
	Hansell	Hansell	R. H. Kreiner	Hansell
Fremont	Randolph	Randolph	F. H. Stone	Randolph
	Thurman	Thurman	John Moses	Thurman
Grundy	Beaman	Beaman	C. C. Hoover	Beaman
	Dickie	Dickie	B. B. Dickie	Dickie
Hamilton	Hairsburg	Hairsburg	Oladay Bonner	Hairsburg
	Elsworth	Elsworth	R. G. Simpson	Elsworth
	Cowitch	Cowitch	Chas. Mantel	Cowitch
	Hayfield	Hayfield	Clara Pugh	Hayfield
Hardin	Dist. of New Providence	New Providence	Iver A. Opstad	New Providence
	Dist. of Owasa	Owasa	Ira C. Gordon	Owasa
Harrison	Piegh	Piegh	Leila Robbins Nichols	Piegh
	Magnolia	Magnolia	Verde B. Turner	Piegh
	Beebeetown	Beebeetown	H. W. Fearing	Magnolia
	Modale	Modale	Walter Knapp	Logan R. Z.
	Mondamin	Mondamin	Chas. S. Cobb	Logan
Henry	Oids	Oids	L. C. Brennan	Mondamin
	Peasant Lawns	Peasant Lawns	L. G. Peaks	Oids
	West Pleasant R. F. D.	West Pleasant R. F. D.	Richard Vermilyea	West Under
	Mt. Union	Mt. Union	Montgomery	Burlington
Humboldt	Brigade	Brigade	O. A. Wesley	Burlington
	Vernon	Vernon	D. R. Inman	Brigade
	Ottoseen	Ottoseen	B. H. Oliver	Ottoseen
Ida	Galva	Galva	E. H. Erickson	Galva
Jackson	Parnell	Parnell	H. F. Robinson	Galva
	Baldwin	Baldwin	Geo. L. Gee	Baldwin
	Monmouth	Monmouth	G. E. Farley	Monmouth
	Debt.	Debt	J. E. Scott	Debt
Jasper	Ulmian	Ulmian	P. D. Francis	Gillman
	Mingo	Mingo	Fred S. Paine	Mingo

## AND STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

Month in year	Grades in course	Schools discontinued before June 30, 1917	Schools discontinued since June 30, 1917	Total pupils received from closed schools	Pupils transported by district	Number pupils employed	Total paid for transportation for the month		Total average daily attendance	Average cost of tuition per pupil per month	Annual salary of Superintendent or Principal	Assistants		
							Total	Transferred				Number	Average Mo. Salary	
Jan.	9	11	11	175	200	11	\$1,161.00	316	353	\$1.05	1,250	1	9	\$5.00
	10	12	12	90	95	7	5,149.00	221	287	.50	1,250	2	10	63.70
	11	12	12	115	120	7	5,217.10	202	217	.94	1,250	1	10	66.17
	12	12	12	126	145	9	5,000.00	184	194	1.49	1,250	1	11	67.80
	1	2	2	145	145	9	1,061.84	143	95	6.10	1,000	1	10	56.35
	2	3	3	186	186	10	2,855.00	181	4,302.00	210	4,302	1	12	77.00
	3	4	4	78	78	4	1,100.00	368	387	4.45	1,000	1	11	111.11
	4	5	5	11	11	4	1,000.00	1	11	111.11	100.00	1	10	88.00
	5	6	6	133	133	7	3,025.00	143	97	4.35	1,000	1	10	85.00
	6	7	7	95	95	6	2,295.35	95	377.5	5.64	1,000	2	17	122.25
	7	8	8	97	97	6	2,650.00	180	64.0	6.07	1,000	4	10	67.50
	8	9	9	105	105	6	3,210.00	150	145	4.94	1,000	0	10	65.00
	9	10	10	111	111	6	3,285.50	211	233.4	3.83	1,200	1	11	99.00
	10	11	11	122	122	7	3,330.42	167	123.4	4.34	1,200	6	10	99.00
	11	12	12	146	146	6	2,810.00	182	132	5.50	1,250	1	10	99.50
	12	13	13	134	134	6	3,744.75	94	94	9.14	1,000	6	10	66.36
	1	2	2	114	138	9	4,129.35	211	117	4.20	1,000	6	10	66.15
	2	3	3	105	105	6	3,000.00	100	90	9.40	1,200	1	6	70.81
	3	4	4	160	160	11	6,065.25	218	185	3.20	1,200	7	10	65.04
	4	5	5	94	94	6	2,040.00	117	96	4.68	945	5	10	66.00
	5	6	6	102	102	9	4,850.00	157	120	3.93	945	7	10	66.07
	6	7	7	186	186	9	5,300.00	193	176	2.18	1,400	11	10	70.00
	7	8	8	122	122	7	4,581.50	255	210	5.35	1,500	8	10	67.00
	8	9	9	90	90	6	3,420.00	226	197	5.35	1,500	6	10	65.00
	9	10	10	124	124	5	2,100.50	134	117	4.40	1,000	6	10	65.50
	10	11	11	70	60	6	2,100.50	100	90	5.97	1,250	8	10	72.00
	11	12	12	95	95	6	3,750.00	189	156	3.20	1,200	7	10	73.57
	12	13	13	76	76	6	2,700.00	235	191	3.32	1,200	7	10	70.00
	1	2	2	56	56	7	4,227.00	271	200	3.45	1,500	1	10	71.96
	2	3	3	68	68	5	2,750.00	177	90	4.50	1,100	5	10	67.00
	3	4	4	100	107	5	2,650.00	107	70	3.00	1,000	6	10	65.00
	4	5	5	76	76	5	3,700.00	124	90	4.21	1,100	4	10	66.90
	5	6	6	124	124	6	2,800.75	167	401	810	1,250	1	10	67.00
	6	7	7	150	190	4	4,000.00	200	130	5.50	1,200	1	10	62.50
	7	8	8	199	219	4	4,100.20	231	175	3.08	1,200	7	10	62.50
	8	9	9	209	219	5	2,358.05	151	95	4.07	1,000	1	10	60.00
	9	10	10	78	78	6	3,240.00	250	183	6.13	1,500	3	10	100.00
	10	11	11	75	75	6	2,725.00	258	91	6.30	1,000	3	10	118.00
	11	12	12	68	68	5	2,355.00	164	141	3.14	1,200	5	10	61.40
	12	13	13	100	107	5	2,650.00	107	70	3.00	1,000	6	10	65.00
	1	2	2	76	76	5	3,700.00	124	90	4.21	1,100	4	10	66.90
	2	3	3	124	124	5	2,800.75	167	401	810	1,250	1	10	67.00
	3	4	4	124	124	5	2,358.10	151	95	4.07	1,000	1	10	60.00
	4	5	5	124	124	5	2,358.10	151	95	4.07	1,000	1	10	60.00
	5	6	6	99	99	5	4,000.85	164	104	4.54	1,000	1	10	64.04
	6	7	7	99	99	5	2,040.00	219	182	3.87	1,200	1	10	110.00
	7	8	8	99	99	5	4,049.00	249	205	5.67	1,200	1	10	120.00
	8	9	9	100	100	5	3,750.00	155	97	3.00	1,000	6	10	65.00
	9	10	10	100	107	5	1,197.00	103	86	1.00	1,200	1	10	62.14
	10	11	11	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	11	12	12	100	107	5	2,040.00	249	194	7.00	1,300	8	10	78.00
	12	13	13	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	1	2	2	100	107	5	2,040.00	249	194	7.00	1,300	8	10	78.00
	2	3	3	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	3	4	4	100	107	5	2,040.00	249	194	7.00	1,300	8	10	78.00
	4	5	5	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	5	6	6	100	107	5	2,040.00	249	194	7.00	1,300	8	10	78.00
	6	7	7	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	7	8	8	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	8	9	9	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	9	10	10	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	10	11	11	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	11	12	12	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	12	13	13	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	1	2	2	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	2	3	3	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	3	4	4	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	4	5	5	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	5	6	6	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	6	7	7	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	7	8	8	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	8	9	9	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.00	1,200	7	10	62.00
	9	10	10	100	107	5	4,729.00	176	146	1.				

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS—PRINCIPALS

## AND STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address	Assistants												
					Month to year		Grades in course		Schools discontinued before June 30, 1917		Religious discontinued before June 30, 1917		Number taught		Total enrollment		Total average daily attendance
Jefferson	Pleasant Plain	Pleasant Plain	A. F. Meredith	Pleasant Plain	9	12	125	117	125	117	125	117	118	4,30	1,300	6	62.50
Jones	Martelle	Martelle	C. E. Elton Money	Martelle	9	12	98	90	98	90	100	127	3,67	1,000	6	65.14	
Keokuk	Gibson	Gibson	L. D. Morgan	Gibson	9	12	98	90	98	90	98	127	3,67	1,000	4	65.00	
Kinross	Kinross	Kinross	Jean C. Barley	Kinross	9	12	79	45	98	45	125	81	5,14	900	5	65.23	
Thornburg	Thornburg	Thornburg	Fred C. Berkley	Thornburg	9	12	80	45	98	45	125	81	5,14	900	5	65.23	
Weber	Weber	Weber	W. H. Blawer	Weber	9	12	79	45	98	45	125	81	5,14	900	5	65.23	
Titonia	Titonia	Titonia	M. L. Merritt	Titonia	9	12	80	45	98	45	125	81	5,14	900	5	65.23	
Swa City	Swa City	Swa City	Frank L. Byrnes	Swa City	9	12	80	45	98	45	125	81	5,14	900	5	65.23	
Semea	Semea	Semea	J. P. Marshall	Semea	9	12	100	125	9	4,224.45	292	230	5,15	1,350	1	65.00	
Grant	Grant	Grant	D. C. Franklin	Fenton	9	12	131	111	9	4,377.00	135	92	4,82	1,130	1	65.00	
Argyle	Argyle	Argyle	H. C. Bingham	Ledyard	9	12	6	4,000.00	139	97.5	6	4,40	1,200	1	65.52		
Linn	Alburnett	Alburnett	C. W. Skinner	Argyle	9	12	106	35	1,388.00	166	67	3,56	1,000	1	65.73		
Palo	Palo	Palo	J. C. Merson	Alburnett	9	12	125	140	9	3,340.00	188	117	7,30	1,000	4	65.50	
Troy Mills	Troy Mills	Troy Mills	G. I. Fisher	Palo	9	12	100	125	9	3,117.50	150	117	3,46	1,000	1	65.00	
Grand View	Grand View	Grand View	Ruth N. Young	Troy Mills	9	12	100	125	9	3,000.00	140	110	3,46	1,000	1	65.00	
Lettis	Lettis	Lettis	W. H. Manifold	Grand View	9	12	125	125	9	3,144.35	220	87	4,55	1,210	1	73.75	
Wynona	Wynona	Wynona	C. L. Hoverter	Lettis	9	12	60	50	9	3,013.50	175	100	4,55	1,100	1	67.83	
Barnes City	Barnes City	Barnes City	Ed. C. Immerseel	Wynona	9	12	118	98	9	3,080.00	125	100	4,68	810	6	65.00	
Cedar	Cedar	Cedar	Arthur J. Lyon	Barnes City	9	12	95	60	9	2,901.85	125	108	2,37	1,350	7	67.83	
Lacy	Lacy	Lacy	Roy W. Newell	Lacy	9	12	95	81	9	2,912.50	115	99	4,43	1,000	5	65.00	
Tracy	Tracy	Tracy	W. J. Kincaid	Tracy	9	12	97	80	9	3,000.00	125	105	3,76	1,000	4	61.25	
Phoenixville	Phoenixville	Phoenixville	Tyler Warren	Phoenixville	9	12	118	9	4,364.50	105	140	4,66	1,200	7	71.43		
Dubuque	Dubuque	Dubuque	P. B. Woods	Dubuque	9	12	125	9	3,000.00	125	125	3,00	1,200	1	71.00		
Bussey	Bussey	Bussey	J. C. Bennett	Bussey	9	12	100	100	9	2,475.00	210	154	2,24	400	6	65.00	
Attica	Attica	Attica	N. McBride	Attica	9	12	100	100	9	2,509.97	205	155	3,15	1,200	11	65.23	
Albion	Albion	Albion	H. C. Schwartz	Albion	9	12	116	85	9	2,545.00	212	108	3,20	1,200	7	68.00	
Clemmons	Clemmons	Clemmons	B. W. Wagner	Clemmons	9	12	77	65	9	1,510.00	145	113	6,40	945	6	65.75	
Dunbar	Dunbar	Dunbar			9	12	75	85	9	2,712.50	230	194	3,67	1,200	8	70.00	
Gilmanton	Gilmanton	Gilmanton	F. D. Francis	Gilmanton	9	12	190	105	9	3,600.00	202	150	3,69	1,000	5	65.00	
Fernwood	Fernwood	Fernwood	S. C. Guernsey	Ferguson	9	12	9	100	125	9	3,600.00	125	105	3,76	1,200	1	71.00
Haverhill	Haverhill	Haverhill	Mary McKittrick	Lamonielle	9	12	100	125	9	3,000.00	125	125	3,00	1,200	1	71.00	
Lamonielle	Lamonielle	Lamonielle	L. J. Johnson	LeGrand	9	12	95	75	9	2,362.50	205	174	2,37	400	5	65.00	
LeGrand	LeGrand	LeGrand	Violet Langworth	LeGrand	9	12	125	125	9	2,387.50	70	85	2,42	900	3	65.00	
Liberty Twp.	Liberty Twp.	Liberty Twp.	H. W. Barnes	LeGrand	9	12	78	125	9	4,340.00	191	148	4,47	230	8	72.50	
Melbourne	Melbourne	Melbourne	H. J. O'Neill	Minerva	9	12	40	85	9	2,300.00	188	100	6,21	1,250	7	70.71	
Minerva Twp.	Minerva Twp.	Minerva Twp.	Martyn Bacon	St. Anthony	9	12	100	85	9	1,095.00	104	75	5,29	900	4	65.50	
Rhodes	Rhodes	Rhodes	H. C. Head	Van Cleve	9	12	71	41	9	2,000.00	80	70	6,08	875	4	65.50	
St. Anthony	St. Anthony	St. Anthony		Van Cleve	9	12	100	85	9	2,000.00	142	125	4,47	900	4	65.50	
Strahan	Strahan	Strahan	R. J. Ernest	Otranto	9	12	99	99	9	1,800.00	125	65	5,48	1,000	6	65.00	
Otranto	Otranto	Otranto	J. M. Schinkel	Otranto	9	12	100	100	9	1,943.75	116	90	5,16	1,200	1	74.00	
Orchard	Orchard	Orchard	Carpenter	Little Cedar	9	12	76	107	9	2,170.00	193	85	2,86	1,150	6	65.45	
Little Cedar	Little Cedar	Little Cedar	Karl F. Nolte	Orchard	9	12	95	95	9	2,700.00	148	135	3,33	1,100	3	65.25	
Carpenter	Carpenter	Carpenter	L. D. Hungerford	Mitchell	9	12	99	99	9	1,695.00	125	85	3,15	945	4	67.50	
Mitchell	Mitchell	Mitchell	L. E. Dawson	McIntire	9	12	100	100	9	2,808.25	250	100	4,70	1,450	14	75.00	
McIntire	McIntire	McIntire	Luther Landstrom	Mapleton	9	12	84	94	9	1,692.17	219	209	4,62	1,500	15	70.77	
Mapleton	Mapleton	Mapleton	H. R. Hinshaw	Whiting	9	12	84	97	9	4,900.00	125	95	5,00	1,200	8	70.00	
Whiting	Whiting	Whiting			9	12	84	97	9	4,900.00	125	95	5,00	1,200	8	70.00	
Wales Lincoln	Wales Lincoln	Wales Lincoln	C. C. Stewart	Henderson	9	12	100	84	97	4,900.00	125	81	10.17	810	1	65.00	
Center	Center	Center	Nora L. Ruddy	Archer	9	12	91	51	91	2,100.00	115	95	2,61	705	4	62.61	
Archer	Archer	Archer			9	12	84	97	9	4,900.00	125	81	4,50	1,200	8	70.00	
Souix Valley	Souix Valley	Souix Valley	Harris	Harris	9	12	100	120	9	4,360.00	228	177	9,41	1,400	1	75.28	
College Springs	College Springs	College Springs	E. D. Debell	College Springs	9	12	100	120	9	3,364.25	289	261	3,79	1,200	2	79.75	
Palo Alto	Cylinder	Cylinder	W. G. Clark	Cylinder	9	12	90	100	9	2,700.00	116	91	9,50	945	4	65.00	
Mailard	Mailard	Mailard	R. H. Griffith	Mailard	9	12	90	90	9	1,138.60	125	97.6	4,42	1,025	5	65.83	
Rodman	Rodman	Rodman	Marion Franklin	Rodman	9	12	90	90	9	2,000.00	154	98	11.00	945	1	64.15	
West Bend	West Bend	West Bend	G. P. DeJong	West Bend	9	12	90	90	9	4,900.00	250	219	4,50	1,200	1	70.00	
Union Twp.	Union Twp.	Union Twp.	R. V. Evans	Lincoln, Neb.	9	12	116	120	9	2,015.00	125	98.7	4,50	99	12	75.83	
School	Westfield	Westfield	Caro G. LaGrave	Westfield	9	12	90	90	9	3,600.00	119	81.1	3,83	969	10	66.61	

## CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS—PRINCIPALS

## AND STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

County	Name of School	Location	Name of Superintendent or Principal	Postoffice Address
Pocahontas	Des Moines City	Holte	Maria Z. Plogrey	Holte
	Havelock	Havelock	H. W. Busky	Havelock
	Laurens	Laurens	A. A. Wood	Laurens
	Plover	Plover	L. S. Pyer	Plover
	Ware	Ware	O. D. Balcock	Ware
	Alleman	Alleman	J. M. Deering	Alleman
	Johnston	Johnston	M. E. Albers	Grimes R. L.
	Buena	Buena	R. E. Town	Rumells
	Sheldahl	Sheldahl	Carl Millieagle	Sheldahl
	White Oak	Elkhart	F. E. Smith	Cambridge
	Macedonia	Macedonia	A. B. Alsbaugh	Macedonia
	Gurnsey	Gurnsey	Roy E. Brown	Gurnsey
	Delphos	Delphos	W. B. Gregg	Delphos
	Maloy	Maloy	Levi J. Howie	Maloy
	Redding	Redding	C. F. Butler	Redding
	Say	Say	C. F. Day	Parry
	Nemaha	Nemaha	R. A. Johnson	Nemaha
	Irwin	Irwin	F. M. Essex	Irwin
	Kirkman	Kirkman	Sigel G. Overholz	Kirkman
	Tennant	Tennant	Thos L. Cook	Tennant
	Colo	Colo	E. S. Jordan	Colo
	Fernald	Fernald	H. M. Davis	Fernald
	Roland	Roland	Karl Hanson	Holton
	North Grand ("O")	Rural on Lincoln Way	Winifred McHose	Nevada
	Shipley	Shipley	Hand Cesma	Nevada
	Kesler	Kesler	Miss Quirk	Annes
	Gilbert			
Taylor	Conway	Conway	J. H. Imman	Conway
Union	Arise	Arise	Darle Warner	Gravity
	Shannon City	Shannon City	B. C. Clark	Shannon City
	Douglas-Leaven-		W. H. Russell	Hartland, Mo.
	Warren	Beach	G. C. Cleunner	Selma
	Hartford	Hartford	R. E. Ballard	Hartford
	Norwalk	Norwalk	E. J. Pollock	Norwalk
	Spring Hill	Spring Hill	Gratia Kinney	Newell
	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	W. L. Shea	Crawfordsville
	Webster	Harcourt	Betson A. Morris	Harcourt
	Antony	Antony	John C. Thompson	Larson
	Winneshiek-Bronson-Woodbury	Bronson Center	F. S. Wright	Bronson Center
	Bronson	Bronson	Harry Foster	Bronson
	Climbing Hill	Climbing Hill	I. Nachtgall	Climbing Hill
	Hornick	Hornick	B. R. Dennis	Hornick
	Holy Springs	Holy Springs	J. King	Hornick
	Lawton	Lawton	J. H. Dewey	Lawton
	Luton	Luton	Marie Martin	Luton
	Dwight	Dwight	Z. Z. Conrad	Salem
	Pleasant	Pleasant	L. P. Manning	Salem
	Salix	Salix	J. O. Morlino	Sergeants Bluff
	Sergeants Bluff	Sergeants Bluff	A. H. Wheless	Sergeants Bluff
	Sloan	Sloan	J. F. Barnes	Smithland
	Smithland	Smithland	H. W. Grimes	Hanlontown
	Hanlontown	Danville Twp.	Theresa Torgeson	Fertile
	Fertile	Fertile Twp.	Bristol Twp.	Joes
	Joes	Joes	Leddy Osbrink	Rowan
	Wright	Rowan	J. C. Throckmorton	Rowan

Months in a year	Grade in course	Schools discontinued before Aug. 30, 1917	Schools discontinued after June 30, 1917	Total pupils received from closed schools	Pupils transported by district	Number pupils employed	Total paid for transportation for the year	Total enrollment	Assistants	
									Number	Average Mo. Salary
9	1	144	144	4,152.55	144	115	\$4.67	960	2	\$20.00
9	2	106	106	4,622.50	106	156	3.64	1,790	2	50.00
9	3	100	110	2,954.00	200	198	7.36	1,700	2	70.00
9	4	149	186	3,054.40	220	182	8.32	1,350	2	70.00
9	5	142	186	3,600.00	125	155	7.35	1,600	2	67.50
9	6	125	125	3,025.00	125	125	5.00	1,200	2	67.14
9	7	130	130	4,745.50	244	160	5.16	2,000	2	72.00
9	8	5	5	5,402.00	168	106	7.71	1,000	2	65.00
9	9	105	105	2,826.00	115	87	4.15	1,000	2	65.83
9	10	5	5	1,655.00	117	105	4.53	900	1	50.00
9	11	42	42	51	1,700.50	104	5.58	1,200	1	60.00
9	12	110	110	3,000.00	205	161	3.35	1,000	1	67.37
9	13	101	101	2,122.10	62	54	2.09	720	2	65.40
9	14	125	125	3,600.00	205	161	3.35	1,000	1	67.37
9	15	105	112	2,711.50	121	114	3.00	1,000	1	112.00
9	16	90	90	3,000.00	161	121	3.00	1,000	1	65.00
9	17	9	9	2,273.00	120	120	4.00	1,211	2	65.71
9	18	22	22	3,895.87	173	129	3.35	1,215	2	66.91
9	19	128	128	3,829.51	138	135	6.00	1,100	2	67.50
9	20	111	111	4,238.50	238	198	4.31	1,350	2	82.00
9	21	94	94	4,812.50	84	65	5.05	1,120	2	68.75
9	22	173	173	5,045.00	147	121	6.05	1,400	1	100.00
9	23	70	70	2,407.50	76	60	4.06	810	2	64.25
9	24	96	100	2,925.00	108	94	6.20	785	1	80.00
9	25	5	5	2,295.00	108	94	6.20	785	1	80.00
9	26	100	100	2,407.50	76	60	4.06	810	2	64.25
9	27	125	125	3,000.00	161	121	3.00	1,200	2	65.40
9	28	125	125	2,745.63	121	114	3.00	1,000	1	118.01
9	29	100	100	2,301.00	180	182	3.46	1,000	1	56.77
9	30	132	132	2,356.72	166	107	3.36	1,100	2	52.49
9	31	86	86	5,224.50	166	127	2.11	900	2	30.00
9	32	124	124	2,940.00	236	182	3.95	1,455	1	72.00
9	33	65	65	5,455.75	201	124	4.00	810	1	75.00
9	34	94	94	4,025.50	190	163	7.09	1,000	1	58.00
9	35	85	100	1,904.25	148	138	7.40	900	2	65.00
9	36	89	99	3,240.00	128	107	7.20	720	2	65.00
9	37	6	6	2,751.00	150	150	7.09	1,100	1	125.00
9	38	118	118	2,500.00	180	150	9.02	1,100	1	125.00
9	39	125	115	5,300.00	125	115	5.80	1,000	1	100.00
9	40	125	125	4,200.00	220	156	4.30	1,200	2	65.00
9	41	150	150	2,500.00	200	156	4.30	1,200	2	65.00
9	42	51	51	3,408.18	198	151	5.04	1,354	1	70.00
9	43	125	125	2,205.00	160	81	6.09	900	1	100.00
9	44	7	7	4,397.54	201	170	3.20	1,250	1	80.00
9	45	21	21	5,700.00	150	104	6.00	850	1	85.00
9	46	11	11	7,010.21	150	104	6.01	763	1	85.00
9	47	55	100	3,254.00	94	54	4.65	1,200	2	67.18
9	48	175	175	15,487.00	1,234	936	575.5	30,300	30,725.5	*1,165 84 1,350

\*Average annual salary.

## INDEX

### PART I.

	Page
Biennial report—thirty-eighth, of the department of public instruction .....	13
Consolidation of schools .....	28
Circular letters .....	119-132
Graded and high schools .....	45
In memoriam—	
Henry Sabin .....	9
Bernard Murphy .....	11
Letter of transmittal .....	7
Normal training high schools .....	33
Officers—department of public instruction .....	8
Rural and consolidated schools .....	30- 53
State board of educational examiners .....	3
State board of vocational education .....	4
Superintendents of public instruction, list of .....	5
Vocational education .....	52

### PART II. 1917

	Page
Abstract [A] reports of county superintendents—cities, towns and villages and rural districts .....	66
Abstract [A-1] reports of county superintendents—corporations, directors, schools, teachers, etc. ....	81
Abstract [A-2] reports of county superintendents—pupils, enumeration, enrollment, tuition, general .....	90
Abstract [B] reports of county superintendents—teachers' fund .....	94
Abstract [B-1] reports of county superintendents—schoolhouse fund .....	98
Abstract [B-2] reports of county superintendents—contingent fund .....	102
Abstract [B-3] reports of county superintendents—school building bond fund .....	106
Abstract [B-4] reports of county superintendents—interest-bearing indebtedness .....	110
Abstract [C] reports of county superintendents—certificates issued by educational board of examiners—examination and certification of teachers .....	112
Abstract [D] reports of county superintendents—buildings and grounds .....	116
Abstract [D-1] reports of county superintendents—meetings, school visitation and compensation .....	118
Abstract [E] reports of county superintendents—teachers' normal institutes, sessions, attendance, institute fund .....	120
Institute faculties—conductors, instructors, lecturers .....	126
Abstract [F] reports of county superintendents—corporations, directors, teachers .....	130
Abstract [G] reports of county superintendents—special library report .....	132
Abstract [H] reports of county superintendents—private, denominational and higher educational institutions .....	136
Amount expended for libraries .....	132
Amount of tuition received .....	91- 94
Apparatus, value of .....	77
Appeals to county superintendent—number of cases .....	84, 85
Attendance and enrollment in Iowa .....	76
Attendance—average in graded schools .....	154-158-162
Upon enrollment and enumeration .....	155-159-163
Average compensation of teachers per month .....	67-155-159-163
Average number of months taught .....	67
Bond fund—school building—receipts and expenditures .....	106-107

Bonds—school—outstanding	116
Buildings and grounds	76
Candidates examined—number of	112
Certificates issued by educational board of examiners	59, 86
Normal training—number of	112
Cities having a population of 3,000 or more—report of	154
Cities having a population of 1,500, but less than 3,000—report of	158
Cities, towns and villages having a population of less than 1,500—re- port of	152
Compensation and expense of county superintendents	54
Compensation of teachers	86, 95
Consolidated schools	138
Contingent fund	102
Corporations—number of	66, 96
Number—kind	96
County superintendents—compensation and expenses of	54
Names and addresses of	54
Denominational, private and higher educational institutions	136
Diplomas issued by educational board of examiners	59, 81
Directors—school—number of	56
Districts provided with libraries, number of	132
Educational institutions—private, denominational and higher by counties	136
Educational meetings held by county superintendents	118
Effect of stimulants and narcotics—rooms in which taught	56
Employment of teachers—total number of months	56
Enrollment and attendance in public school	90
Enrollment in private, denominational and higher institutions	136
Enrollment—total in graded schools	90, 154, 158, 153
Enumeration—by countries	46
In graded school districts	154, 158, 152
Examination of teachers—certification	59, 61, 112
Expended for library books	98, 103, 113
Fees, normal training certificate	120
Finances—by funds	94, 98, 102, 107
Funds—receipts and disbursements—teachers'	94
Schoolhouse	98
Contingent	102
School building bond	106
Teachers' Institute	120
Graded schools in cities having a population of 3,000 or more—sta- tistics of	154
In cities having a population of 1,500 or more and less than 3,000	158
In cities, towns and villages having a population of less than 1,500	162
Graduates of private, denominational and higher institutions—number of	126
Higher, private and denominational institutions—statistics of—by counties	136
High schools—enrollment—number graduated	154, 158, 152
Income of private, denominational and higher educational institutions	126
Indebtedness of school corporations	106
Institute faculties	126
Institute—receipts and expenditures	120
Institutions—private, denominational and higher educational	128
Instructors in teachers' institutes—see institute faculties.	
Interest-bearing indebtedness—see indebtedness.	
Libraries—number of volumes in	66, 90
Number of volumes purchased	94, 98
Libraries—number of districts provided with—amount expended for— library cases—see special library report.	
Library report—special	122

List of persons receiving state licenses	59
Location of private, denominational and higher educational institu- tions	126
Months school—number of, in year in graded schools—see graded schools.	
Months taught—average number of	66
Months teachers were employed	67
Narcotics—effects of stimulants and number of rooms in which taught	76
Necessary number of teachers to fill schools	66
Normal institutes held	120
Normal training—certificates—fees	120
Number certificates issued	66
Number districts provided with libraries	132
Number of schoolhouses	86, 90
Number teachers employed	66
Number of volumes purchased	122
Outstanding bonds and interest-bearing warrants	110
Persons receiving state licenses	60
Presidents of private, denominational and higher educational institu- tions	126
Primary certificates issued by educational board of examiners	60
Principals of private, denominational and higher educational institu- tions—see presidents.	
Principals of graded schools	154, 158, 162
Private, denominational and higher educational institutions—statistics of, by counties	136
Professors in private, denominational and higher educational institu- tions—number of	136
Provisional certificates issued	61
Pupils—enumeration—enrollment—attendance	76
Non-resident—number—tuition	76
Reports of county superintendents	64
Rooms in graded schools—in rural schools—number of	66
Rooms in which effects of stimulants and narcotics are taught—num- ber of	76
Salaries of superintendents and principals of graded schools	154, 158, 162
Salaries of teachers—average	66, 154
School finances—teachers' fund	94
Schoolhouse fund—receipts—expenditures	98
Schoolhouses and sites—number and condition	90
School libraries—see special library report.	
School townships—number of	
School visitation by county superintendents	118
Special library report—number of volumes purchased, amount ex- pended	132
State certificates issued by educational board of examiners	59
State licenses issued—summary of	59, 61
Students in private, denominational and higher institutions—number of	
Superintendents—county—names and addresses	64
Teachers—number of	86
Number employed in graded schools—salaries	154, 158, 162
Townships—school—number of	66
Tuition—average per month—by counties	76
Received from non-resident pupils	76
Value of schoolhouses and apparatus	76
Visitation of schools—by county superintendents	118
Warrants—school—outstanding interest-bearing	116

## PART II, 1918

	Page
Abstract [A]—	
Number school rooms—teachers—enumeration .....	216
Tuition—value of houses, apparatus—volumes in library.....	227
Abstract [A-1]—Corporations, directors, schools, teachers, compensation .....	226
Abstract [A-2]—Pupils, enrollment, tuition, general information.....	241
Abstract [B]—General fund—	
Receipts .....	244
Disbursements .....	248
Abstract [B-1]—Schoolhouse fund—	
Receipts .....	252
Disbursements .....	253
Abstract [B-2]—Outstanding bonds and interest-bearing warrants .....	256
Abstract [C]—Examinations, uniform county certificates issued.....	258
Abstract [D]—	
Report on buildings—heating, condition, sites, trees, number having free text books .....	262
Abstract [D-1]—County superintendents—	
Educational meetings, school visitations, compensation and expenses .....	264
Abstract [E]—Institutes—	
Date, where held, attendance, receipts, expenditures .....	266
Abstract [E-1]—Institute faculties .....	270
Abstract [F]—Number corporations, directors .....	274
Abstract [G]—Libraries—volumes purchased, amount expended, districts provided .....	276
Abstract [H]—Private and denominational schools—name, location, control, statistics, president .....	280
Abstract [I]—Graded schools in cities of 3,000 or more population .....	288
Abstract [I-1]—Graded schools in towns from 1,500 to 3,000 .....	302
Abstract [I-2]—Graded schools in towns and villages less than 1,500 .....	306
Consolidated schools—name, location, superintendents, statistics of .....	340
General statistics—corporations, teachers, months employed, average attendance .....	334
Tuition pupils, amounts received, amount paid teachers .....	337
Licenses issued—	
State .....	210
Uniform county .....	212
List of county superintendents .....	214

State of Iowa

1918

## ELEVENTH BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

## BOARD OF CONTROL

OF

## STATE INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 1918

Published By  
 THE STATE OF IOWA  
 Des Moines